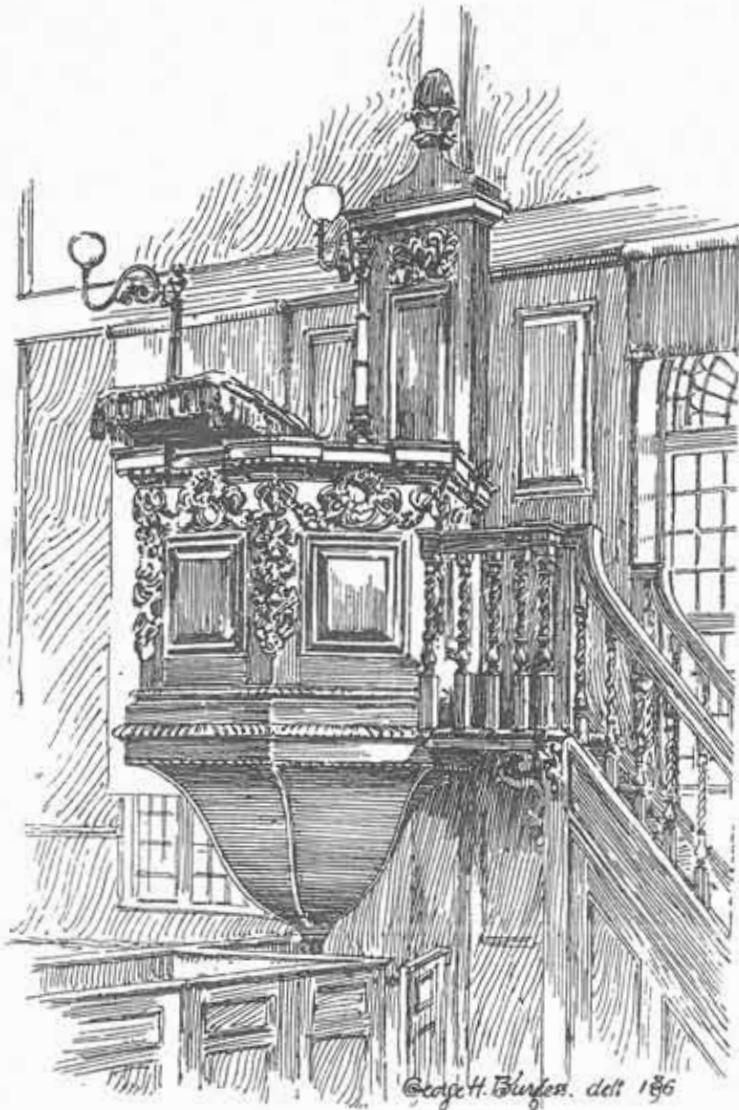


VESTIGES  
OF  
PROTESTANT  
DISSENT  
—  
G. E. EVANS



IPSWICH.  
ST. NICHOLAS' STREET CHAPEL PULPIT.  
1700.

VESTIGES  
OF  
PROTESTANT DISSENT:

BEING  
LISTS OF MINISTERS, SACRAMENTAL PLATE, REGISTERS,  
ANTIQUITIES, AND OTHER MATTERS PERTAINING TO  
MOST OF THE CHURCHES (AND A FEW OTHERS)  
INCLUDED IN THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE  
OF UNITARIAN, LIBERAL CHRISTIAN, FREE  
CHRISTIAN, PRESBYTERIAN, AND OTHER  
NON-SUBSCRIBING OR KINDRED  
CONGREGATIONS.

BY  
GEORGE EYRE EVANS,  
AUTHOR OF  
*A History of Renshaw Street Chapel, Liverpool, 1887.*  
*Happy Hours of Work and Worship, 1889,*  
*Whitchurch of Long Ago, 1893;*  
AND COMPILER OF  
*Record of the Provincial Assembly of Lancashire and Cheshire, 1896.*

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS  
BY GEORGE H. BURGESS.

LIVERPOOL:  
F. & E. GIBBONS, 19 RANELAGH STREET.  
1897.

TO  
MY VENERABLE, OCTOGENARIAN  
FATHER,  
DAVID LEWIS EVANS,

*Minister of the Gospel at*  
BLOXHAM AND MILTON, OXON,  
1840-1842.

COLYTON, DEVON,  
1850-1863.

*Instructor of Youth at*  
LLANWENOG ACADEMY,  
1832-1834.

BRIDGEND ACADEMY,  
1843-1850.

COLYTON ACADEMY,  
1850-1858.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, CAERMARTHEN  
(alumnus 1834-1838).  
*Professor of Hebrew and Mathematics,*  
1864-1874.

LIVERPOOL:  
D. MARPLES AND CO., PRINTERS,  
LORD STREET.

## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
NOTE BY THE AUTHOR .....	vii
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS .....	xi
LIST OF CONTRACTIONS .....	xvi
INTRODUCTION—..	xviii
I. MINISTERS .....	xx
II. PLATE .....	xxi
III. REGISTERS .....	xxiii
IV. TOPOGRAPHY .....	xxiv
ENGLAND .....	1
SCOTLAND .....	267
IRELAND .....	273
WALES .....	307
ADDENDA .....	326
UNITED BRETHREN OF CHESHIRE .....	327
PROVINCIAL ASSEMBLY OF LANCASHIRE, ETC. ....	329
UNITED BRETHREN OF EXETER AND DEVON .....	337
DUDLEY DOUBLE LECTURE .....	344
OLDBURY DOUBLE LECTURE .....	352
MONTHLY MEETINGS IN WARWICKSHIRE, ETC. ....	359
CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF SOME UNITARIAN AND OTHER PERIODICALS .....	363
INDEX OF MINISTERS .....	369

## NOTE BY THE AUTHOR.

THE Author believes this book to be unique, so far as the churches with which it deals are concerned. To the historical student it will be of value in giving him the main facts in the life of a congregation, from which he may possibly be able to build up its full and ample story; whilst to the general reader it will be useful in answering that oft-asked question :—“*Where can we find something about our congregation?*”

For ten years the Author has been collecting and verifying the details; he has tried to do his best, but it is only to be expected that where some hundreds of names and dates are concerned, errors have crept in, and have not been discovered.

Being himself a student, and deeply interested in the varied stories of the churches noted in these pages, he has long felt the want of such a volume of reference, and will feel amply repaid if his researches should prove of value to others.

He has personally visited over 200 of the churches, and has inspected more than 500 separate pieces of the Sacramental plate, and other antiquities mentioned in these pages.

The Author would be wanting in courtesy and in gratitude, did he not here heartily thank every one of his correspondents, clerical and lay, who have responded so willingly to his questions and enquiries. Where so very

many persons have helped it is impossible to thank all; he knows no one will be offended if, as representatives of especial departments of assistance, he only here thanks by name:—

The Rev. JAMES MARTINEAU, D.D., who in addition to many points of detail, so largely solved the knotty question of title, by suggesting one which should best describe the varied contents of the book, and who, in one of his letters to the author, says:—"I heartily wish, though I cannot sanguinely hope, that your valuable historical labours may check the tendency of our fellow-worshipping people to lose sight of the fundamental anti-dogmatic principle of their forefathers. The protesters against the abuse of the name 'Unitarian' are, I fear, a small minority; the great mass of our congregations being as much wedded to their type of 'orthodoxy' as the professors of the Westminster Confession of Faith to their ampler formulary. Under present circumstances the question of title is difficult. On looking over your table of contents, I fancied that the whole would be covered, and not more than covered, by such a phrase as 'Documents and Vestiges of Early Nonconformity' (proper descriptions of the geographical range). If this phrase seems to promise too much, as if a view were offered of the whole of the local Nonconformity, it might be limited by saying 'Some Documents and Vestiges.'

The term 'Anti-trinitarian' is, I think, still more misleading than 'Unitarian' as applied to the old congregations legalised under the Toleration Act."

Rev. A. GORDON, M.A., who has revised some parts of some of the lists, including those of Irish congregations, some of which are here printed for the first time.

Mr. WALTER J. EVANS, M.A., who has furnished the Author with a multitude of facts and figures relating to Ministers educated at the Caermarthen Presbyterian College, and whose researches into the history of Uni-

tarianism in Wales have enabled him to render especial assistance in the compilation of the Welsh successions, most of which also appear in print in these pages for the first time.

Rev. J. EDWIN ODGERS, M.A., the Hibbert Lecturer at Oxford, for information on many points.

Rev. PEARSON MCADAM MUIR, D.D., of Glasgow Cathedral, for assistance as welcome as it was unexpected and valuable.

The late DEAN (PYE SMITH) OF CANTERBURY; the DEAN and the CHAPTER CLERK OF WORCESTER; the REV. KENTISH BACHE, Vicar of Walford-on-Wye, and Mr. W. H. HAMILTON ROGERS, F.S.A., of Colyton, for the loan of rare volumes, and other help.

The late Rev. EDWARD MYERS, F.G.S., Shrewsbury, for much painstaking, careful research and personal help; characteristic features in his life well-known to those privileged to enjoy his friendship.

Mr. J. HIBBERT SWANN, of the Manchester Free Reference Library, for carefully verifying many literary details.

Of the 24 illustrations, no less than 19 are from the talented pen of Mr. GEORGE H. BURGESS, Ipswich, the bearer of an old family name long and deservedly honoured in Unitarian annals. His delicate and trustworthy sketches add materially to the value and the interest of the book they adorn.

The Belfast illustrations are from blocks lent by Messrs. MARCUS WARD & Co.; the Whitchurch font is from a sketch by Miss S. A. DOIDGE, now almost the last friend living who knew the Author's grandparents and other members of his family in the old Colyton days.

The photograph of the interior of the ancient Norman Chapel of Kirkstead, with the pulpit used (1715-1733) by the Rev. John Taylor, D.D., of Hebrew Concordance fame,

was only secured in a way as original, as it was successful, under the most adverse of circumstances.

In the prosaic but necessary matter of proof reading and corrections, the Author's thanks are tendered to a friend and companion in many years of common work and worship, who has always been ready to help in this and other ways.

GEORGE EYRE EVANS.

WHITCHURCH, SALOP,  
*St. George's Day, 1897.*

### LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

---

Rev. Dendy Agate, B.A. ...	... ...	Manchester.
Rev. Frederic Allen ...	... ...	Chatham.
Rev. Edgar Solly Anthony, M.A., B.D. ...	... ...	Poole.
Rev. Kentish Bache ...	... ...	Walford-on-Wye.
Mr. Thomas Baring ...	... ...	London.
Mr. Philip Barker ...	... ...	Nantwich.
Mr. Malachi Blake Baker ...	... ...	Ilminster.
Mrs. C. Hutton Beale (late) ...	... ...	Birmingham.
Mr. Thomas Beecham ...	... ...	Liverpool.
Mr. Edward J. Blake ...	... ...	Crewkerne.
Mr. William Blake ...	... ...	South Petherton.
Mr. Frederic H. Boult ...	... ...	Liverpool.
Lady Bowring ...	... ...	Exeter.
Mr. Herbert Bramley ...	... ...	Sheffield.
Rev. Samuel Sidaway Brettle, M.A. ...	... ...	Crewkerne.
Sir J. T. Brunner, Bart., M.P., ...	... ...	Liverpool.
Mr. George H. Burgess ...	... ...	Ipswich.
Mr. Samuel C. Burgess ...	... ...	Crawley.
Rev. Joseph Estlin Carpenter, M.A. ...	... ...	Oxford.
Rev. Andrew Chalmers ...	... ...	Wakefield.
Mr. Edward Cobb ...	... ...	Lewes.
Rev. Charles Clement Coe, F.R.G.S. ...	... ...	Bournemouth.
Mr. T. Alfred Colfox, J.P. ...	... ...	Bridport.
Mr. William Colfox, J.P. ...	... ...	Bridport.
Mr. J. Cogan Conway ...	... ...	Ringwood.
Mr. Charles Cornish (late) ...	... ...	Enfield.
Mr. Joseph Coventry ...	... ...	Liverpool.
Mrs. Harris Crook ...	... ...	Swinton.
Mr. George Bewlay Dalby ...	... ...	Birkenhead.
Mr. Robert Dukinfield Darbishire, F.S.A. ...	... ...	Manchester.
Mr. Robert Day, J.P., F.S.A., &c....	... ...	Cork.
Rev. Henry Enfield Dowson, B.A. ...	... ...	Gee Cross.
Rev. James Drummond, M.A., LL.D., Hon. D.Litt. ...	... ...	Oxford.
Rev. Henry Eachus, J.P. ...	... ...	Coseley.
Rev. David Lewis Evans ...	... ...	Llanybyther.

Major John Evans, V.D.	...	...	Liverpool.
Principal Walter J. Evans, M.A.	...	...	Caermarthen.
Mr. Charles Fenton	...	...	Whitehall, S.W.
Mr. J. H. Forrester	...	...	Birmingham.
Rev. Arthur William Fox, M.A.	...	...	Altringham.
Rev. Joseph Freeston	...	...	Macclesfield.
Rev. Edgar Innes Fripp, B.A.	...	...	Belfast.
Sir Thomas Gibbons Frost	...	...	Chester.
Mr. Henry W. Gair, J.P.	...	...	Liverpool.
Mr. Walter B. Gair	...	...	London.
Rev. A. Gordon, M.A.	...	...	Manchester.
Mr. Henry P. Greg, M.A.	...	...	Handforth.
Mr. John A. Grew	...	...	Birmingham.
Mr. William Grisbrook	...	...	London.
Mr. James Groves	...	...	Glossop.
Mr. William Barwell Halhed	...	...	Liverpool.
Mr. Charles Harding	...	...	Birmingham.
Mr. John S. Harding	...	...	Nantwich.
Alderman Andrew Sanders Harris, J.P.	...	...	Plymouth.
Mr. Fredk. Angier Harrison	...	...	Hampstead, N.W.
Mr. Percival Hart	...	...	Highgate, N.
Rev. Henry W. Hawkes	...	...	Bootle.
Mr. Benjamin Heape	...	...	Prestwich.
Mr. Richard Heape	...	...	Rochdale.
Rev. George Heaviside, B.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S.	...	...	Coventry.
Rev. Vernon Herford, B.A.	...	...	King's Lynn.
Rev. Philip Martineau Higginson, M.A.	...	...	Monton.
Miss Florence Hill	...	...	Hampstead, N.W.
Rev. Charles A. Hoddinott	...	...	Chichester.
Mr. Walter Holland	...	...	Liverpool.
Mrs. George Holt	...	...	Liverpool.
Mr. Robert Durning Holt, J.P.	...	...	Liverpool.
Mr. Thomas Holt, J.P.	...	...	Bury.
Mr. William Holt	...	...	Bury.
Rev. Edward S. Howse, B.A.	...	...	Hampstead, N.W.
Mr. Charles William Jones, J.P.	...	...	Liverpool.
Mr. David James Jones	...	...	Aberdare.
Rev. E. Ceredig Jones, M.A.	...	...	Bradford.
Rev. T. Lloyd Jones	...	...	Liverpool.

Miss Emily Kensett	...	...	Horsham.
Mr. G. Knapton, Physician	...	...	Hapton.
Mr. George H. Leigh	...	...	Swinton.
Mr. Percy Highfield Leigh	...	...	Worsley.
Rev. John Briggs Lloyd	...	...	Liverpool.
Mr. William Long	...	...	Warrington.
Mr. E. Basil Lupton, LL.M.	...	...	Leeds.
Sir Philip Manfield, K.B.	...	...	Northampton.
Mr. William Thomas Marriott, J.P.	...	...	Wakefield.
Rev. James Martineau, LL.D., S.T.D., D.D., D.C.L.	...	...	London.
Mr. David Martineau	...	...	Clapham, S.W.
Mr. William G. Mason	...	...	Liverpool.
Mr. Henry Jones McCance, D.L., &c.	...	...	Dunmurry.
Mr. Richard Robert Meade-King	...	...	Liverpool.
Mr. Frederick Monks, J.P.	...	...	Warrington.
Mr. Henry Jos. Morton, J.P.	...	...	Scarborough.
Mr. James Mottram	...	...	Norwich.
Rev. Edward Myers, F.G.S. (late)	...	...	Shrewsbury.
Mrs. Nettlefold	...	...	Birmingham.
Mr. Fred. Nettlefold	...	...	Norwood, S.E.
Mr. Albert Nicholson	...	...	Sale.
Mr. Francis Nicholson	...	...	Knutsford.
Mr. J. Holme Nicholson, M.A.	...	...	Wilmslow.
Mr. N. E. Norway	...	...	Newquay, Cornwall.
Rev. J. Collins Odgers, B.A.	...	...	Bury.
Rev. J. Edwin Odgers, M.A.	...	...	Oxford.
Mr. William Orrett	...	...	Chester.
Rev. George A. Payne	...	...	Knutsford.
Mrs. Pearce	...	...	Ipswich.
Rev. J. Arthur Pearson	...	...	Oldham.
Mr. F. Heineken Perkins	...	...	Llandovery.
Rev. Clement Edwards Pike	...	...	Holywood, Co. Down.
Miss Powell	...	...	Whitchurch, Salop.
Rev. Charles T. Poynting, B.A.	...	...	Manchester.
Mr. William Rathbone	...	...	Liverpool.
Mr. Richard Reynolds Rathbone	...	...	Menai Bridge.
Mr. Washington C. Rawlins	...	...	Waterloo.
Mr. Harry Rawson, J.P.	...	...	Eccles.
Mr. John Ridley	...	...	Liverpool.

Mr. Richard Robinson	...	...	Birkenhead.
Mr. Arthur A. Rollason	...	...	Dudley.
Rev. Charles Roper, B.A.	...	...	Manchester.
Mr. John Henry Rowland	...	...	Neath.
Mr. Thomas Rowlands	...	...	Liverpool.
Mr. Thomas W. Ryland	...	...	Birmingham.
Mr. Joe Sagar...	...	...	Halifax.
Mr. Arthur Shute	...	...	Liverpool.
Mr. Rupert Simms	...	...	Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Mr. George Hy. Skinner	...	...	Exeter.
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith (late)	...	...	Birkenhead.
Rev. George Vance Smith, B.A., Ph.D., D.D.	...	...	Bowdon.
Rev. Henry Shaen Solly, M.A.	...	...	Bridport.
Rev. Robert Spears	...	...	Highgate, N.
Rev. Thomas Perkins Spedding	...	...	Rochdale.
Mr. Dennis B. Squire	...	...	Hampstead, N.W.
Mr. Charles Stainer	...	...	Leeds.
Rev. S. Alfred Steinthal	...	...	Manchester.
Mr. Thos. Hedges Stillman	...	...	Newbury.
Mrs. Suffield	...	...	Reading.
Miss Taplin	...	...	Birmingham.
Rev. Wm. George Tarrant, B.A.	...	...	London.
Mr. William Tate	...	...	London.
Mr. Stephen Seaward Tayler	...	...	London.
Mr. Frank Taylor, J.P.	...	...	Bolton.
Rev. Thomas Thomas, J.P....	...	...	Llandyssul.
Mr. Edward P. Thompson	...	...	Whitchurch, Salop.
Mr. James Thornely	...	...	Liverpool.
Mr. Amherst D. Tyssen	...	...	London.
Rev. Charles Barnes Upton, B.A., B.Sc....	...	Littlemore.	
Rev. Geo. Hamilton Vance, B.D....	...	Dublin.	
Mr. C. Walmsley	...	...	Manchester.
Mr. Richard Watson...	...	...	Shrewsbury.
Rev. Chas. Henry Wellbeloved	...	...	Southport.
Rev. James Thornely Whitehead	...	...	Walthamstow.
Rev. Philip Henry Wicksteed, M.A.	...	...	London.
Mr. Geo. Wm. Rayner Wood, J.P.	...	...	Manchester.
Mr. Humphrey Wood, F.S.A.	...	...	Chatham.
Rev. Joseph Wood	...	...	Birmingham.

Mr. Thos. Broadbent Wood, J.P....	...	Middleton.
Mr. William Henry Wood	...	Huddersfield.
Mr. W. Fell Woods	...	Forest Hill, S.E.
Mr. Frank Woolnough	...	Ipswich.
Mr. Ernest Worrall	...	Liverpool.
Alderman William Worrall...	...	Congleton.
Mr. Philip J. Worsley, J.P....	...	Clifton.
Mr. Samuel Barton Worthington, M.Inst.C.E.	...	Bowdon.
Rev. John James Wright	...	Atherton.

## LIBRARIES.

Berlin	...	The Royal Library.
Belfast	...	First Presbyterian Church ( <i>per Miss Rose Carruthers, Librarian</i> ).
Birmingham	...	Birmingham Library, Union Street ( <i>per Mr. C. E. Scarce, Librarian</i> ).
Caermarthen	...	The Presbyterian Board for Caermarthen College.
Edinburgh	...	St. Mark's Chapel ( <i>per Rev. Robert B. Drummond, B.A.</i> )
Kidderminster	...	New Meeting House ( <i>per Mr. Joseph Highfield, Warden</i> ).
Liverpool	...	Renshaw Street Chapel ( <i>per Mr. George H. Morton, Jr., Hon. Sec., Library Committee</i> ).
London	...	Guildhall Library ( <i>per Mr. Charles Welch, F.S.A., Librarian</i> ).
London	...	Dr. Williams's Library, Gordon Square, ( <i>per Rev. Francis Hy. Jones, B.A., Librarian</i> ).
London	...	British and Foreign Unitarian Association Library, Essex Hall, ( <i>per Rev. W. Copeland Bowie, Secretary</i> ).
Manchester	...	Cross Street Chapel Library.
Manchester	...	Free Reference Library, King Street ( <i>per Mr. C. W. Sutton, Librarian</i> ).
Manchester	...	Unitarian Home Missionary College, Memorial Hall ( <i>per Rev. John James Wright</i> ).
Newport, Isle of Wight	...	High Street Chapel ( <i>per Mr. C. E. Pinnock</i> ).
Oldham	...	Lord Street Chapel ( <i>per Mr. A. Marcroft</i> ).

## LIST OF CONTRACTIONS.

## PERIODICALS.

- C. F. ... ... *The Christian Freeman*, monthly (London), from July, 1856.
- C. L. ... ... *The Christian Life*, weekly (London), from 20 May, 1876.
- C. P. ... ... *The Christian Pioneer*, from 1826-1845.
- C. R. ... ... *The Christian Reformer*, monthly (London), from Jan., 1815-Dec., 1863.
- C. U. ... ... *The Christian Unitarian*, monthly (Belfast), from Feb., 1862-Jan., 1867.
- Disciple* ... ... *The Disciple, a Magazine for Unitarians, and other Christian People* (Belfast), from Jan., 1881-Dec., 1883.
- E. H. Y. B. ... ... *Essex Hall Year Book*, yearly (London), from 1890.
- Fellowship ... ... *Fellowship*, monthly (Norwich), from Aug., 1893-July, 1895.
- Inq. ... ... *The Inquirer*, weekly (London), from 9 July, 1842.
- L. P. A. ... ... *Annual Report, with Review of the Churches of Provincial Assembly . . . of London and the South-Eastern Counties*, 1895.
- L. on W. ... ... *Light on the Way*, monthly (Manchester), from Jan., 1893.
- L. U. A. ... ... *Liverpool Unitarian Annual*, yearly (Liverpool), from 1892-1895.
- M. R. ... ... *The Monthly Repository*, monthly (London), from Jan., 1806-Dec., 1838.
- P. D. M. ... ... *The Protestant Dissenter's Magazine*, monthly (London), from 1794-1799.
- Seedsower ... ... *The Seedsower*, monthly (Birmingham), from March, 1893.
- S. U. M. ... ... *The Southern Unitarian Magazine*, monthly (Hastings), from Jan., 1888-Dec., 1889.
- U. A. ... ... *The Unitarian Almanach*, yearly (London), from 1847.
- U. H. ... ... *The Unitarian Herald*, weekly (Manchester), from 4 May, 1861-28 June, 1889.

## BOOKS

- Beard ... ... *Unitarianism Exhibited in its Actual Condition*, J[ohn] R[evel] Beard, D.D., London, 1846.
- Browne ... ... *History of Congregationalism . . . in Norfolk and Suffolk*, John Browne, B.A., London, 1877.
- Dickenson's Register
- Dict. Nat. Biog. ...
- Heywood's Register
- Miall ... ... *Congregationalism in Yorkshire*, James G[ooe]ve Miall, London, 1868.
- M. S. C. ... ... *The Manchester Socinian Controversy*, London, 1825.
- Murch ... ... *A History of the Presbyterian and General Baptist Churches in the West of England*, Jerom Murch, London, 1835.
- Nightingale ... ... *Lancashire Nonconformity*, B[enjamin] Nightingale, 6 vols., Manchester [1891-93].
- Northowram Register
- Record ... ... *Record of the Provincial Assembly of Lancashire and Cheshire*, compiled by George Eyre Evans, Manchester, 1896.
- Sibree ... ... *Independency in Warwickshire*, . . . John Sibree and M. Caston, London, 1855.
- Urwick ... ... *Historical Sketches of Nonconformity in the County Palatine of Chester*, edited by William Urwick, Manchester, 1864.
- Wilson ... ... *The History and Antiquities of Dissenting Churches and Meeting-houses*, . . . Walter Wilson, 4 vols., London, 1808.

## INTRODUCTION.

IT will be noticed that the accounts of every church (arranged in alphabetical order of places) are divided into five portions:—

- (a). *Dates of congregations being founded and buildings erected.*
- (b). *List of ministers and their years of office.*
- (c). *Plate and other treasures.*
- (d). *Registers.*
- (e). *Topography.*

This arrangement has been adopted because it seemed the one which should best serve the purpose of giving such particulars as are of primary necessity in any enquiry respecting the history of a church. Generally speaking, it may be said that the particulars have been gathered into this small compass from the most trustworthy, and, in many cases, original sources. Documents, deeds, early treasurers' accounts, minute books, and registers, have been made to yield their harvests.

It is a regrettable fact, but one which has to be faced, that so many congregations seem to take little or no interest in their archives and muniments,—minute books, when finished, instead of being promptly deposited in the vestry safe (how few vestries have one!) generally remain in the secretary's private possession, with the inevitable result that, after his death, or his ceasing to hold office, they disappear, and in course of time are entirely lost. Far more attention is paid to the care of the congregation's coals, or its crockery, than to its valuable MSS. and other records of the past. Cases could be cited, within the author's per-

sonal knowledge, where papers of great historical interest were seen in one of the church libraries, and consulted so late as 1872, but which were lost in 1886; of an eighteenth century minute book being used to prop up a lame table; of a preaching diary or vestry register, containing more than forty autographs of different ministers, being found in the waste paper hole, ready for the next fire-kindling; to say nothing of that process known as "clearing out the rubbish," which "rubbish," before now, has included a memorial brass; rare old, but dusty volumes from the church library; and time-yellowed papers from the vestry table drawer. With these forces continually at work, the wonder is not that we have lost so little, but that, fortunately, so much remains.

On the other hand, some churches now exercise the greatest care in the custody of their archives. In one case, a series of well-kept minute books, unbroken from 1810, with MSS. of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, are safely housed under the immediate control of responsible officials; in another old congregation every deed and minute book has, for years past, been handed on from minister to minister; whilst, in yet another church, a list of the manuscript books and other archives is kept in the vestry, with a note stating where they are to be consulted. By degrees, congregations will awake to a sense of their responsibility in these matters, and take more care of their records.

*(a). DATES OF CONGREGATIONS BEING FOUNDED AND BUILDINGS ERECTED.*

One word of warning seems necessary under this heading. The date of the beginning or founding of a congregation is one thing—often very hard to be exactly stated—and widely different from that of the date of the building; but frequently we find the two confounded. Too great care

in this matter cannot be exercised by the historian who desires to give an accurate account of the congregation about which he writes. Every likely source should be explored if the work is to be of real benefit; deeds should be hunted up, and carefully read; the building, if an old one, should be thoroughly examined for any dates which may be on the walls, the water spouts, the bell, the rafters, the pews, and the inscriptions on the earliest gravestones should be deciphered as correctly as possible; in fact, nothing must be neglected as too insignificant, and nothing must be taken on hearsay only.

Attention should always be turned to the reliable MS. volumes by Walter Wilson, stored in Dr. Williams's Library, Gordon Square, and to the early registers of the congregation, which will probably be found in Somerset House, Strand. Not infrequently, an historical account of the greatest value will be found in the baptismal or burial register, carefully and lovingly written there by some former minister who had access to sources now closed.

#### (b). LISTS OF MINISTERS AND THEIR YEARS OF OFFICE.

Here, again, we come to a fruitful source of error, especially in particulars of the earlier ministers. From a fairly long experience, the author thinks there is nothing more difficult, of its kind, than precisely to locate and time some of the ministers from 1662 to 1710. Care should always be taken to distinguish between minister and assistant; and, above all, never to assume, without some authority, that the successor must of necessity have been appointed immediately his predecessor died, or ceased in his office as minister. In these pages more than ordinary care has been taken in this matter, but the author feels sure there must still be cases of inaccuracy, and he will feel obliged to anyone who will direct his attention to them.

In hunting for particulars of a minister, and with little or no data to guide him, the historian cannot do better than first try to get the date of death. With this in his possession, he most frequently has the key which will unlock the treasure-house. Some biography or obituary will probably be found in local or denominational periodicals about the time of death, or included in any funeral sermon which may have been printed.

For particulars of the ejected men of 1662, there is Calamy's Account, 1713, and Continuation, 1727, abridged in Palmer's *Nonconformist's Memorial*, first edition, 1775; second edition, 1802-3. Attention should be given to "Evans's List," as it is popularly known, being *Lists of Presbyterian, Independent and Baptist Congregations in England*, prepared for Dr. John Evans, 1714-29, and now stored in Dr. Williams's Library. A printed version of this, more or less inaccurate, is given in *The History of the Litigation and Legislation Respecting Presbyterian Chapels and Charities in England and Wales between 1816 and 1849*, by T. S. James (1867). The *Record of Unitarian Worthies* (1877), the *Record of the Provincial Assembly of Lancashire and Cheshire* (1896), and the *Dictionary of National Biography*, now approaching completion, and to be found in most public libraries, will all be of use to the historian.

Unless where much searching has failed to discover them, the Christian name or names of all ministers should always be printed in full. By not adopting this course, endless confusion has been and still is being caused between contemporary men having the same initials.

#### (c). PLATE AND OTHER TREASURES.

In describing the plate, the term *chalice* is used for a vessel with two handles and a foot. All the primitive chalices have handles, the definition of *calix* being a cup

with two handles and a foot. The cup without handles seems to have been originally a secular vessel, but came into sacred use at the time of the withdrawal of the cup from the laity.

The various styles of chalices, cups, beakers, and pots will be found in the illustrations.

So far as the author is aware, there are no golden vessels in the possession of any of the churches—only those of silver, pewter, and plated metal.

Amongst the oldest pieces are one of the cups (1576-77) at George's Meeting, Exeter; one of the beakers (1631-32?) at Great Meeting, Yarmouth; and the peculiar chalice (1641-42) at Platt Chapel, Manchester.

Many and varied have been the author's experiences in hunting up particulars of plate and other treasures. He has walked some hundreds of miles, touring about amongst the churches in the United Kingdom. The storehouses in which he has seen the plate range from bankers' and jewellers' vaults in the bowels of the earth to the modest bandbox under the caretaker's bed; from *under* the Communion table, when not *on* it, to an unprotected wash-house; from the coalhole, under the gravedigger's tools, to the safe in a grocer's shop.

In the matter of defunct congregations and closed churches, some of their plate has fortunately found its way into the safe custody of Dr. Williams's Library; and in one notable case, that of Warminster, into the hands of the British and Foreign Unitarian Association; but much is lost, or now in private hands. Not without thought the author ventures to suggest that plate, and other articles of historical interest once owned by these dead congregations, should be deposited either with the trustees of Dr. Williams's Library, London, or Manchester College, Oxford. What really does become of such plate? It

generally passes into the keeping of the last or senior trustee. In time he dies. What then? Disappearance, loss, and—probably through want of knowledge by executors or survivors—*sale*, and ultimate appearance as a sugar basin on some lady's tea table. The author knows of four sets of plate, formerly owned by as many defunct congregations, which are now in the keeping of private individuals. One of the sets consists of two silver beakers, made and assayed between 1691 and 1698.

Not infrequently, the inscription on some article of the plate gives us the name by which the place of worship was known in the last century, or earlier. Blackley is a case in point. Here the two fine pewter patens are engraved with the words, "Blackley Dissenters' Chapel, 1791;" to-day we read an illustrated article on "Blackley Unitarian Chapel!!" *O tempora! O mores!*

It is the author's dearest wish that, should any attention be drawn by this book to the valuable plate and other treasures owned by the churches, it will result in greater care being taken of them, and more interest centred upon them in the future.

#### (d). REGISTERS.

Under this heading the author has given particulars of the non-parochial registers formerly in the possession of the churches, and now in the custody of the Superintendent Registrar at Somerset House, Strand.

On 13 September, 1836, Commissioners were appointed to enquire into the state, custody, and authenticity of non-parochial registers. Letters of enquiry were sent to the various churches in England and Wales requesting information, and suggesting the transfer of the records to Somerset House on the plea of safe custody and facility of access. This request was optional, and some congrega-

tions (Gorton, Stourbridge, etc., e.g.) declined to part with their registers, whilst other congregations secured certified copies before allowing the originals to go to London. Down to 1889, access free of charge was enjoyed by properly accredited persons to search and make extracts from these records for historical and literary purposes. In that year the Registrar-General refused free access, on the ground of want of necessary accommodation for applicants. The matter was promptly brought before the House of Commons, and Government was asked by Mr. J. Carvell Williams, M.P., to make representations to the Registrar-General to restore the facilities enjoyed for many years. On 30 May, 1895, it was announced in Parliament that "the Registrar-General has made arrangements for the accommodation of any gentleman whose application is backed by an introduction by any M.P. or other well-known person, and who wishes to consult, for literary and historical purposes, the Non-parochial Registers and Records which are deposited at Somerset House. No fees will be charged for searching the registers by persons duly accredited." Since that date, every facility has been granted.

The particulars given as to the dates of the registers, etc., are taken from a copy of a Blue Book of 1841, in the author's possession.

#### (e). TOPOGRAPHY.

Full particulars of the authorities consulted will be found in the List of Contractions; whilst works and histories peculiar to the church under consideration will be found in the Topography. With one or two exceptions, the author has in his library all the histories and monographs mentioned.

## ENGLAND.

---

### ACCRINGTON.—OXFORD STREET.

Date of Congregation, May, 1859.

Opened, Good Friday, 1868; preacher, John Wright, B.A.

#### MINISTERS.

William Robinson	...	...	...	1860-1862
William Mitchell	...	...	...	1869-1872
Elijah Whittaker Hopkinson			...	1877-1878
Joseph Harrison	...	...	...	1879-1888
James Ruddle	...	...	...	1890-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 18 Ap., 1868.

*Record*, p. 1.

### AINSWORTH.—COCKEY MOOR CHAPEL.

Opened, 1715; enlarged, 1773; restored, 1845.

"Nonconformists had use of Cockey Chapel 3 Sundays out of 4 till 1711."—W. Wilson's MS.

## MINISTERS.

John Lever ( <i>as Nonconformist</i> )	...	1672-1689
John Crompton	...	1689?-1703
John Seddon	...	...
Joseph Whitworth?	...	1719?-1722?
Peter Seddon	...	1722-1731
Joshua Dobson	...	1732-1767
Thomas Barnes, D.D.	...	1768-1780
Joseph Bealey	...	1781-1786
John Kings	...	1786-1790?
Joseph Bealey ( <i>2nd time</i> )	...	1791-1813
Jacob Brettell	...	1814-1816
James Whitehead	...	1817-1859
James Thornely Whitehead	...	1859-1870
Ephraim Turland	...	1871-1880
Robert Wilkinson	...	1880-1887
Walter Reynolds, B.A.	...	1888-

## PLATE.

Cups (2), silver, 5½ inches tall, bell; foot.

Paten, silver, 10 inches in diameter.

Flagon, silver and glass, 10 inches tall.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1769-1776.
II. Births and Baptisms	...	1776-1780.
III. Births and Baptisms	...	1785-1830.
Burials	...	1787-1830.
IV. Births and Baptisms	...	1780-1837.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 138.

*C. R.*, 1845, p. 843.

*Presbyterianism in Ainsworth*, Ephraim Turland, 1878.

*U. H.*, Sept., 1880.

*Nightingale*, vol. 3, 1892, p. 115.

*Inq.*, 12 Nov., 1892.

*Record*, p. 2.

## ALCESTER.—PRESBYTERIAN MEETING HOUSE.

Opened, 1721/22; first before 1693.

## MINISTERS.

Samuel Tickner	...	...	...	—
Joseph Porter	...	...	...	1721
Richard Rogerson	...	...	...	1723-1733
George Brodhurst	...	...	...	-1773?
Benjamin Evans	...	...	...	1774-1785
Benjamin Maurice	...	...	...	1785-1814
Christian Newton Saint	...	...	...	1816-1817
John Hancock, <i>supply</i>	...	...	...	—
Thomas Warren	...	...	...	1834?-1864
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	...	1864-1871
William Henry Eastlake	...	...	...	1872
Thomas Wilson Scott	...	...	...	1873
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	...	1874-1882
<i>Closed</i>	...	...	...	1882-1893
John Dale	...	...	...	1893-1895
<i>Supplies under M.C.U.</i>	...	...	...	1896-

## PLATE.

"Mr. Warren used to bring his own," Herbert New, trustee,  
1891.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births, Baptisms, Deaths	...	1774-1836
-----------------------------	-----	-----------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R.*, 1823, p. 159.

*C. R.*, 1840, p. 344.

*C. R.*, 1861, p. 279.

*Inq.*, 22 July, 1893.

*Inq.*, 29 Sept., 1894.

*Seedsower*, 1895, pp. 168, 181.

## ALLOSTOCK.

Date of gathered Church, 2 March, 1690.  
First Chapel before 1705.  
Restored and galleries removed, 1822.

### MINISTERS.

Robert Bury ("Pastor")	...	...	1690
Robert Holland ("Teacher," i.e., colleague)	...	...	1690-1705
Samuel Garside	...	...	1706-1716
William Vawdrey	...	...	1716-1718
John Lightbown	...	...	1719-1728
Samuel Eaton, D.D.	...	...	1728-1737
William Turner	...	...	1737-1746
John Holland, <i>supply</i>	...	...	1751
George Buxton,	"	...	1752-1754
John Holland,	"	...	1755-1763
John Palmer,	"	...	1763-1764
Benjamin Stapp,	"	...	1764-1766
Martin Lawton,	"	...	1767-1768
— Taylor,	"	...	1767-1768
James Green,	"	...	1768-1778
James Glover, <i>preacher</i>	...	...	1778-1822
Joseph Ashton	...	...	1822-1826
Henry Green, M.A.	...	...	1827-1872
John Briggs Lloyd	...	...	1873-1885
James Black, M.A.	...	...	1886-1889
George Andrew Payne	...	...	1890-

### REGISTERS.

I. Births, Baptisms, Burials	...	...	1779-1823
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----------

### TOPOGRAPHY.

M. S. C., p. 121.  
Urwick, p. 412.  
Record, p. 5.

## ALTRINCHAM.—DUNHAM ROAD.

Date of Congregation, 1814.  
Opened, 18 Dec., 1872; preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.  
First chapel in Shaw's Lane, opened 8 Sept., 1814; preacher, John Yates.

### MINISTERS.

Robert Harrop	...	...	...	1814-1815
William Jevons	...	...	...	1816-1819
Charles Wallace, M.A.	...	...	...	1819-1856
James Thornely Whitehead	...	...	...	1857-1859
George Browne Brock, J.P.	...	...	...	1861
John Gammell, B.A.	...	...	...	1862
Andrew Macreight Creery, B.A.	...	...	...	1863-1868
Edward Samuel Howse, B.A.	...	...	...	1868-1882
James Edwin Odgers, M.A.	...	...	...	1882-1893
John Briggs Lloyd	...	...	...	1885-1886
Hubert Clarke, Assistant	...	...	...	1892-1893
Frank Kerry Freeston, <i>Co-pastor</i>	...	...	...	1886-1888
Arthur William Fox, M.A.	...	...	...	1894-

### PLATE.

Cups (2), silver, 8 inches tall, bell, knop, stem, foot. Date letter, *London*, 1815. Inscription on bell of each:—

#### ALTRINCHAM CHAPEL.

Paten (1), silver, 10 inches in diameter. Date letter, *London*, 1815. Inscription:—

#### ALTRINCHAM CHAPEL.

Flagon (1), silver, 14½ inches tall. I. H. S. Date letter, *London*, 1869.

### TOPOGRAPHY.

M. R., 1814, p. 719.  
M. S. C., p. 122.  
C. R., 1852, p. 295.  
*Inq.*, 28 Dec., 1872.  
*Your Inheritance*, James Edwin Odgers, M.A., 1894.  
Record, p. 8.

## ASTLEY.

Date of Congregation, 1857.

Opened, 1 April, 1866; preacher, James Relly Beard, D.D.

## MINISTERS.

Richard Carling	...	...	...	1869-1876
A—— M—— Rodgers	...	...	...	1877-1881
John Entwistle	...	...	...	1881-1888
Peter Holt	...	...	...	1889-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 1 July, 1865.*Inq.*, 15 June, 1895.*Record*, p. 11.

## ATHERSTONE.—LONG STREET.

Built 1725.

## MINISTERS.

John Sheffield	...	...	...	1689?-1697
Christopher Smalley	...	...	—	1708-1722
John Reynolds	...	...	...	1722-1756
John Pruthero	...	...	...	1756-1759
William Buckley	...	...	...	1760-1762
Richard Wright	...	...	...	1765-1794

*Independents had use of Chapel.*

Obadiah Bennet	...	...	...	1801-1804
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	...	—
Thomas Davis	...	...	...	1818-1820
John Owen	...	...	...	1821-1835
Charles Case Nutter	...	...	...	1836-1838
<i>Closed</i> ...	...	...	...	1838-1849
<i>Let to Independents</i>	...	...	...	1850-1855

Thomas Bowring	...	...	...	1857-1862
Henry Webb Ellis	...	...	...	1865-1874
John Dale	...	...	...	1875-1877
Richard Elliott Birks	...	...	...	1879-1882
William Robinson	...	...	...	1883-1885
John Howard	...	...	...	1887-

## PLATE.

"None here," Sam. Austin, 1891.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms...	...	...	1765-1794.
----------------	-----	-----	------------

NOTE.—Atherstone baptisms are also entered in Chesterfield—Elder Yard—Register No. 1, 1708-1786.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 167.

*Sibree*, pp. 238, 403.



ATHERTON.

CHOWBENT CHAPEL.

ONE OF THE "MORT" CUPS.

## ATHERTON.—CHOWBENT CHAPEL.

Opened, 1722; first chapel about 1645.

## MINISTERS.

James Wood (1)	...	...	...	1672?-1695
James Wood (2)	...	...	...	1695?-1759
William Davenport	...	...	...	1751?-1765
Samuel Mercer	...	...	...	1765-1786
Harry Toulmin	...	...	...	1788-1792
Benjamin Rigby Davies	...	...	...	1792-1835
Thomas Walker Horsefield, F.S.A.	...	...	...	1835-1837
John Harrison, Ph.D.	...	...	...	1838-1847
Archibald Forbes Macdonald, M.A.	...	...	...	1848-1849

Edwin Davies	...	...	1851-1852
Marmaduke Charles Frankland	...	...	1852-1884
James Kirk Pike	...	...	1885-1890
John James Wright	...	...	1891-

**PLATE.**

Cup (1), silver, 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. tall, bell, knop, stem, foot. Date letter, *London, 1652*. Inscription on bell, *R. M.*

Cup (1), silver, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. tall, bell, knop, stem, foot. Date letter, *London, 1653*. Inscription on bell, *R. M.*

NOTE.—Mr. Thomas H. Hope, Atherton, writing to G. E. E., on 14th November, 1891, says:—"Both cups you will see are marked with the initials R. M. The donor, Robert Mort, Esq., of Wharton Hall, Little Hulton, who was the warm personal friend and benefactor of James Wood, the Chowbent minister, silenced in 1662, and who is mentioned by Adam Martindale. The flagon and paten are of great age; the lid of the flagon is loose, and shews tokens of much usage, as also does the smaller chalice."

Patent (1), pewter, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. diam., 2 $\frac{9}{16}$  in. tall, foot.

Flagon (1), pewter, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. tall, lid (*loose*), handle, beak, plain.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Baptisms and Burials	...	...	1758-1786
II. Baptisms	...	...	1786-1837
III. Burials	...	...	1793-1837

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*M. R.*, 1815, p. 451.

*M. S. C.*, p. 137.

*C. R.*, 1849, p. 441.

*Life and Times of Rev. James Woods (sic)*, F. Baker, 1859.

*C. L.*, 2 March, 1889.

*Errors about Atherton*, Thomas H. Hope, 1892.

*Inq.*, 11 March, 1893.

*Atherton Observer*, 15 March, 1895.

*Tyldesley and Atherton Chronicle*, 22 March, 1895.

*Tyldesley Weekly Journal*, 29 March and 12 April, 1895.

*Nightingale*, vol. 4, 1892, p. 95.

*Record*, p. 12.

**BANBURY.—CHRISTCHURCH CHAPEL.**

Opened 16 August, 1850; preacher, Charles Wicksteed, B.A.

First chapel opened 1716.

**MINISTERS.**

Stephen Davies	...	...	1709-1739
George Hampton, M.A.	...	...	1739-1796
Peter Usher	...	...	1796-1814
Cubitt Boardman Hubbard	...	...	1815-1843
Henry Hunt Piper	...	...	1843-1853
James McDowell	...	...	1854-1863
Charles Case Nutter	...	...	1864-1884
David Heap	...	...	1884-1887
William Birks	...	...	1887-1888
Henry Hill	...	...	1892-

**PLATE.**

"Lost; not been heard of for a great length of time."  
*M. Jones*, Banbury, 1892.

NOTE.—In 1792, Joseph Cornish (min. Colyton, 1772-1823) preached here; he says that "the large church at Banbury had fallen down, and for some years the ministers of the Establishment were accommodated with Mr. Hampton's spacious place of worship, marriages and every service being carried on there authorised by an Act of Parliament. The hours for worship were so ordered that the different congregations had both morning and afternoon services, and occasionally an evening lecture. On one of the Sabbaths J. Cornish preached three times, and besides the usual services, the sacrament was administered to the members of the Establishment." cf. *M. R.*, 1823, p. 620.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births and Baptisms	...	...	1816-1837
------------------------	-----	-----	-----------

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*M. R.*, 1823, p. 620.

*C. R.*, 1850, p. 576.

**BARNARD CASTLE.—NEWGATE STREET.**

Date of Congregation, about 1842.

Opened, 20 Sept., 1870; preacher, James Christopher Street.

Foundation stone laid 31 August, 1869, by  
Mr. William James Lamport.

First met in Mr. Archibald Elliott's house; next in a meeting-room in Broad Gates.

**NOTE.**—Inscription on marble tablet in the church:—

1870. This Church is erected to the Memory of George Brown, barrister-at-law, for twenty-five years a member of this Congregation. He died on the 12th March, 1868, aged fifty-seven years.

**MINISTERS.**

Elijah Whittaker Hopkinson	...	1869-1870
Joseph Lee	...	1871-1877
William John Taylor	...	1878-1880
Joseph Taylor	...	1882-1884
Supplies	...	—

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Inq.*, 4 Sept., 1869.

*Inq.*, 1 Oct., 1870.

*C. F.*, 1870, p. 9.

**BATH.—TRIM STREET.**

Built, 1795; restored, 1860.

First chapel in Frog Lane (now New Bond Street), opened 1692.

**MINISTERS.**

Christopher Taylor	...	...	1688-1699
Benjamin Coleman, D.D.	...	...	1692-1700
Henry Chandler	...	...	1700-1719
Bennet Stevenson, D.D.	...	...	1719-1756
John Frank	...	...	1753-1780
Edward Armstrong	...	...	1780-1789
David Jardine	...	...	1789-1797
Thomas Broadhurst	...	...	1797-1809
Joseph Hunter, F.S.A.	...	...	1809-1833
Jerom Murch...	...	...	1833-1846
Robert Wallace	...	...	1846-1850
Robert Campbell	...	...	1851-1852
William James Odgers	...	...	1853-1873
John Wright, B.A.	...	...	1873-1880
Francis William Stanley	...	...	1880-

**PLATE.**

Chalices (2), silver, 4½ inches tall. Monogram on each, between handles, and under this inscription:—*For the use of the Meeting in Frog Lane, Bath, 1744.* London date letter, 1744-45.

Patens (2), silver, 9½ inches diameter, each 3 legs, 1 inch tall, and on centre same monogram and inscription as on chalices. London date letter, 1744-45.

**REGISTERS.**

I.	Baptisms...	...	...	1719-1753
II.	Baptisms...	...	...	1753-1779
III.	Births and Baptisms	...	...	1785-1789
IV.	Births and Baptisms	...	...	1789-1816
V.	Births and Baptisms	...	...	1809-1837

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Murch*, p. 137.

**BATTLE.—CHRIST CHURCH, formerly GREAT MEETING.**

Date of Congregation, 28 March, 1780; opened 1789.

**MINISTERS.**

William Vidler	...	...	...	1780-1794
William Thrussel	...	...	...	1796-1798
Stephen Blundell	...	...	...	1805-1815
Thomas Bridger	...	...	...	1816-1818
James Taplin	...	...	...	1823-1828
William Thomas	...	...	...	1829-1833
Philip Vincent Coleman	...	...	...	1834-1836
George Hoade	...	...	...	1840-1842
Edward Hall...	...	...	...	1843-1845
George Kenrick	...	...	...	1846-1847
Edward Parry	...	...	...	1849-1854
J— Jeffery...	...	...	...	1858-1859
William Wynn Robinson	...	...	...	1860-1861
John Thomas, B.A....	...	...	...	1862
John Jennings, B.A.	...	...	...	1863-1864
William Birks	...	...	...	1867-1868
James Bayley	...	...	...	1869-1870
Peter Dean ...	...	...	...	1871-1873
John Atkinson Briggs	...	...	...	1874-1880

**PLATE.**

Cups (2), electro, 8 inches tall, bell, stem, foot. On bell of each, I. H. S. in glory.

Patens (2), electro, 8 inches diameter, plain.

Flagon, electro, 10 inches tall, lid, beak, handle. In front—

†  
I. H. S. in glory.

Candlesticks (2), brass, 9 inches tall.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births	...	...	...	1789-1836
Burials	...	...	...	1791-1793

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*C. R.*, 1834, Sept. no., p. 3 of advertisements.

*C. L.*, 27 Ap. and 4 May, 1889.

*S. U. M.*, 1888-89, pp. 7, 22, &c.

*L. P. A.*, p. 21.

**BELPER.—FIELD ROW CHAPEL.**

Date of Congregation, 1782?

Erected, 1788.

**MINISTERS.**

George Lee	...	...	...	1789?—1799?
William Marshall	...	...	...	1801-1806
John Jones	...	...	...	1806-1807
Evan Owen Jones	...	...	...	1807-1810
David Peter Davies	...	...	...	1810-1833
John Williams	...	...	...	1833-1835
John Ebenezer Williams	...	...	...	1838-1844
Rees Lewis Lloyd	...	...	...	1845-1885
Charles Cowan	...	...	...	1885-1888
John Kertain Smith	...	...	...	1889-

**PLATE.**

Cups (2), silver, 8 inches tall, bell, stem, foot, plain.

Patens (2), silver, 7½ inches diameter, plain.

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*M. R.*, 1806, p. 385.

*M. S. C.*, p. 124.

*History, Gazetteer, and Directory of Derbyshire*, Samuel Bagshaw, Sheffield, 1846, p. 290.

## BESSELL'S GREEN.—OLD MEETING HOUSE.

Date of Congregation, about 1640.

## MINISTERS.

William Jeffery	...	...	...	1640?-
John Reeve	...	...	...	—
John Jeffery (son of no. 1)	...	...	...	—
Joseph Brown	...	...	...	—1692-
James Calverly	...	...	...	Ord. 1706/7
James Calverly (nephew)	...	...	...	1714-1749
Thomas Harrison	...	...	...	1748-1766
Stephen Colgate, Assistant	...	...	...	-1764
Samuel Benge	...	...	...	1766-1771
John Stanger, Assistant	...	...	...	1766-1770
Edward Marshall	...	...	...	1771-
Steward	...	...	...	1803-1811—
M— Harding	...	...	...	—1819-
John Briggs	...	...	...	1822-1850
John Atkinson Briggs	...	...	...	1851-1861
Edward Hammond	...	...	...	1862-1867
Henry Green	...	...	...	1876-1879
John Joseph Marten	...	...	...	1879-1885
William Edward Mellone	...	...	...	1885-1893
Robert Maxwell King	...	...	...	1894-1896

## PLATE.

Cups (2), pewter, plain.

Patens (2), pewter, plain.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births	...	...	...	1650-
Burials	...	...	...	1823-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 10 and 17 Nov., 1866.*Inq.*, 7 Sept., 1895.

L. P. S., p. 20.

## BEWDLEY.—HIGH STREET.

Built, about 1696-1700.

## MINISTERS.

Henry Oasland, M.A.	...	...	1703
Edward Oasland	...	...	1704-1750
Job Barret	...	...	1725?-1739
John Reynolds	...	...	1745?-1749
John Adams	...	...	1750-1773
John Jones	...	...	1768-1824
Evan Jones	...	...	1824-1858
Edward Parry	...	...	1858-1867
Supplies	...	...	1870-1894

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ... 1722-1823

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*History of Bewdley*, John R. Burton, B.A., 1883, p. 49.*Inq.*, 29 Ap., 1893.*Seedsower*, 1895, pp. 6, 22.

## BILLINGSHURST.—HIGH STREET.

Built, 1755.

## MINISTERS.

William Evershed	...	...	1754-1798
William Turner	...	...	1754-1772
John Jeffery	...	...	1815
Thomas Letter Taylor	...	...	1818-1820
Edwin Chapman	...	...	1820-1825
William Chinnock	...	...	1825-1829

J—S—Hyndman	...	...	1830
Gideon Duplock	...	...	1831–1835
William Joseph Blakeley	...	...	1837–1838
James Malcolm	...	...	1838–1840
James Cooper	...	...	1840–1844
Maxwell Davidson	...	...	1845–1846
Edward Hall	...	...	1847–1850
John Shearman	...	...	1851–1852
John Ellis	...	...	1856–1857
Edward N—Dennys	...	...	1857–1858
Robert Yelland	...	...	1859–1865
John Farmer Kennard	...	...	1867–1875
Robert Bishop Blackburn	...	...	1876–1889
Thomas Timmins	...	...	1890–

## PLATE.

Chalices (2), silver, 3 inches tall. Inscription on each—

J. K.  
J.

NOTE.—Wm. Evershed, trustee and secretary, writing to me on 28 July, 1891, says, "J. K. means James Knight." He was a maltster in the village about 1787. The two oak coffin stools in chapel are inscribed I. K., 87. G. E. E.

Patens (2), pewter, 12 inches diameter, plain.

Flagon, plated metal, modern, 8 inches tall.

## REGISTERS.

I. Burials    ...    ...    1821–1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 24 Sept. and 1 Oct., 1892.

*L. P. A.*, p. 21.

## BIRKENHEAD.—CHARING CROSS.

Date of Congregation, 1851.

Opened, 27 Aug., 1851; preacher, George Armstrong, B.A.

## MINISTERS.

Russell Lant Carpenter, B.A.	...	...	1851–1855
John Davies, M.A.	...	...	1856–1857
John Pope, Ph.D.	...	...	1857
William Binns	...	...	1858–1867
William Oates	...	...	1868–1870
William Binns (2nd time)	...	...	1871–1887
James Edmund Stronge	...	...	1888–1894
James Crossley	...	...	1894

## PLATE.

Cups (2), silver, 9 inches tall, plain bell, hexagonal pierced stem, knop, foot.

Patens (2), silver, 10 inches diameter, modern.

All given by Mr. Blackburn, a member of the congregation, but not inscribed.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. R.*, 1851, pp. 576, 632.

*The Vision of S. Louis*, William Binns, 1881. Has photographs of Church interior and chancel window.

*Inq.*, 29 Sept., 1894.

*Record*, p. 15.

## BIRMINGHAM.—OLD MEETING CHURCH.

Date of Congregation, 1687.

Opened 7 October, 1885; preacher Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

First meeting-house built, 1689.

Second meeting-house opened 4 October, 1795; preachers, Radcliffe Scholefield, a.m., and John Coates, p.m.

## MINISTERS.

William Turton, M.A.	...	...	1686–1716
Daniel Greenwood	...	...	1700–1730
Edward Brodhurst	...	...	1714–1730

Daniel Mattock	...	...	...	1732-1746
Joseph Wilkinson	...	...	...	1739-1756
William Howell	...	...	...	1746-1770
Samuel Clark	...	...	...	1756-1769
Radcliffe Scholefield	...	...	...	1772-1799
Nathaniel Nickols	...	...	...	1779-1784
John Coates	...	...	...	1785-1801
Robert Kell	...	...	...	1801-1821
John Corrie, F.R.S.	...	...	...	1817-1819
Stephen Weaver Browne, B.A.	...	...	...	1819-1821
Hugh Hutton, M.A.	...	...	...	1822-1851
Charles Clarke	...	...	...	1851-1882
Joseph Wood	...	...	...	1884-

## PLATE.

Chalices (4), silver, 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. tall, bell with plain band round it, foot, 2 handles. London, date letter, 1787-88.

Flagons (2), silver, 13 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. tall, lid, handle, no beak, plain. London, date letter, 1787-88.

Patens (4), silver. Inscription on rim: "Old Meeting Church, Birmingham, 1885." In centre I.H.S. London, date letter, 1885-6.

These 4 patens given by Messrs. Prime & Son, on the occasion of the rebuilding of the church.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births, Baptisms...	...	1774-1836
II. Births, Baptisms...	...	1811-1838

## TOPOGRAPHY.

Memorials of the Old Meeting House and Burial Ground, Catherine Hutton Beale, 1882.

An Account of the Opening Services of the New Church, on Wednesday, October 7th, 1885, with sermon preached by Charles Beard, B.A., Birmingham, 1885.

Letters of Catherine Hutton, edited by her cousin, Mrs. Catherine Hutton Beale, Birmingham, 1891.

Seedsower, 1894, p. 73.

BIRMINGHAM.—CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH,  
formerly THE NEW MEETING.

Date of Congregation, 1692.

Opened 1 January, 1862; preacher, Thomas Madge.

First meeting-house built 1692.

Second opened 19 April, 1732; preacher, Samuel Bourn.

Third opened 22 July, 1802; preacher, Thomas Belsham.

## MINISTERS.

— Sillitoe	...	...	...	...	1692-1704?
Thomas Pickard	...	...	...	...	1705-1747
Samuel Bourn	...	...	...	...	1732-1754
Samuel Blyth	...	...	...	...	1747-1791
William Hawkes	...	...	...	...	1754-1780
Joseph Priestley, LL.D.	...	...	...	...	1780-1791
John Edwards	...	...	...	...	1791-1802
David Jones	...	...	...	...	1792-1795
John Kentish...	...	...	...	...	1803-1853
Joshua Toulmin, D.D.	...	...	...	...	1804-1815
James Yates, M.A.	...	...	...	...	1817-1825
John Reynell Wreford, D.D.	...	...	...	...	1826-1831
Samuel Bache	...	...	...	...	1832-1868
Henry Enfield Dowson, B.A.	...	...	...	...	1863-1867
Henry William Crosskey, LL.D.	...	...	...	...	1869-1893
Richard Thomas Nicholson, B.A., Assistant	...	...	...	...	1889-1892
James Crossley, Assistant	...	...	...	...	1892-1894
Lawrence Pearsall Jacks, M.A.	...	...	...	...	1894-

## PLATE.

Chalices (4), silver, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, bell, stem, foot, two handles. London date letter, 1782-83. Maker, H. B., in shield. Bought by minute of Vestry, 18 Nov., 1782

Patens (4), silver-plated on copper, shelving rim 1 $\frac{11}{16}$  inches wide, flat centre 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches diameter; all stand on 3 round knobs  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch tall. Makers [W. & R.], i.e., Wilmot & Roberts.

Flagons. None now, but it is said that formerly there were two. In Nov., 1781, the Vestry of the New Meeting proposed to purchase "a sett of plated cupps and flaggons." Minute of Vestry, 5 Nov., 1781.

Alms dishes (4), 10½ inches diameter, soup plate form. Makers, <sup>Yates, Birch & Spooner.</sup>

#### REGISTERS.

I.	Baptisms ...	... ...	1735-1751
	Births ...	... ...	1719
II.	Baptisms ...	... ...	1747-1775
	Deaths ...	... ...	<i>Not dated</i>
III.	Baptisms ...	... ...	1775-1794
IV.	Baptisms ...	... ...	1794-1836
V.	Births and Baptisms	... ...	1836-1840

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Sketch of the History of Presbyterian Nonconformity in Birmingham*, Rev. J. R. Wreford, 1832.

*Protestant Nonconformity in Birmingham*, Rev. J. Angell James, 1849.

*C. R.*, 1860, p. 576.

*C. R.*, 1862, p. 126,

*Centenary of Church of Messiah Sunday Schools*, Herbert New, Junr., Birmingham, 1888.

*Seedsover*, 1893, p. 147.

#### BIRMINGHAM.—CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR.

Opened 8 Aug., 1847; preacher, George Dawson, M.A.

Closed 29 Dec., 1895; preacher, James Christopher Street.

#### MINISTERS.

George Dawson, M.A. ...	... ...	1845-1876
Edmund Squire, Assistant ...	... ...	1849
William Potter, Assistant ...	... ...	1850
John Page Hopps, Assistant ...	... ...	1857-1860
Edward Myers, F.G.S., Assistant ...	... ...	1860-1870
William Joseph Knapton, Assistant	... ...	1871-1874

George St. Clair ...	... ...	... ...	1876-1886
Nicholas Hennessey ...	... ...	... ...	1886-1890
James Christopher Street ...	... ...	... ...	1891-1895
Edward William Lummis, B.A., Assistant ...	... ...	... ...	1895

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. R.*, 1847, pp. 644, 742, 749.

*Inq.*, 4 Jan., 1896.

#### BIRMINGHAM.—NEWHALL HILL CHURCH.

Date of Congregation, 29 June, 1834.

Opened 10 July 1840; preacher, George Harris.

Chancel opened 13 Sept., 1896; preacher,  
Brooke Herford, D.D.

#### MINISTERS.

Laymen ...	... ...	... ...	1834-1848
James Cranbrook ...	... ...	... ...	1848-1850
James Cooper ...	... ...	... ...	1850-1851
Archibald Forbes Macdonald, M.A.			1852
Laymen ...	... ...	... ...	1852-1873
John Cuckson ...	... ...	... ...	1873-1881
Robert Laird Collier, D.D.			1881-1883
Samuel Fletcher Williams ...			1884-1889
William Mellor ...	... ...	... ...	1889-1892
Addison Alexander Charlesworth ...			1893-

#### PLATE.

Chalices (4), electro, 7½ inches tall, plain, two handles.

Patens (4), electro, 8½ inches diameter, plain.

Flagon (1), electro, 11½ inches tall, handle, beak, lid with Latin cross erect.

No inscription, but all given by Mr. Thomas Prime in 1834.

Baptismal bowl, electro, foot, two handles. Inscription:—

PRESENTED TO THE UNITARIAN CHURCH, NEWHALL HILL,  
BIRMINGHAM, BY THE WARDENS, THOMAS PRIME  
AND THOMAS PRIME, JUNR.,  
AUGUST, 1862.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- C. R.*, 1835, p. 350.  
*C. R.*, 1837, p. 643.  
*C. R.*, 1838, pp. 141, 212.  
*C. R.*, 1839, pp. 442, 547, 565.  
*C. R.*, 1840, p. 615.  
*C. R.*, 1841, p. 519.  
*C. F.*, 1872, p. 105.  
*C. L.*, 22 June, 1889.

*History of New Hall Hill Church and Schools, Birmingham*,  
John Stych, 1892.  
*Seedsower*, 1893, p. 166.

## BLACKLEY.—DISSENTERS' CHAPEL.

Opened 6 Dec., 1884; preacher, James Drummond, LL.D.  
First chapel built, 1697.

## MINISTERS.

Thomas Pyke, B.A.	...	...	1672-1676
John Brook or Brooks	...	...	1697-1702?
John Heywood	...	...	1702-1731
Thomas Valentine	...	...	1731-1755
John Helme, supply	...	...	1755-1757
James Benn	...	...	1757-1766
Thomas Gwatkin, M.A.	...	...	1767-
John Pope	...	...	1767?-1791
Thomas Broadhurst	...	...	1791-1793
John Pope (2nd time)	...	...	1793-1802
William Harrison	...	...	1803-1854
Abram Lunn	...	...	1854
John James Bishop, B.A.	...	...	1856-1857
Adam Rushton	...	...	1862-1869
Joseph Freeston	...	...	1869-1880
Henry Thomas Basford	...	...	1880-1882

James McLaren Cobban	...	...	1882-1884
John Ellis	...	...	1885-1893
George Street	...	...	1893-

## PLATE.

Chalices (2), pewter, 5 inches tall, bell, foot, two handles.  
Patens (2), pewter. Inscription in centre of each—  
1791. BLACKLEY DISSENTERS' CHAPEL.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	1756-1837
Burials	...	...	1756-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

<i>M.S.C.</i> , p. 133.
<i>History of Blackley Chapel</i> , John Booker, B.A., 1854.
<i>C. R.</i> , 1860, p. 581.
<i>A brief history of Blackley Unitarian Chapel</i> . [1881.]
<i>Nightingale</i> , vol. 5, 1893, p. 27.
<i>L. on W.</i> , 1893, p. 234.
<i>Record</i> , p. 17.

## BLACKPOOL.—BANKS STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1878.

Opened 1 August, 1883; preachers, Henry Ierson,  
M.A., a.m., and John Page Hopps, p.m.

## MINISTERS.

Abram Birtles Camm	...	...	1878-1881
Francis Haydn Williams	...	...	1882-1887
Abram Birtles Camm (2nd time)	...	...	1888-1891
John Farnsworth	...	...	1891-1893
William Binns	...	...	1893-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 4 and 11 Aug., 1883.  
*Record*, p. 20.

## BLOXHAM and MILTON.

Date of Congregations, before 1700.

Ceased to exist, 1843.

## MINISTERS.

Thomas Whatley	...	...	-1698
Andrew Durell, M.A.	...	...	1692? -1725
James Hancock	...	...	1726-1733
Edward Nicklyn	...	...	1740? -1747?
Thomas Brabant	...	...	1748-1773
Benjamin Carpenter	...	...	1773-1775
Samuel Withers	...	...	1776-1778
Joseph Jevans	...	...	1779-1839
David Lewis Evans	...	...	1840-1842

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1789-1837
------------------------	-----	-----------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M.R.*, 1824, p. 263.  
*C.R.*, 1840, pp. 453, 489.  
*Inq.*, 31 Aug., 1895.  
*Inq.*, 28 Sept., 1895.

## BOLTON.—BANK STREET.

Opened 21 August, 1856; preacher, Robert Brook Aspland, M.A.

House in Deansgate licensed 1672.

First chapel licensed 22 Sept., 1696.

## MINISTERS.

Robert Park	...	...	after 1665-1669
Richard Goodwin, M.A.	...	...	1672-1685
John Lever	...	...	1689-1692
Robert Seddon, M.A.	...	...	1692-1696
Samuel Bourn	...	...	1696-1720
Peter Withington	...	...	1720-1722
Thomas Dixon, <i>primus</i>	...	...	1723-1729
John Buck	...	...	1729? -1750
Thomas Dixon, <i>secundus</i>	...	...	1752-1754
Philip Holland	...	...	1755-1789
William Hawkes, <i>assistant</i>	...	...	1785-1789
John Holland	...	...	1789-1820
Noah Jones	...	...	1821-1823
Franklin Baker, M.A.	...	...	1823-1864
Jeffery Worthington, B.A.	...	...	1864-1873
Charles Clement Coe, F.R.G.S.	...	...	1874-1895
Christopher James Street, M.A., LL.B.	...	...	1896-

## PLATE.

Cups (2), electro, 9½ inches tall, bell, knop, stem, foot, no handles.

Paten (1), electro, 9½ inches diameter, stem, foot.

Flagon (1), electro, 14½ inches tall, handle, lid, beak.

All bought in 1856 with money presented to Rev. Franklin Baker, M.A., for the purpose.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1754-1788
II. Births and Baptisms	...	1753-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M.S.C.*, p. 133.

*Rise and progress of Nonconformity in Bolton*, Franklin Baker, M.A., 1854.

*C.R.*, 1854, p. 480.

*C.R.*, 1856, pp. 567, 625.

*Nightingale*, vol. 3, 1892, p. 6.

*Record*, p. 21.

**BOLTON.—DEANE ROAD.**

Date of Congregation, 1862.

Opened 16 Dec., 1893; preacher, Brooke Herford, D.D.

First chapel in Commission Street opened 22 Feb., 1868;  
preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.**MINISTERS.**

John Entwistle	...	...	...	1868-1876
Albert Lazenby	...	...	...	1876-1878
John Bevan	...	...	...	1878-1884
John James Wright	...	...	...	1884-1890
James Crossley	...	...	...	1891-1892
Herbert Mann Livens	...	...	...	1893-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 7 March, 1868.*Inq.*, 9 and 16 December, 1893.*Commission Street Year Book*, 1893, p. 23.*Record*, p. 24.**BOOTLE.—STANLEY ROAD.**

Date of Congregation, April, 1890.

Opened 25 March, 1895; preacher, Joseph Estlin  
Carpenter, M.A.

First met in Bootle Town Hall.

**MINISTER.**

Henry Warburton Hawkes...	...	1891-
---------------------------	-----	-------

**TOPOGRAPHY.***L.U.A.*, 1893, p. 122.*Inq.*, 30 March, 1895.*C.L.*, 6 April, 1895.*Record*, p. 25.**BOSTON.—SPAIN LANE.**

Date of Congregation, 1804.

Opened 21 June, 1820; preacher, Thomas Madge.

First meeting-house opened 26 Aug., 1804;  
preacher, Charles Wellbeloved; school-house built, 1875.**MINISTERS.**

John Platts	...	...	...	1804-1817
David William Jones	...	...	...	1818-1826
George Lee	...	...	...	1826-1829
Griffith Roberts	...	...	...	1830-1837
John Jenkins, M.A.	...	...	...	1837-1839
James Malcolm	...	...	...	1839-1850
Abram Lunn	...	...	...	1851-1854
Peter William Clayden	...	...	...	1855-1859
John William Lake	...	...	...	1859-1862
Archibald Forbes Macdonald, M.A.	...	...	...	1862-1863
Thomas Timmins	...	...	...	1863-1865
William Wynn Robinson	...	...	...	1865-1871
Alfred Hood	...	...	...	1872-1876
Henry Alexander McGowan	...	...	...	1876-1877
William Simpson Key	...	...	...	1878-1887
William Edward Atack	...	...	...	1888-1892

**PLATE.**Chalice (1) copper plated, 6 inches tall, bell with lip, foot,  
two handles. Origin unknown.**REGISTERS.**

I. Burials	...	...	...	1820-1837
------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Universalists' Miscellany*, 1802.*Universal Theol. Mag.*, 1804, Sept.*M. R.*, 1819, pp. 199, 687.*M. R.*, 1820, p. 482.

*Wright's Missionary Life*, 1824, p. 61.  
*M. R.*, 1826, pp. 568, 587.  
*The History and Antiquities of Boston*, Pishey Thompson, 1856,  
 p. 233.

#### BOURNEMOUTH.—WEST HILL ROAD.

Date of Congregation, 1882.

Opened 6 May, 1891; preacher, John Page Hopps.

#### MINISTERS.

Alfred Hood ...	... ...	1882-1886
Edward Samuel Howse, B.A.	... ...	1886-1887
George Hamilton Vance, B.D.	... ...	1887-1890
Samuel Pendred ...	... ...	1891-1892
John Briggs Lloyd ...	... ...	1893-1895
Charles Clement Coe, F.R.G.S.	... ...	1895-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 16 May, 1891.

*C. L.*, 25 April, 1896.

#### BRADFORD.—CHAPEL LANE.

Date of Congregation, 1672.

Opened 3 June, 1869; preacher, Charles Wicksteed, B.A.

First meeting-house in Chapel Lane, built 1718, (conveyance 2 Dec., 1719).

Meetings were held in private houses from Indulgence of 1672.

There was a meeting-house at Little Horton, built 1689, licensed 1690.

#### MINISTERS.

Nathaniel Priestley ...	... ...	1690-1696
Eli Dawson ...	... ...	1696-1728
Joshua Hardcastle ...	... ...	1731-1753

John Smith ...	... ...	1753-1768
John Dean, M.A.	... ...	1768-1813
Henry Turner ...	... ...	1813-1817
Nicholas Thomas Heineken	...	1817-1840
George Vance Smith, B.A., Ph.D., D.D.	...	1841-1843
John Howard Ryland	...	1844-1861
Thomas Wesley Freckleton	...	1861-1866
Richard Pilcher, B.A.	...	1867-1874
William James Knapton	...	1874-1878
John Cuckson	...	1881-1884
Evan Ceredig Jones, M.A.	...	1885-

#### PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, 5½ inches tall, ornamented bell of Queen Anne style, two handles. Inscription:—

J. D.

London date letter, March to May, 1697.

Also a modern electro set of two chalices and two plates. Also one oval electro dish.

#### REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	... ...	1730-1756
II. Baptisms	... ...	1753-1767
III. Baptisms and Burials	...	1768-1837

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 169.

*History of Bradford*, John James, F.S.A., 1866, p. 226.

*Continuation to the History of Bradford*, John James, F.S.A., 1866, p. 187.

*English Presbyterianism in Bradford*, Richard Pilcher, B.A., 1868.

*Miall*, p. 235.

*C. F.*, 1869, p. 59.

*Inq.*, 5 June, 1869.

**BRADWELL.—OLD CHAPEL.**

Date of Congregation, 1695?

Built by William Bagshawe.

**MINISTERS.**

William Bagshawe	...	...	-1701
John Ashe	...	...	1702-1731
Robert Kelsall	...	...	1731-1772
John Boult	...	...	1772
Daniel Gronow	...	...	
David Evans	...	...	1785-1790
Astley Meanley	...	...	-1793
William Allard	...	...	1793-1798
Richard Nayler	...	...	
Robert Shenton	...	...	-1873
Richard Cowley Smith	...	...	1875-1876
Henry Webb Ellis	...	...	1877-1886
Robert Stuart Redfern	...	...	1886-1895

**PLATE.**

R. S. Redfern writing to me, 2 Aug., 1891, says:—"We have no trace of any, although the communion service used to be an *important* service with the congregation in the old days, judging from the prominence given to it in the deeds." G. E. E.

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

M. S. C., p. 124.

**BRIDGWATER.—CHRIST CHURCH CHAPEL.**

Date of Congregation, before 1676.

Opened 18 May, 1788.

First chapel built, 1688.

**MINISTERS.**

John Norman, B.A.	...	...	1662?-1676?
John Gardener	...	...	1676?-1682?
John Moore (1)	...	...	1679-1717
John Moore (2)	...	...	1717-1747
Matthew Towgood	...	...	1747-1755
Thomas Watson	...	...	1755-1793
John Howell	...	...	1793-1803
Henry Houson	...	...	1805-1815
John Tingcombe	...	...	1815-1826
William Steil Browne	...	...	1827-1832
Evan James	...	...	1833-1842
Russell Lant Carpenter, B.A.	...	...	1842-1849
William Arthur Jones, M.A.	...	...	1849-1852
Samuel Alfred Steinthal	...	...	1856-1858
Alfred Wm. Worthington, J.P., B.A.	...	...	1856-1858
Thomas Holland, B.A.	...	...	1859-1864
William Chatterton Coupland, B.A.	...	...	1864-1868
Robert John Orr, M.A.	...	...	1865-1866
Thomas Timmins	..	...	1866-1868
James Edwin Odgers, M.A.	...	...	1869-1878
James Skuse Baily	...	...	1879-1882
William Rodger Smyth	...	...	1883-1895
Thomas Bennett Broadrick	...	...	1895-

**PLATE.**

Chalices (2), silver, 4½ inches tall, 5 inches in diameter; each two handles; gilt lined. Under the rim of each chalice is pounced:—

A. W.

1692.

London date letter, 1692-3. On the bottom of each chalice is the inscription (probably added in 1849):—

CHRIST CHURCH CHAPEL,  
BRIDGWATER.

The following entry I copied from the Treasurer's MS. book, in custody of W. T. Holland, The Lions, Bridgwater, on 16 August, 1893.—G. E. E.:—  
"9 May, 1755. The Trustees of the Presbyterian Meeting-house in

Bridgwater bought of John and Mary Sealy two large silver qt. Cupps, wch. weighed 28 ounces at 6s. per oz., which came to £8 8s. od., and are in my custody, witnes my hand, being mark'd wth. the letters A. W., 1692.

Jams. Watts."

I also copied the following entry from the same book, at the same time, relative to another cup, which is not now (1896) in trustee's possession, of which they have no knowledge, and of which I fail to hear anything.—  
G. E. E.:—

"1753. I acknowledge that Robt. Balch, Esq., delivered to me a silver Quart Cup, wt. 14 ozs., with the Arms of his Family engraven on it, which is to be wholly for the use of the Presbyterian Society in Bridgwater at the Administration of ye Lo.'s Supper, and not as my property, witness my hand, this first day of Jan., 1753.  
Sam. Baker."

Patens (2), electro, 9 inches diameter, plain. Inscription on bottom of each—

"CHRIST CHURCH CHAPEL,  
1849,  
BRIDGWATER."

#### REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1755-1837.
Burials ... ...	1833-1835.

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Murch*, p. 175

#### BRIDPORT.—EAST STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1672.

Opened 9 March, 1794; preachers, Samuel Fawcett, a.m.; Thomas Howe, p.m.

Mr. Golding's house (gradually altered to a meeting-house) licensed 1672.

#### MINISTERS.

Richard Downe	... ... ...	1672-1687
Samuel Baker	... ... ...	1687-1727
Robert Drewitt	... ... ...	1729-1737
Thomas Collins	... ... ...	1735-1764

William Sutton	...	...	...	1764-1769
George Waters	...	...	...	1769-1787
Thomas Howe	...	...	...	1787-1820
George Barker Wawne	...	...	...	1821-1827
Robert Cree	...	...	...	1827-1834
Philip Harwood	...	...	...	1835-1840
Robert Edward Barnes Maclellan	...	...	...	1841-1847
John Lettis Short	...	...	...	1847-1864
Russell Lant Carpenter, B.A.	...	...	...	1865-1887
Henry Calloway, Assistant	...	...	...	1867-
Halliwell Thomas, Assistant	...	...	...	1870-1872
John Davies, M.A. ...	...	...	...	1873-1887
Henry Shaen Solly, M.A. ...	...	...	...	1888-

#### PLATE.

Chalices (2) silver, 6 inches tall, plain bell foot, two handles. London date letter, 1726-27. Roughly scratched on each chalice, below the rim, and between the handles:—

H

C

Patens (2), pewter, plain.

#### REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms...	...	...	1720-1764
II. Baptisms...	...	...	1764-1768
III. Baptisms...	...	...	1769-1787
IV. Baptisms...	...	...	1820-1837
Burials ...	...	...	1820-1835

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 128.

*Murch*, p. 249.

*History of the Bridport Unitarian Congregation*, a paper read by T. A. Colfox, at the celebration of the chapel centenary, March 9th, 1894. Bridport, W. & E. Frost.

**BRIGHTON.—CHRIST CHURCH.**

Date of Congregation, 7 May, 1797.

Opened 20 August, 1820:

Preachers, John Morell, LL.D, a.m.; Thomas Rees,  
LL.D., p.m.

First chapel, in Jew Street, opened April, 1806.

Second, in Cavendish Street, opened July, 1812; preacher,  
Robert Aspland.**MINISTERS.**

John Morell, LL.D.	...	...	1820-1826
James Cowdan Wallace	...	...	1827-1829
John Philip Malleson, B.A....	...	...	1829-1859
Robert Ainslie	...	...	1860-1874
Thomas Robert Dobson, J.P.	...	...	1875-1886
Alfred Hood	...	...	1886-

**PLATE.**Chalices (2), copper, silver-plated, 7½ inches tall, plain, each  
two handles.

Patens (2), copper, silver-plated, 9¾ inches diameter.

Flagon, silver, 10½ inches tall, handle, knob, lid, and beak.  
London date-letter, 1867-68. Inscription:—PRESENTED TO THE REV. ROBT. AINSLIE BY J. G. MARZETTI  
FOR USE OF THE COMMUNICANTS AT CHRIST  
CHURCH, NEW ROAD.**TOPOGRAPHY.**

M. R., 1812, p. 525.

M. R., 1819, p. 127.

M. R., 1820, p. 486.

C. R., 1820, p. 287.

C. L., 4 March, 1882.

Christ Church, Brighton, printed by H. J. Infield, London,  
1890.

L. P. A., p. 21.

**BRISTOL.—LEWIN'S MEAD.**

Date of Congregation, about 1672.

Built, 1788-89.

First chapel built, 1693-94.

**MINISTERS.**

John Weeks	...	...	...	1672-1698
— Sinclair	...	...	...	-1692
Joseph Kentish	...	...	...	1692-1705
Strickland Gough	...	...	...	1699-1708
Michael Pope	...	...	...	1705-1718
Samuel Bury	...	...	...	1718-1730
John Diaper	...	...	...	1718-1751
William Richards	...	...	...	1731-1768
Thomas Wright	...	...	...	1751-1797
John Prior Estlin, LL.D.	...	...	...	1770-1817
John Rowe	...	...	...	1797-1832
Lant Carpenter, LL.D.	...	...	...	1817-1840
Robert Brook Aspland, M.A.	...	...	...	1833-1836
George Armstrong, B.A.	...	...	...	1837-1856
William James	...	...	...	1842-1876
Robert Crompton Jones, B.A.	...	...	...	1857-1866
Ambrose Nichols Blatchford, B.A.	...	...	...	1866-

**PLATE.**Calices (4), silver, 4½ inches tall, bell with band, foot, two  
handles. Inscription on the four:—THE GIFT OF M. W. TO YE CONGREGATION AT LEWINS MEAD,  
BRISTOL, 1728.

London date letter, 1727-28.

NOTE.—On one chalice "Lewns" not "Lewins."

Patens (4), silver, 10½ inches diameter, plain. London date  
letter, 1727-28. Inscription on upper rim of one paten only—THE GIFT OF MR. WILLIAM BEVERSTONE  
TO THE CONGREGATION IN LEWINGS MEAD, 1728.

Flagon (1), silver, 14½ inches tall, cover, lid, knob, beak.  
Inscription on front—

THIS DO IN REMEMBRANCE OF ME,  
encircling a Latin cross, and surrounded with two palm  
branches. Inscription on base—

PRESENTED BY THE LADIES OF THE LEWIN'S MEAD CON-  
GREGATION, IN THE 22ND YEAR OF THE MINISTRY OF  
THE REV. WILLIAM JAMES AND THE 7TH OF  
THE REV. R. C. JONES,  
DECEMBER, 1863.

London date letter, 1863-64.

Cruets (2), glass, deep green colour, 9 inches tall, handsome  
cutting on shoulders. No stoppers now. Used in Communion  
service as late as 1862, when there were three; so one now  
missing.

#### REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms...	...	...	1718-1836
II. Baptisms...	...	...	1759-1787

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 129.

*C. R.*, 1834, p. 485.

*Broadmead Records*, 1847, p. 214.

*C. R.*, 1851, p. 43.

*Murch*, p. 97.

*Some account of the rise and progress of the Ancient Society of  
Protestant Dissenters worshipping in Lewin's Mead, Bristol*, compiled  
by Christopher James Thomas, J.P., Bristol, 1891.

#### BURNLEY.—TRAfalgar Street.

Date of Congregation, 1859.

Opened 11 Feb., 1871; preacher, Charles Beard,  
B.A., LL.D.

#### MINISTERS.

William Robinson ...	...	...	1860-1862
Alexander Stradling...	...	...	1863-1865
John William Rodgers	...	...	1868-1872

Thomas Bennett Broadrick	...	1872-1874
George Thomas Walters	...	1875-1877
Thomas Leyland	...	1878-1891
John Boughey	...	1891-1895
Arthur Cobden Smith	...	1896-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 18 Feb., 1871.

*C. F.*, 1871, p. 57.

*Record*, p. 26.

#### BURY.—BANK STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1719.

Opened 22 Oct., 1852; preacher, Charles Wicksteed, B.A.

First in Silver Street, built 1719;

Second in Bank Street, opened 10 Sept., 1837;  
preacher, Thomas Madge.

#### MINISTERS.

Thomas Braddock	...	...	1719-1770
John Hughes	...	...	1771-1803
William Allard	...	...	1803-1831
Franklin Howorth	...	...	1832-1853
John Wright, B.A.	...	...	1853-1873
John Collins Odgers, B.A., Assistant.			1872-1873
Douglas Walmsley, B.A.	...	...	1874-1894
John Collins Odgers, B.A.	...	...	1895-

#### PLATE.

Cups (2), silver, 8 inches tall, bell, knop, stem, foot.

Patens (2), silver, 8 inches diameter, 2 inches tall, foot.

Flagon (1), silver, 13½ inches tall, handle, lid, beak.

All date letter, London, 1851-52; inscription on every  
article:—

GIVEN BY ELIZABETH GRUNDY FOR THE USE OF THE  
COMMUNICANTS WORSHIPPING IN BANK STREET  
CHAPEL, BURY, 25 DEC., 1852.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1723-1837
II. Burials ... ...	1832-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 136.  
*C. R.*, 1837, p. 708.  
*C. R.*, 1850, p. 445.  
*C. R.*, 1852, p. 698.  
*C. F.*, 1867, p. 105.  
*C. L.*, 23 Feb., 1869.  
*Inq.*, 9 April, 1892.  
*Nightingale*, vol. iii, 1892, p. 178.  
*Bury Times*, 30 Nov., 1895.  
*Record*, p. 28.

## BURY ST. EDMUND.—CHURCHGATE STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1672.

Opened 30 Dec., 1711; preacher, Samuel Bury.

Previous chapel opened, 1690.

## MINISTERS.

William Folkes ... ... ...	1672-
Samuel Bury ... ... ...	-1689-1720
Samuel Savage ... ... ...	1714-1718
Robert Wright ... ... ...	1718-1723
Thomas Steward, D.D. ... ...	1724-1753
Josiah Follett ... ... ...	1751?-1756
William Lincolne ... ... ...	1757-1792
Evan Johns ... ... ...	1792-1800
Nathaniel Phillipps, D.D. ...	1801-1803
John Grundy ... ... ...	1804-1807
John Rudd, F.L.S. ...	1806-1809
Thomas Madge, <i>Supply</i> ...	1810-1811
William Pitt Scargill ... ...	1812-1832
Robert Mortimer Montgomery ...	1832-1836

Henry Knott ... ... ...	1836-1853
Joseph Aikin Newell ... ...	1854-1861
Hugh Hutton, M.A. ....	1862-1871
John Ferrar, B.A. ... ...	1871-1881
Edgar Solly Anthony, M.A., B.D. ...	1888-1890
John Farmer Kennard ... ...	1892-

## PLATE.

*Date*  
 Cups (4), silver, 7½ inches tall, bell, stem, knop, foot.  
 Patens (4), silver, 9½ inches diameter, plain. Inscription:—  
 ST. EDMDS. BURY.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1689-1786
II. Births and Baptisms ...	1785-1806
III. Births and Baptisms ...	1807-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 166.  
*Browne*, p. 419.  
*Inq.*, 27 April, 1889.

## BUXTON.—HARTINGTON ROAD.

Date of Congregation, before 1715.

Opened 15 May, 1875; preacher, Charles Beard,  
 B.A., LL.D.

First chapel opened 1725; restored 1800.

## MINISTERS.

John Jackson ... ... ...	...
— Holland ... ... ...	... -1715-
Richard Scholefield ...	... -1728-
William Harrison ... ...	... 1737-1755
George Buxton ... ...	... -1773-1790-
<i>Supplies</i> ... ...	...

John Harrison, Ph.D.	...	...	1847-1861
John Thomas Cooper	...	...	1863-1873
Andrew Macreight Creery, B.A.	...	...	1873-1883
Richard Cowley Smith	...	...	1884-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***M. S. C.*, p. 125.*Inq.*, 22 May, 1875.**CANTERBURY.—BLACK FRIARS.**

Date of Congregation, before 1642.

Built by the Order of Black Friars in 1236.

Bought by Peter de la Pierre, an Anabaptist, in 1658;  
 purchased for meeting-house with moneys bequeathed by  
 Samuel Ongley and another.

First occupied by General Baptists about 1732.

**MINISTERS.**

Philip Chapman	...	...	...	-1783-1798
Sampson Kingsford	...	...	...	1771-1821
John Farrin	...	...	...	1791-1838
Samuel Wood	...	...	...	1838-1839
Alexander MacNamee Walker	...	...	...	1839-1842
Alfred Hardy	...	...	...	1842-1844
Charles H—— Clarke	...	...	...	1845-1846
Robert Edward Barnes Maclellan	...	...	...	1847-1856
John Jennings	...	...	...	1856-1857
William Smith	...	...	...	1858-1863
Thomas Cromwell, Ph.D., F.S.A.	...	...	...	1864-1870
William Bennett	...	...	...	1871-1872
John Murray	...	...	...	1872-1874
John Moden	...	...	...	1875-1876
Cy. il Abdy Greaves, D.C.L.	...	...	...	1883-1884
Alfred Joseph Marchant	...	...	...	1886-1890
John Remington Wilson, M.A.	...	...	...	1891-

**PLATE.**

Cups (4), electro, 6½ inches tall, plain, gilt lined.  
 Patens (2), electro, 9¼ inches diameter, plain.  
 Flagon (1), electro, 9½ inches tall, plain.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births	...	...	...	1780-1836
Burials	...	...	...	1785-1836

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Taylor's Hist. Gen. Baptists*, 1818, i, 162, 273, 351.*M. R.*, 1821, p. 160.*C. R.*, 1859, p. 571.

*Canterbury in the Olden Time*, John Brent, F.S.A., 1879,  
 p. 242.

*S. U. M.*, 1888, pp. 39, 54, 92.*Inq.*, 15 Sept., 1894.*L. P. A.*, p. 22.**CARLISLE.—VICTORIA VIADUCT.**

Date of Congregation, 1883.

Opened 18 Dec., 1889; preacher, William Carey Walters.

First meeting place, Temperance Hall, Caldewgate.

**MINISTERS.**

William Henry Lambelle	...	...	...	1885-1893
Charles Travers	...	...	...	1893-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 25 May, 1889.*U. H.*, 31 May, 1889.*Inq.*, 28 Dec., 1889.

NOTE—For copy of historical document placed in sealed bottle in foundation stone—laid 15 May, 1889, by Lindsey Middleton Aspland, M.A., LL.D., Q.C.—see *Inq.*, 25 May, 1889, p. 323.

**CHATHAM.—HAMOND HILL.**

Date of Congregation, before 1655.

Opened 20 Feb., 1889; preacher, William George Tarrant, B.A.

Chapel in Heavyside Lane opened 1802.

**MINISTERS.**

— Gamman	...	...	...	—
— Morecock	...	...	...	-1693
George Saunders	...	...	...	—
— Baker	...	...	...	—
Joseph Seaton	...	...	...	1781-1811
John Baker	...	...	...	-1809-
John Cundell...	...	...	...	—
Edwin Chapman	...	...	...	1823
Thomas Felix Thomas	...	...	...	1825-1836
Thomas Simpson	...	...	...	-1843
Joseph Calrow Means	...	...	...	1843-1855
William Henry Quinn	...	...	...	1860-1861
James Phillips	...	...	...	1862-1866
Abram Lunn	...	...	...	1867-1869
Alexander Ashworth...	...	...	...	1870-1872
Robert Edwards Barnes Maclellan	...	...	...	1873?-1880
John Sutcliffe	...	...	...	1881-1882
Henry Wheaton	...	...	...	1884-1885
John William Brown	...	...	...	1886-1887
Frederic Allen	...	...	...	1888-

**PLATE.**

Cups (2), electro, gilt lined.

Patens (2), pewter.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births	...	...	...	1700-1837
II. Burials	...	...	...	1785-1837

**TOPOGRAPHY.**Taylor's *Hist. Gen. Baptists*, 1818, i, p. 270.Wood's *Hist. Gen. Baptists*, 1847, p. 208.Coffin's *Truth's Testimony*, 1655.*Inq.*, 9 and 23 Feb., 1889.*Inq.*, 7 Sept., 1895.**CHELMSFORD.—LEGG STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1877.

Opened 4 Feb., 1879.

**MINISTERS.**

William Annetts Pope	...	...	1878-1879
Joseph Crowther Hirst	...	...	1879-1882
<i>Suppliss</i>	...	...	1882-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 15 Feb., 1879.*L. P. A.*, p. 23.**CHELTENHAM.—BAYSHILL.**

Date of Congregation, Aug., 1832.

Opened Good Friday, 1844; preachers, John Kentish, a.m.; and George Armstrong, B.A., p.m.

School house opened 6 May, 1874.

First meeting room, in Mechanics' Hall, opened 22 March, 1835; preacher, George Browne Brock, J.P.

Second meeting room opened 25 June, 1837; preacher, Timothy Davis.

NOTE.—This inscription is on a marble tablet in the church —

This tablet is erected by the members of this Church as a tribute of affection to the memory of Thomas Furber, the founder of the present Congregation, who for a long period of years bore earnest testimony to the sanctifying influence of Unitarian Christianity by the loftiness of his teaching and the purity of his life. Died November 11, 1874, aged 79 years.  
"Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

## MINISTERS.

F—— B—— Barton, B.A.	1836, 1837-1839
Francis Bishop	... ... ... 1840-1841
Lewis Lewis	... ... ... 1841-1846
Henry Solly	... ... ... 1847-1851
John Dendy, B.A.	... ... ... 1852-1854
John Gow, B.A.	... ... ... 1854-1866
David Griffith	... ... ... 1866-1878
Joseph Crowther Hirst	... ... ... 1878-1882
Ephraim Turland	... ... ... 3 1888-1893
Theodore Parker Broadbent, B.A.	1893-1894
George Walter Lewin	... ... 1895-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Murch*, p. 19.*C. R.*, 1835, p. 284.*C. R.*, 1844, pp. 390, 491.*C. L.*, 13 July, 1889.

## CHESTER.—MATTHEW HENRY'S CHAPEL.

Date of Congregation, 1672.

Opened 8 Aug., 1700; preacher, Matthew Henry, V.D.M.

Gallery built 1706; restored 1862.

## MINISTERS.

John Glendole, M.A.	... ... -1677
William Cook	... ... 1672-1684
William Tong	... ... 1687
Matthew Henry, V.D.M.	... ... 1687-1712
John Gardner	... ... 1713-1765
Peter Withington, <i>Colleague</i>	... 1713-1720
Robert Murrey, <i>Colleague</i>	... 1720-
Benjamin Street, <i>Colleague</i> ...	... 1740-1751
John Chidlaw	... ... 1751-1798
William Thomas	... ... 1798-1808
James Lyons,	... ... 1808-1813
James Parry, <i>Supply</i>	... ... 1813-1814



CHESTER.

MATTHEW HENRY'S CHAPEL.

1703-4.

William Johnston Bakewell	...	1815-1826
Robert Brook Aspland, M.A.	...	1826-1832
Mortimer Maurice	...	1833-1850
James Malcolm	...	1851-1855
Simon Frederick Macdonald	...	1856-1859
John Knowles Montgomery	...	1860-1896
Henry David Roberts	...	1896-

**PLATE.**

The "MATTHEW HENRY" chalice, a fine silver porringer, fluted, 4½ inches tall, 5 inches diameter. On shield, between handles, M. H. London date letter, 1703-4.

The "STATHAM" chalice, a fine silver porringer, fluted, elaborately worked, 4 inches tall, 5½ inches diameter. On shield, surmounted by cherub's head and wings:—

**THE GIFT OF MRS. HANNAH STATHAM TO THE TRUSTEES  
OF THE CHAPPEL IN CHESTER, TO BE USED  
AT THE LORD'S SUPPER. 1732.**

On base, faintly scratched:—I.H.S. London date letter, 1723-24.

The "BEVAN" cups (2), silver, 8½ inches tall, plain bell, stem, knop, foot. Inscription round bell of each:—

**THE LEGACY OF MRS. MARY BEVAN TO THE PRESBYTERIAN  
CONGREGATION IN CHESTER. 1745.**

London date letter, 1745-46.

Patens (6), pewter, plain.

Flagons (2), pewter, lid, handle, beak, plain.

**REGISTERS.**

I.	Baptisms	...	...	...	...	1713-1832
	Burials	...	...	...	...	1791-1831
II.	Births and Baptisms	...	...	...	...	1831-1837
	Burials	...	...	...	...	1832-1837

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*M. S. C.*, p. 122.

*C. R.*, 1845, p. 258.

*C. R.*, 1863, p. 12.

*Urwick*, p. 12.

*C. F.*, 1867, p. 137.

*Record*, p. 31.

**CHESTERFIELD.—ELDER YARD.**

Date of Congregation, before 1681.

Opened 1694; enlarged 1823.

**MINISTERS.**

Thomas Ogle...	...	...	...	1681-1703
Robert Ferne...	...	...	...	-1703
Joseph Foolow	...	...	...	-1707
Thomas Elston	...	...	...	1709-1710
John Thomas	...	...	...	1710-1719
Christopher Smalley	...	...	...	1722-1743
James Heywood	...	...	...	1743-1772
Thomas Astley	...	...	...	1773-1813
George Kenrick	...	...	...	1813-1815
Robert Wallace, F.G.S.	...	...	...	1815-1840
Alfred Turner Blythe	...	...	...	1840-1847
Thomas Hunter	...	...	...	1848-1854
Alfred Turner Blythe ( <i>2nd time</i> )	...	...	...	1854-1856
Francis Bishop	...	...	...	1858-1869
John Frederick Smith	...	...	...	1870-1880
Alexander Farquharson	...	...	...	1881-1886
George Evans, M.A.	...	...	...	1887-1894
Ambrose Bennett, M.A.	...	...	...	1894-

**PLATE.**

Cups (2), silver, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, bell, stem, foot, plain.

London date letter, 1709-10.

Patens (2), pewter, plain. Underneath :—

COMUNION.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Baptisms ...	...	...	1708-1786
II. Births and Baptisms	...	...	1773-1837
Burials	...	...	1787-1837

NOTE.—No. 1 contains also Baptisms at Atherstone, Warwickshire.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 125.*C. R.*, 1837, p. 527.*History of Chesterfield*, 1839, article on pp. 115 *et seq.*, by Robert Wallace.

## CHICHESTER.

## BAFFINS LANE.

1668-69.

## CHICHESTER.—BAFFINS LANE.

Opened 1688?

## MINISTERS.

John Willis ...	...	...	...	—
John Corbett...	...	...	...	1672-1680
John Buck ...	...	...	...	1681-1700
John Earle ...	...	...	...	1700-1705
Robert Bagster ...	...	...	...	1705-1730?
John Predden ...	...	...	...	1730-1761
Thomas Joel ...	...	...	...	1760-1763
John Heap ...	...	...	...	1764-1788
Thomas Watson ...	...	...	...	1788-1803
William Youatt ...	...	...	...	1804-1812
William Johnson Fox ...	...	...	...	1812-1817
John Fullagar ...	...	...	...	1818-1861
<i>Chapel closed 1861 to 28 Jan., 1883.</i>				
Richard Elliott Birks ...	...	...	...	1883-1885
Charles Alexander Hoddinott ...	...	...	...	1886-

## PLATE.

There are two silver caudle cups of unique design. One is 4½ inches tall, 6 inches diameter. London date letter, 1668-69, weight 13 oz. The other, of very similar shape and design, is 4½ inches tall and 5 inches diameter; same date letter, weight 8 oz. 15 dwts.

Patens (2), pewter, 13 inches diameter, probably of Queen Anne's reign and originally part of a pewter dinner service.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1790-1802
II. Births and Baptisms ...	1730-1837

**TOPOGRAPHY.***M. R.*, 1823, p. 328.*Inq.*, 1 Nov., 1862.*S. U. M.*, 1888, p. 74.**CHICHESTER.—EASTGATE.**

Ground for present chapel bought 1671.

**MINISTERS.**

George Smith	...	...	...	-1671-
James Austen	...	...	...	1701-1713
William Smith	...	...	...	1714-1719
Richard Drinkwater	...	...	...	1719-1744
Matthew Rendell	...	...	...	1719-1756
Matthew Austen	...	...	...	1744-1756
J—Spershott	...	...	...	1756 —
Isaac Mott	...	...	...	—
—Foster?	...	...	...	—
Sampson Kingsford?	...	...	...	1800-
—Canton?	...	...	...	—
Gabriel Watts	...	...	...	—
Chapel closed 1815-49.				
John Hill, B.A.	...	...	...	1849-1876
Richard Elliott Birks	...	...	...	1883-1885
Charles Alexander Hoddinott	...	...	...	1886-

**PLATE.**

Chalices (2), silver, 4½ inches tall, bell, with band under rim, stem, foot plain; each two thin handles; time of Charles II.

Patens (2), pewter, 13 inches diameter, similar to those at Chichester, Baffins Lane.

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Taylor's Hist. Gen. Bapt.*, 1818, i, 292.*S. U. M.*, 1889, p. 131.**CHOPPINGTON.**

Date of Congregation, 1868.

Opened 28 Nov., 1868; preacher, James Christopher Street.

**MINISTERS.**

Elijah Whittaker Hopkinson	...	...	1868-1869
Thomas Leyland	...	...	1869-1870
William John Taylor	...	...	1878-1879

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 18 April and 5 Dec., 1868.**CHORLEY.—PARK STREET.**

Opened 1725.

**MINISTERS.**

Samuel Bourn	...	...	...	1728-1732
John Bent	...	...	...	1732-1762
Joseph Lawton Syddal, supply	...	...	...	1762-1767
William Gaskell	...	...	...	ante 1770
—Jarvis	...	...	...	1795-
William Tate	...	...	...	1799-1836
Henry Clarke	...	...	...	1837-1857
James Bayley	...	...	...	1857-1858
Abram Lunn	...	...	...	1860-1864
George Ride	...	...	...	1865-

**PLATE.**

Chalices (2), silver, plain bell, foot. Inscription on bell of each:—

THE GIFT OF MR. ABM. CROMPTON TO CHORLEY CHAPEL.

**REGISTER.**

I. Births and Baptisms ... 1793-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 136.*Nightingale*, vol. ii, 1891, p. 1.*Record*, p. 35.

## CIRENCESTER.—GOSDITCH STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1662.

Built before 1750.

Restored and reopened, 15 Jan., 1891; preacher,  
Joseph Estlin Carpenter, M.A.

## MINISTERS.

Alexander Gregory	...	...	...	1662-1665
— Beeley	...	...	...	—
Stephen Worth	...	...	...	—
John Keeling	...	...	...	-1726
Skinner Smith	...	...	...	1727-1730
John Evans	...	...	...	1730-1742
Joshua Parry	...	...	...	1742-1776
Habakkuk Crabb	...	...	...	1776-1787
Eliezer Cogan	...	...	...	1788-1789
John Kings	...	...	...	1790-1803
Richard Fry	...	...	...	1803-1807
James Holt	...	...	...	1808-1817
John Read	...	...	...	1817-1818
Anthony Dixon	...	...	...	1819-1820
Frederick Horsfield	...	...	...	1820-1860
Chapel closed 1860-66.				
Henry Austin	...	...	...	1866-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, 5½ inches tall, bell plain, with band round middle, foot. Inscription on bell, between band and rim:—

B.

GURNEE.

Also on shoulder of each handle:—B. G. London date letter,  
1732-33.

Patens (2), electro, plain.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Murch*, p. 23.*C. R.*, 1845, p. 843.*Inq.*, 24 Jan., 1891.

## CLIFTON.—OAKFIELD ROAD.

Opened 10 Nov., 1864; preacher, James Martineau, D.D.

## MINISTERS.

William Hargrave, M.A.	...	...	1870-1882
Stopford Wentworth Brooke	...	...	1883-1886
John Frederick Smith	...	...	1888-1895
Charles Davies Badland, M.A.	...	...	1896-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 12 Nov., 1864.

## COLCHESTER.—OLD MEETING.

Date of Congregation, 1672.

First list of trustees of the meeting-house, "then newly erected," is dated 10 March, 1692. Raz'd 1894.

## MINISTERS.

Owen Stockton, M.A.	...	...	-d. 10 Sep., 1680
Edward Warren, alias Sidling, M.A.	...	-d.	1690
William Folkes	...	...	-d. before 1690
Daniel Gilson	...	...	-d. 28 Feb., 1728
Robert Franks, Assistant	...	...	—
George Wightwick, Assistant	...	...	-1722-
John Tren	...	...	1725-d. 17 June, 1738
Richard Harrison	...	...	1738

Charles Bulkley	...	...	...	1739-1741
— Gillibrand	...	...	...	1741
James Throgmorton	...	...	-1742-d.	1753
Naphthali Hussey ? Assistant ?	...	...	—	
Thomas Stanton, D.D.	...	...	1753-1776	
William Waters	...	...	1776-1782	
Rees Harris	...	...	1782-1795	
Isaac Taylor	...	...	1796-1810	
Richard Drake	...	...	1810?-1812?	
Joseph Herrick	...	...	1812-1814	
Joseph Charles Meeke	...	...	1818-1823	

Swedenborgians and others used chapel prior to 1880, when George Rickword bought it; sold by his trustees, and razed 1894.

#### REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1784-1815
II. Births and Baptisms	...	1814-1837

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. R.*, 1817, p. 635.  
*M. R.*, 1818, p. 656.  
*Missionary Labors*, Richard Wright, 1824, p. 250.  
*History of Colchester*, Thomas Cromwell, 1825.  
*M. S. C.*, p. 129.  
*Davids' Evang. Nonconf. in Essex*, 1863, p. 373.  
*History of Litigation of Presbyterian Chapels*, T. S. James, 1867, p. 660.  
*Inq.*, 4 and 11 Jan., 1896.  
*Notes from George Rickword*, Public Librarian, Colchester, June, 1896.

#### COLNE.—STANLEY STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1876.

Opened 2 August, 1879; preacher Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

#### MINISTERS.

William Matthews	...	...	1877-1879
------------------	-----	-----	-----------

Herbert Vincent Mills	...	...	1881-1884
James Bullock Gardner	...	...	1885-1891
Thomas Leyland	...	...	1891-1895
Thomas Leyland (2nd time)	...	...	1896-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 16 Aug., 1879.  
*Record*, p. 37.

#### COLYTON.—GEORGE'S MEETING.

Date of Congregation, 1662.

Built about 1745.

#### MINISTERS.

John Wilkins	...	...	1662-1667
John Gill	...	...	1667-1688
John Kerridge, M.A.	...	...	1689-1705
John Rosewell	...	...	1705-1707
Samuel Short	...	...	1707-1714
William Youatt	...	...	1715-1745
Samuel Slater	...	...	1745-1761
Joshua Toulmin, D.D.	...	...	1761-1765
Matthew Anstis	...	...	1766-1768
Joseph Cornish	...	...	1772-1823
George Skey...	...	...	1824-1826
G——F——Matthew	...	...	1826-1829
John Smith	...	...	1830-1832
James Taplin	...	...	1834-1847
James Cooper	...	...	1847-1849
David Lewis Evans	...	...	1850-1863
Alexander McCombe	...	...	1865-1870
William Brunton	...	...	1871
Richard Edward Dunne	...	...	1871-1873
Henry Morgan Dare	...	...	1873-1878
David Lewis Evans (2nd time)	...	...	1879
Henry Morgan Dare (2nd time)	...	...	1880-1883
John Sutcliffe	...	...	1883-1896

## PLATE.

Cup (1), silver, 10 inches tall, bell, stem, foot; no date.  
Patens (2), pewter, plain.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	1773-1826
II. Baptisms	...	...	1824-1836
Burials	...	...	1832-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. S. C.*, p. 126.  
*Murch*, p. 331.  
*C. R.*, 1844, p. 364.  
*C. R.*, 1845, p. 842.  
*Inq.*, 28 Feb., 1863.  
*Book of the Axe*, Geo. P. R. Pulman, 1875, p. 831.

NOTE.—In the Parsonage adjoining the Meeting I was born, 8 Sept., 1857, and in the Meeting I was baptized, 27 Sept., 1857, by Benjamin Mardon, M.A. In the graveyard rest my great-grandmother, Mrs. Kingdon (d. 1845, aged 92); my grandfather, Com. Geo. Eyre Powell, R.N. (d. 1855, aged 65); and grandmother, Catherine Powell (d. 1862, aged 74); their eldest daughter, my mother, Ophelia Catherine Evans (d. 1866, aged 42); my uncle, Geo. Eyre Powell, and other members of our family.—G. E. E.

## CONGLETON.—CROSS STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1667.

Opened 30 May, 1883; preacher, Henry Ierson, M.A.

First Chapel opened 1687; preacher, Eliezer Birch.

Second Chapel opened 1733-34.

## MINISTERS.

George Moxon	...	<i>privately</i>	1667-1672
George Moxon	...	...	1672-1687
Eliezer Birch	...	...	1668?-1688
Thomas Irlam	...	<i>here before</i>	1691-[1738?]
Joseph Bourn	...	...	1738?-1745
Richard Shaw	...	...	1745?-1748?

Robert Robinson, D.D.	...	...	1748-1752
Benjamin Dawson, M.A., LL.D., <i>Occasional help</i>	...	...	1754-1757
William Turner	...	...	1754-1761
Thomas Astley	...	...	1761
John Wilding	...	...	-1762
John Boult	...	...	<i>here</i> 1772-1774
Bristowe Cooper	...	...	1775-1781
George Chadwick	...	...	1781-1786
John Roebotham	...	...	<i>before</i> 1791-1796
James Hawkes	...	...	1797-1800
Thomas Jones	...	...	1800-1811
Theophilus Browne, M.A.	...	...	1812-1814
William Fillingham	...	...	1814-1853
James Clayton Williams	...	...	1873-1874
Iden Payne	...	...	1877-1880
George Henry Smith	...	...	1884-1886
John Henry Liguori Christien	...	...	1890-1896

## PLATE.

Cup, electro, 6 inches tall, bell, foot.

Paten, electro, 9 inches diameter.

Flagon, electro, 9 inches tall, handle, lid, beak.

Inscription on lid of oak chest:—

THIS COMMUNION SERVICE WAS PRESENTED TO THE UNITARIAN  
CHURCH BY THE REV. JAMES BRIERLEY, MOSSLEY  
HALL, CONGLETON, MAY, 1873.

NOTE.—The Rev. James Brierley, M.A., *Cantab*, J.P., died 29 Dec., 1887, aged 74. He was first incumbent, and for 25 years vicar of Mossley Church, which was built on ground given by his uncle, Mr. James Brierley. The vicar resigned in 1871, having "adopted doctrines more in accord with Unitarianism." He became a benefactor of this church by preaching, teaching, and gifts; and actively interested himself in its schools and services until his death. He was the largest contributor to the fund for the erection of the present handsome church.—G. E. E.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	1814-1833
-------------	-----	-----	-----------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 122.*Urwick*, p. 151.*A Brief History of Congleton Unitarian Chapel*, George Pickford, 1883.*Inq.*, 9 June, 1883.*Congleton, Past and Present*, Robert Head, 1887, p. 250.*A Page of Local History*, John Christien [1891].*Record*, p. 38.

## COSELEY.—OLD MEETING HOUSE.

Date of Congregation, 1662.

Opened 10 Aug., 1875; preacher, George Vance Smith, D.D.

First Chapel opened, 1717; Enlarged, 1740.

## MINISTERS.

Joseph Eccleshall	...	...	...	1662—
Paul Russell	...	...	...	
— Peach	...	...	...	—1717—
George Doughty	...	...	...	1720—1732
<i>United to New Meeting, Birmingham, 1732—61.</i>				
William Edwards	...	...	...	1761—1775
Richard Amner	...	...	...	1775—1796
Samuel Parker	...	...	...	1796—1797
William Allard	...	...	...	1798—1803
Evan Owen Jones	...	...	...	1804—1807
Richard Fry	...	...	...	1807—1812
John Small	...	...	...	1812—1826
John Cooper	...	...	...	1827—1835
John Gordon	...	...	...	1837—1840
William Whitelegge, M.A.	...	...	...	1840—1843
John Fife Manderson	...	...	...	1842—1847
John Calbraith Lunn	...	...	...	1847—1852
Joseph Eades Fletcher	...	...	...	1852—1854
William Orr McGowan	...	...	...	1856—1863
Henry Eachus, J.P.	...	...	...	1865—

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), copper, silver-plated, 5½ inches tall, plain bell, stem, foot. No inscription, but gift of Thomas Thornely, M.P.  
Patens (2), pewter, 9½ inches diameter, plain.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	...	1779—1837
Burials	...	...	...	1804—1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*MS. History of Cradley Presbyterian Church*, James Scott, 1800, p. 132.

NOTE.—This valuable folio, enriched with drawings, engravings, and portraits, is in the custody of the minister for the time being of the Park Lane Chapel, Netherend, Cradley.

*MS. Records of the Presbyterian Church, Stourbridge*, Mr. William Scott, vol. iii [about 1800], p. 347.

NOTE.—These three valuable volumes are in the custody of the minister for the time being of the Presbyterian Chapel, Stourbridge.

*M. S. C.*, p. 165.*The Parables*, F. L. Beeton Lye, July, 1888, p. 2.*Seedsower*, 1893—94, p. 196.

## COVENTRY.—GREAT MEETING HOUSE.

Built 1700, “with the permission and the blessing of Almighty God.”—TRUST DEED.

## MINISTERS.

Obadiah Grew, D.D.	1665—1666 and 1672—1689
John Bryan, D.D.	...
Samuel Wills?	...
Jarvis Bryan	...
Thomas Shewell, M.A.	...
William Tong	...
Joshua Oldfield, D.D.	...
John Warren	...

Joshua Merrel	...	...	1704-1716
Richard Rogerson	...	...	1717-1723
John Partington, M.A.	...	...	1724-1730
Francis Blackmore	...	...	1730-1742
Ebenezer Fletcher	...	...	1742-1763
Robert Atkinson	...	...	1744-1756
Thomas Jackson	...	...	1756-1783
Posthumus Lloyd	...	...	1763-1777
Peter Emans	...	...	1774-1810
Timothy Davis	...	...	1810-1819
Jeremiah Donoghue	...	...	1820-1823
William Bowen, M.A.	...	...	1823-1829
Henry William Gardner Wreford	...	...	1830-1839
John Gordon	...	...	1840-1854
Thomas Hunter	...	...	1855-1860
George Heavyside, B.A.	...	...	1860-

## PLATE.

Cups (4), silver,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, bell, plain, thick stem, foot.  
Inscription on two:—

E. E.

London date letter, 1731-32.

Patens (4), electro, 8 inches diam., plain.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	1777-1819
II. Baptisms	...	...	1821-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R.*, 1819, p. 600.*M. R.*, 1820, p. 203.*M. R.*, 1822, p. 711.*M. S. C.*, p. 167.*Sibree*, p. 1."Coventry Worthies," *Trinity Parish Magazine*, 1859-60.*Coventry, its History and Antiquities*, Benj. Poole, 1870, p. 232.

## CRADLEY.—PARK LANE.

Date of Congregation, 1707.

Opened 15 May, 1796; preacher, James Scott.

First Chapel in Pensnet Meadow, opened 1707, burnt 1715.

Second Chapel, same site, opened 1716, closed 8 May, 1796.

## MINISTERS.

Josiah Basset	...	...	1704-1735
Joseph Fownes	...	...	1735-1748
Noah Jones	...	...	1748-1762
Joseph Baker	...	...	1762-1789
James Scott	...	...	1789-1827
Benjamin Carpenter	...	...	1807-1816
William Bowen	...	...	1828-1850
William Cochrane	...	...	1850-1885
James Crossley	...	...	1885-1891
Arthur Ellis O'Connor, B.D.	...	...	1891-1894
Edward Potter Hall, B.A....	...	...	1894-

## PLATE.

Chalices (2), pewter,  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, bell, stem, foot. Inscription on bell, between handles:—

PARK LANE CHAPEL,

CRADLEY.

1796.

Patens (2), pewter, 9 inches diameter. Same inscription.

Flagon (1), pewter,  $10\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, lid, beak, handle. Same inscription under beak.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1789-1817
II. Births and Baptisms	...	1818-1837

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*MS. History of Cradley Presbyterian Church*, James Scott, 1800.

NOTE.—This valuable folio, enriched with drawings, engravings, and portraits, is in the custody of the minister for the time being of this chapel.

*M. R.*, 1817, p. 6.

*Early History of the Presbyterian Congregation, Stourbridge*, A. W. Worthington, B.A., 1888, part ii, pp. 4, 12, etc.  
*Seedsower*, 1894-95, pp. 11, 25.

**CREDITON.—BOWDEN HILL.**

Date of Congregation, 1668?

Built 1721.

First Chapel in Bell Court.

**MINISTERS.**

John Pope	...	...	...	1687-1688
Robert Carel	...	...	...	1688-1702
Josiah Eveleigh	...	...	...	1702-1736
Peter Jillard	...	...	...	1724-1727
Roger Flexman, D.D.	...	...	...	1731-1735
Micaijah Towgood	...	...	...	1737-1749
John Berry	...	...	...	1751-1782
John Hogg	...	...	...	1782-1785
William Jillard Hort	...	...	...	1785-1789
Thomas Reynell	...	...	...	1791-1797
James Holt	...	...	...	1799-1804
John Edwards	...	...	...	1806-1808
Henry Davies, LL.D.	...	...	...	1808-1810
John Lewis	...	...	...	1810
Gabriel Watts	...	...	...	1812
Lewis Lewis	...	...	...	1814-1817
George Pullin Hinton	...	...	...	1817-1820
John Johns	...	...	...	1821-1836
John Owen	...	...	...	1837-1841

William Macall	...	...	...	1841-1846
Alexander McCombe	...	...	...	1850-1854
Franklin Bradley	...	...	...	1855-1859
James Taplin	...	...	...	1859-1870
William Sunderland Smith	...	...	...	1870-1872
Charles Frederick Biss	...	...	...	1873-1875
Edwin Henry Bolland	...	...	...	1876-

**PLATE.**

Cup, silver, 8 inches tall. Inscription:—  
JOHANNA MADGE, TO THE BOWDEN HILL CHAPEL.  
1861.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births and Baptisms	...	...	1735-1782
II. Baptisms...	...	...	1751-1764
III. Births and Baptisms	...	...	1715-1837

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Murch*, p. 453.  
*Inq.*, 9 Aug., 1862.

**CREWE.—BEECH STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1862.

Opened 24 Sept., 1865; preacher, John Hamilton Thom.

**MINISTERS.**

William Mitchell	...	...	...	1863-1866
Benjamin Glover	...	...	...	1867-1870
William John Smyth	...	...	...	1870-1871
Thomas Wilson Scott	...	...	...	1872
William Mellor	...	...	...	1876-1889
Harry Bodell Smith	...	...	...	1890-1895
Robert Stuart Redfern	...	...	...	1895-

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Inq.*, 7 Oct., 1865.  
*L. U. A.*, 1892, p. 127.  
*Record*, p. 43.

**CREWKERNE.—HERMITAGE STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1665?  
 Built 1733.

**MINISTERS.**

James Stevenson	...	...	...	1665-1667
Robert Knight	...	...	...	1690-1738
John Collier	...	...	..	1738-
— Hallett	...	...	...	-1754
William Blake	...	...	...	1754-1798
William Blake, Jun.	...	...	...	1798-1821
William Wilson	...	...	...	1821-1823
Samuel Walker	...	...	...	1823-1839
John George Teggan	...	...	...	1840-1849
James McDowell	...	...	...	1851-1854
Joseph Eades Fletcher	...	...	...	1854-1857
J— Jeffery, M.D.	...	...	...	—
Charles Matthews	...	...	...	1860-1865
William Robinson	...	...	...	1865-1883
John Murray	...	...	...	1884-1885
Abram Lunn	...	...	...	1886
Supplies	...	...	...	1886-1893
Western Union in charge	...	...	...	1893-

**PLATE.**

Mugs (2), silver, 4 inches tall, 3 inches diameter, each one handle. London date letter, 1701-2? Much worn.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1785-1836
Burials	...	1834

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Murch*, p. 239.  
*Inq.*, 6 April, 1895.

**CROFT.—LADY LANE.**

Opened 27 Sept., 1839; preacher, John Hamilton Thom.  
*(Congregation ejected from Risley Chapel.)*

**MINISTERS.**

Peter Holt	...	...	...	1885-1888
William Mason	...	...	...	1889-

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*C. R.*, 1839, p. 933.  
*Inq.*, 28 Feb., 1846.  
*Tooting Chapel Case; List of Chapels claimed by Presbyterians*  
*[1887]*, No. 44.  
*Annual Report of Liverpool and District Missionary Association*,  
 1890.  
*C. L.*, 20 July, 1895.  
*Record*, p. 45.

**CULLOMPTON.—POUND SQUARE.**

Date of Congregation, 1662?  
 Opened 29 Oct., 1815; preachers, Lant Carpenter, LL.D.,  
 a.m. and p.m., and John Davis, p.m.

First Chapel opened 1698.

**MINISTERS.**

William Crompton, M.A.	...	...	1662?-1696?
Richard Evans	...	...	1698-1743
Robert Glass	...	...	1745-1746
Thomas Chapman	...	...	1748-1751
James Hook	...	...	1751-1754

Samuel Morgan	...	...	1754-1794
John Davis	...	...	1794-1824
Matthew Lee Yeates	...	...	1825-1847
Nicholas Samuel Heineken	...	...	1830-1835
William Rowlinson	...	...	1847-1862
Joseph Aikin Newell	...	...	1862-1867
John Omer Squier	...	...	1867-1870
Charles Frederick Biss	...	...	1870-1872
James Cooper	...	...	1872-1875
William Saltmarshe Smith	...	...	1876-1881
Thomas Lloyd Jones	...	...	1885-1895

**PLATE.**

Mug (1), silver, 4½ inches tall, 11½ inches circumference, one handle, on shoulder of which :—

P. B.

1693.

London date letter, 1685-86. Inscription on front of mug :—

BEQUEATHED

BY

FRANCES BROWN,

JULY 28TH, 1832,

TO

THE MEMBERS

OF THE

UNITARIAN CONGREGATION,

CULLOMPTON.

TO BE USED SOLELY FOR ADMINISTERING THE LORD'S SUPPER.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Baptisms	...	...	1693-1823
II. Baptisms	...	...	1785-1793
III. Baptisms and Burials	...	...	1823-1837

**TOPOGRAPHY.***M. R.*, 1815, p. 721.*Murch*, p. 301.**DARLINGTON.—UNITY CHURCH.**

Date of Congregation, 1852.

Opened 12 Oct., 1873; preacher, Alfred Payne.

First meeting-place, Northgate Assembly Rooms.

Second meeting-place, Mechanics' Hall.

**MINISTERS.**

Joseph Lee	...	...	...	1874-1877
William John Taylor	...	...	...	1878-1880
Francis Haydn Williams	...	...	...	1880-1882
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	...	1882-1896
J. H. Weatherall, B.A.	...	...	...	1896-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 18 Oct., 1873.**DEAL.—HIGH STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1682?

**MINISTERS.**

John Marten	...	...	...	-1834
<i>Closed</i>	...	...	...	1834-1848
Iden Payne	...	...	...	1848-1861
Daniel Harwood	...	...	...	1861-1862
John Jennings, B.A.	...	...	...	1864-1865
<i>Closed</i>	...	...	...	1865-1889
John Dale	...	...	...	1890-1892

**TOPOGRAPHY.***L. P. A.*, p. 23.**DEAN ROW.**

Date of Congregation, 1688.

Opened 1693.

Restored and re-opened 23 April, 1845; preacher, John James Tayler, B.A.

## MINISTERS.

Eliezer Birch	..	..	1688-1707
Hugh Worthington	...	...	1707-1735
Hugh Worthington, Jun.	...	...	1735-1748
William Brocklehurst	...	...	1748-1786
George Chadwick	...	...	1786-1803
William Tullidelph Procter	...	...	1803-1814
Nicholas Shattock	...	...	1814-1817
John Williams Morris	...	...	1817-1843
John Colston, J.P.	...	...	1843-1863
Alfred Payne	...	...	1864-1871
Philip Martineau Higginson, M.A.			1871-1884
John Collins Odgers, B.A.	...	...	1885-1891
John Hardy Felstead	...	...	1892-

## PLATE.

Cups (2), electro, 9½ inches tall, 4 inches diameter, plain bell, knop, stem, fluted foot. Inscription:—

DEAN ROAD CHAPEL, 1849.

Paten (1), electro, 10 inches diameter, 5½ inches tall, stem, knop, fluted foot. Inscription:—

THIS SERVICE PRESENTED TO THE CONGREGATION ASSEMBLING  
AT DEAN ROW CHAPEL, IN MEMORY OF THE LATE

MR. JOSEPH WOOD, BY HIS NEPHEWS  
AND NIECES, MAY, 1849.

Flagon (1), electro, 16 inches tall, fluted, handle, lid, beak.

Inscription:—

DEAN ROW CHAPEL, 1849.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. S. C., p. 123.  
C. R., 1845, pp. 326, 377, 451.  
*Urwick*, p. 270.  
C. F., 1869, p. 91.  
*Inq.*, 21 Ap., 1888.  
*Inq.*, 26 Oct., 1895.  
*Record*, p. 46.

## DENTON.—WILTON STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1876.

Opened 24 May, 1879; preacher, Henry Enfield Dowson, B.A.

## MINISTERS.

Lawrence Scott	...	...	1879-
George Henry Smith, <i>Supply</i>	...	...	1895

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 31 May, 1879.

*Record*, p. 49.

## DERBY.—FRIAR GATE.

Opened 1698.

First place of worship, Chapel of S. Mary-on-Bridge.

Second place of worship, Irongate (1679?)

## MINISTERS.

William Cross	...	...	...	1698
Robert More	...	...	...	1704
Ferdinando Shaw	...	...	...	1699-1744
Josiah Rogerson	...	...	...	1724-1763
Ebenezer Latham, M.D.	...	...	...	1745-1754
Thomas White	...	...	...	1754-1780
Hezekiah Kirkpatrick, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	...	1763
John Willding, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	...	1763-1767
Edward Thomas, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	...	—
James Pilkington	...	...	...	1779-1797
Nathaniel Philips	...	...	...	1779-1797/8
William Winstanley	...	...	...	1798-1803
W— Whitehouse	...	...	...	1803-1810
Edward Higginson	...	...	...	1811-1831
William Rowe	...	...	...	1831-1833
Noah Jones	...	...	...	1834-1848

Henry William Crosskey, LL.D.	...	1848-1852
Joseph Hutton, LL.D.	...	1852-1860
Alexander H. <sup>lll</sup> McMaster	...	1860
William Oates	...	1862-1867
Robert Crompton Jones, B.A.	...	1868-1870
Thomas Robert Dobson	...	1870-1874
Charles Davies Badland, M.A.	...	1875-1881
Barnard Gisby	...	1881-1882
John Birks, F.G.S.	...	1883-

## PLATE.

Chalices (2), silver,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, plain bell, no stem, no foot. On front of each, between handles:—

K \* W.

London date letter, probably 1585-86. Much worn.

Tankard or flagon (1), silver,  $5\frac{1}{4}$  inches tall, 5 inches wide at base; plain, flat lid hinged to handle; no beak; weight, 24 oz. 18 dwt. On front, opposite to handle, a lozenge, with crest of donor. On bottom of tankard this inscription:—

THE GIFT OF THE HONOURABLE MRS. E. ALSOP TO THE  
CONGREGATION OF PROTESTANT DISSENTERS IN

DERBY. OB. MARCH 1, 1718. ÆT. 94.

London date letter, 1685-86.

Patens (2), pewter, plain.

The congregation also owns the plate formerly belonging to the Duffield congregation, deposited on 29 April, 1890, by the Misses Marianne and Katherine Jones, daughters of the late Evan Owen Jones, minister of the Duffield Chapel, they being the last and only representatives of the congregation surviving.

Chalices (2), silver,  $3\frac{7}{8}$  inches tall,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide, plain bell, no stem, no foot. On front of each, between handles, this inscription:—

THE GIFT OF THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE LATE HENRY  
COAPE, ESQ<sup>RE</sup>, TO THE CONGREGATION OF PROTESTANT  
DISSENTERS AT DUFFIELD, 20TH AUGUST, 1778.

On bottom of each cup:—

E \* H.

London date letter, 1702-3.



DERBY.

FRIAR GATE.

THE "ALSOP" FLAGON.

1685-86.

Patens (2), silver, 9½ inches diameter, plain; similar inscription on bottom of each, but without E \* H. London date letter, 1702-3.

#### REGISTERS.

##### DERBY.

I.	Baptisms ...	...	...	1698-1743
	Burials ...	...	...	1714
II.	Baptisms ...	...	...	1728-1760
III.	Baptisms ...	...	...	1760-1778
IV.	Baptisms ...	...	...	1785-1836

##### DUFFIELD.

I.	Baptisms ...	...	...	1750-1773
II.	Baptisms ...	...	...	1806-1835

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 125.

*U. H.*, 2 Aug., 1878.

*Memorials of Friar Gate Chapel, Derby*, John Birks, F.G.S.  
[1895].

*L. on W.*, June, 1895.

#### DEVONPORT.—CHRIST CHURCH.

Date of Congregation, 1790.

Opened 27 Nov., 1864; preacher, William James.

First chapel, in George Street, opened 27 April, 1791;  
preacher, Theophilus Lindsey.

Second chapel, in Granby Street, opened 21 June, 1829;  
preacher, Henry Acton.

#### MINISTERS.

John Kentish...	...	...	...	1790-1794
James Holt ...	...	...	...	1794-
— Rice ...	...	...	...	—
John Tingcombe ( <i>layman</i> ) ...	...	...	...	-1798

David Evans ...	... ...	1798-1806
<i>Chapel sold.</i>		
Supplies—principally Mr. Sylvanus Gibbs ...	... ...	1819?-1839?
John Kendall, B.A. ...	... ...	1839-1840
James Forrest, M.A. ...	... ...	1840-1841
John Crawford Woods, B.A. ...	... ...	1848-1850
Frederick William Stevens, B.A. ...	... ...	1854-1857
James Phillips ...	... ...	1860-1862
James Kay Applebee ...	... ...	1863-1868
William Binns ...	... ...	1868-1871
Leonard Hünges ...	... ...	1871-1873
Alfred Hood ...	... ...	1876-1878
William Edward Mellone ...	... ...	1881-1884
Robert Scammell Clarke ...	... ...	1885-1888
Arthur Harvie ...	... ...	1891-1894
John Tyssul Davis, B.A. ...	... ...	1894-

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*C. R.*, 1820, p. 350.  
*C. R.*, 1826, pp. 110, 184, 298.  
*C. R.*, 1827, p. 184.  
*C. R.*, 1828, p. 321.  
*C. R.*, 1829, p. 313.  
*M. R.*, 1828, p. 575.  
*M. R.*, 1829, pp. 589, 666.  
*Murch*, p. 525.  
*C. R.*, 1849, p. 58.  
*C. U.*, 1864, p. 424.  
*Inq.*, 13 Feb., 1864.  
*Inq.*, 3 Dec., 1864.  
*C. F.*, 1866, p. 253.  
*Inq.*, 1 Dec., 1894.

**DEWSBURY.—UNITY CHURCH.**

Date of Congregation, 1858.

Opened 21 March, 1866; preacher, Robert Brook Aspland, M.A.

**MINISTERS.**

James Mathias Dixon ...	... ...	1860-1866
Charles Howe ...	... ...	1867-1872
John Henry Smith ...	... ...	1873-1879
David Scott ...	... ...	1879-1880
James Fraser...	... ...	1880-1881
Joseph Crowther Hirst ...	... ...	1882-1885
Benjamin Charles Constable ...	... ...	1885-1890
Thomas Bennett Broadrick ...	... ...	1891-1893
Robert Cooper Dendy ...	... ...	1893-1895

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Inq.*, 31 March, 1866.

**DISS.—PARK FIELDS.**

Date of Congregation, 1697.

Opened 26 June, 1822; preacher, Thomas Madge.

First chapel in Palgrave built 1697.

**MINISTERS.**

Henry Williamson ...	... ...	1698-1727
Thomas Davis ...	... ...	—
Joseph Dawson ...	... ...	1730-1744
Thomas Greaves ...	... ...	1746-1752
John Holland ...	... ...	1750?-
— Wrenn ...	... ...	1755-
John Dickenson ...	... ...	1756-1758
— Harrison ...	... ...	—
— Archer ...	... ...	—
Benjamin Davis ...	... ...	1769-
Rochemont Barbauld ...	... ...	1774-1785
Nathaniel Phillips, D.D. ...	... ...	1785-1796
John Tremlett ...	... ...	1796-1802
Charles Lloyd, LL.D. ...	... ...	1803-1811
John Fullagar ...	... ...	1816-1818

Charles Porteous Valentine	...	1818-1825
John Howard Ryland	...	1825-1826
Jerom Murch...	...	1829-1833
John Mitchelson	...	1834-
Lewis Lewis...	...	1836-1837
William Bankhead	...	1837-1843
Francis McCammon	...	1843-
Thomas Hunter	...	1845-1847
Simon Frederick Macdonald	...	1849-1856
John Ellis	...	1857-1862
Henry Webb Ellis	...	1862-1864
Richard Edward Dunne	...	1866-1870
James Bayley	...	1870-1872
John Thomas Cooper	...	1874-1877
John Trist	...	1877-1879
Charles Frederick Biss	...	1879-1888
Alexander Macdougall	...	1888-1895
Herbert Lawson	...	1896-

## REGISTERS.

Burials...	...	1797-1836
------------	-----	-----------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. R.*, 1821, p. 629.  
*M. R.*, 1822, p. 446.  
*M. R.*, 1823, p. 171.  
*Inq.*, 15 March, 1862.  
*Browne*, p. 479.

## DITCHLING.—EAST END LANE.

Date of Congregation, about 1740.

Built about 1740.

## MINISTERS. (See ADDENDA).

Charles Lloyd, LL.D.	...	1790-1793
Abraham Bennett	...	1803-1818
<i>Supplies</i>	...	1818-1820

\* N—Webb, b/w. 1689 + 1728

Henry Acton	...	...	...	1820
William Kite	...	...	...	1821
Gideon Duplock	...	...	...	1823-1830
James Kennedy Esaile, M.A.	...	...	...	1830-1832
George Withall	...	...	...	1832-1837
Thomas Grimes	...	...	...	1837-1840
William Linwood	...	...	...	1840-1841
Thomas Gilbert	...	...	...	1841-1852
Alexander Macdougal	...	...	...	1852-1855
John Macrae Moir	...	...	...	1855-1856
Hale White...	...	...	...	1856-1857
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	...	1857-
<i>(Chiefly M.N.C. students to 1889; Edgar Maurice Daplyn, 1889-1892; and Henry Ringwood Peach, 1892- ).</i>				

## REGISTERS.

I. Births	...	...	...	1798-1832
II. Deaths and Burials	...	...	...	1821-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*History . . . of the County of Sussex*, Thomas Walker Horsefield, F.S.A., 1835, p. 239.

*S. U. M.*, 1887, p. 20.

*Inq.*, July and Aug., 1894.

*L. P. A.*, p. 23.

## DONCASTER.—HALL GATE.

Date of Congregation, about 1692.

Built 1744.

## MINISTERS.

Samuel Crompton	...	...	...	-1734
Lawrence Holden	...	...	...	1735-1740
— Davies	...	...	...	—
James Neile	...	...	...	—
J— Skirven	...	...	...	-1770
Andrew Scott	...	...	...	1770-1799
Richard Hodgson	...	...	...	1800-1815

John Platts ...	...	...	1817-1836
Joseph Hutton	...	...	—
William Duffield	...	...	1840-1844
John Thomas Cooper	...	...	1844-1852
James Cauty Smith	...	...	1852-1854
William Elliott	...	...	1854-1863
William Sunderland Smith	...	...	1863-1869
Joseph Dare, B.A.	...	...	1870-1871
William Armitage	...	...	1871-1875
John Fraser	...	...	1877-1879
Alexander Ashworth	...	...	1880-1887
Halliwell Thomas	...	...	1887-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Miall, p. 254.*

*Notes on the Establishment of the Society of Protestant Dissenters at Doncaster, published in connection with the celebration of the Bi-centenary of the Church, May, 1892.*

*Inq., 28 May, 1892.***DORCHESTER.—PEASE LANE.**

Date of Congregation, 1662.

Built about 1720.

Closed about 1840.

First chapel in Friary.

**MINISTERS.**

William Benn, M.A.	...	...	1662-1680
Joshua Churchill	...	...	1662-1689?
Baruch Nowell	...	...	1689-1739
James Kettle...	...	...	1739-1746
Benjamin Spencer	...	...	1748-1755
Samuel Phillips	...	...	1755?-1761
Timothy Lamb	...	...	1762-1772
Abel Edwards, Assistant	...	...	1769-1771

Abel Edwards	...	...	1772-1813
Benjamin Treleaven	...	...	1813-1816
Lewis Lewis	...	...	1816-1836

**REGISTERS.**

I. Baptisms	...	...	1750-1828
II. Baptisms	...	...	1829-1836

**TOPOGRAPHY.***M. S. C., p. 128.**M. R., 1826, p. 629.**Murch, p. 265.***DOUGLAS, I. o. M.—CIRCULAR ROAD.**

Date of Congregation, 1880.

Opened 27 April, 1884.

First meeting-place, James' Hall.

**MINISTERS.**

Supplies—principally Mr. James de Maine Browne	...	...	—
Thomas Leyland	...	...	Jan.-Sept., 1885
Richard Elliott Birks	...	...	1887-1889
Thomas Rowland Skemp	...	...	1891-1896

**DOVER.—ADRIAN STREET.**

Date of Congregation, about 1643.

Opened 2 May, 1820; preachers, Sampson Kingsford, a.m., and William Johnson Fox, p.m.

First chapel built about 1643.

Second chapel built 1745; enlarged 1793.

**MINISTERS.**

Richard Hobbs, pastor here 1643, and in 1655	...
Edward Prescott, co-pastor here	1655

Samuel Taverner	...	...	1681-1696
Richard Cannon, <i>co-pastor</i>	...	...	-1700
John Simpson	...	...	1696-1720
David Simpson	...	...	1700-1722
Robert Pyall	...	...	1725-1759
William Ashdowne	...	...	1759-1810
Stephen Philpott	...	...	1782-1791
James Porter	...	...	1792-1794
Benjamin Marten	...	...	1793-1823
George Culmer Pound	...	...	1809-1841
John Atkinson Briggs	...	...	1841-1844
John Lettis Short	...	...	1844-1847
Thomas Barker Wawne Briggs	...	...	1848-1883
Thomas Robinson	...	...	1884-1887
John Farmer Kennard	...	...	1888-1890
Samuel Burrows	...	...	1893-

## PLATE.

Cups (2), electro, 7½ inches tall.

Patens (3), electro, 9 inches diameter.

Flagon (1), electro, 11 inches tall. Inscription:—

THIS COMMUNION SERVICE WAS PRESENTED BY SOME FRIENDS  
OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY TO THE GENERAL BAPTIST CHURCH  
ASSEMBLING FOR WORSHIP IN ADRIAN STREET CHAPEL,  
DOVER, IN COMMEMORATION OF THE PASSING  
OF THE DISSENTERS' CHAPELS BILL, 1844.

## REGISTERS.

1. Births	...	...	1730-1837
-----------	-----	-----	-----------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R.*, 1819, p. 337.

*M. R.*, 1820, p. 318.

*C. R.*, 1834, p. 258.

*C. F.*, 1870, p. 183.

*S. U. M.*, 1888, p. 87.

*C. L.*, 10 Aug., 1889.

*Inq.*, 27 July and 3 Aug., 1895.

*L. P. A.*, p. 24.

## DUDLEY.—WOLVERHAMPTON STREET.

Opened 1702; burned by rioters, 18 July, 1715; rebuilt, 1717, with Government aid.

Restored and re-opened, 12 Dec., 1869;  
preacher, William James.

First place of meeting, "Jos. Smith's house on Turnpike Road leading to Wolverhampton."

## MINISTERS.

John Southwell	...	...	...	1687?
William Willetts	...	...	...	1700?
Joseph Stokes	...	...	...	1701?-1743
James Hancox	...	...	...	1733-1769
William Denny Wood	...	...	...	1771-1804
James Hews Bransby	...	...	...	1805-1828
Samuel Bache	...	...	...	1829-1832
John Palmer, B.A.	...	...	...	1833-1852
Richard Shaen, M.A.	...	...	...	1852-1855
Samuel Davidson, Ph.D.	...	...	...	1857-1860
John Thomas, B.A.	...	...	...	1860-1861
Matthew Gibson	...	...	...	1861-1886
Harold Rylett	...	...	...	1887-1889
John Briggs Lloyd	...	...	...	1890-1892
Arrowsmith Hyde Shelley	...	...	...	1893-

## PLATE.

Chalices (2), silver, 6½ inches tall, bell, stem, foot. Inscription between handles—

GIVEN

FOR THE USE OF DUDLEY MEETING,  
BY MR. I \* F \*

1751.

London date letter, 1751-52.

NOTE.—Most probably I. F. is John Finch. There is a succession of that name prominent in the congregation from 1722 to 1840.

Paten (1), electro, 9 inches diameter, stem, round foot.  
Inscription in centre—

OLD MEETING HOUSE, DUDLEY,  
1853.

Flagon (1), electro, 10½ inches tall, plain body, band round lower half, lid, handle, beak; same inscription and date as paten.

#### REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms ... ... ...	1743-1772
II. Births and Baptisms ...	1775-1837
Burials ... ... ...	1831-1835

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

MS. *Records of the Presbyterian Church, Stourbridge*, Mr. William Scott, vol. iii, [about 1800.] p. 351.

NOTE.—These three valuable volumes are in the custody of the minister for the time being of the Presbyterian Chapel, Stourbridge.

#### DUKINFIELD.—OLD CHAPEL.

Opened 26 Aug., 1840; preacher, Robert Aspland.

West front built, chapel reopened 14 June, 1893;  
preacher, Brooke Herford, D.D.

First chapel opened 19 Aug., 1708.

#### MINISTERS.

Samuel Angier ... ... ...	1681-1713
William Buckley ... ... ...	1714-1752
Robert Robinson, D.D. ...	1752-1755
— Gladstones ... ... ...	1755-1757
John Helme ... ... ...	1757?-1761
William Buckley (son of No. 2) ...	1762-1791
David Lewellin Davies ...	1791-1794
Thomas Smith ... ... ...	1795-1797
William Tate ... ... ...	1799
James Hawkes ... ... ...	1804-1813

Joseph Ashton ... ... ...	1814-1817
Thomas Oliver Warwick, M.D., supply	1817-1819
John Gaskell, M.A. ... ...	1819-1836
Robert Brook Aspland, M.A. ...	1837-1858
John Gordon... ... ...	1858-1862
John Page Hopps ... ...	1863-1869
Philip Henry Wicksteed, M.A. ...	1870-1874
George Hamilton Vance, B.D. ...	1875-1884
Hugon Seaward Tayler, M.A. ...	1885-

#### PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, 4½ inches tall, 4½ inches diameter, plain bell, no stem. Inscription under rim—

DONUM SAMUELIS ANGIER V.D.Mi. ECCLESIAE  
APUD DUKINFIELD, 1713.

Chalice (1), silver, modern copy of above. Inscription—  
JANE LEECH, HUNC CALICEM ECCLESIAE, APUD DUKINFIELD  
DONO DEDIT A.D. 1858.

Patent (1), silver, 8 inches diameter. I. H. S. in centre.  
Inscription on rim, upper side—

IN MEMORIAM NANCY LEES, HANC PATINAM ECCLESIAE, APUD  
DUKINFIELD, AD CULTUM UNIUS DEI CONSECRATÆ  
MARIA ASPLAND DONO DEDIT A.D. 1858.

Patent (1), silver, same as above. Inscription—

IN MEMORIAM MARIE BAYLEY, HANC PATINAM ECCLESIAE, APUD  
DUKINFIELD, AD CULTUM UNIUS DEI CONSECRATÆ  
HENRICUS BAYLEY, DONO DEDIT A.D. 1858.

Flagon (1), glass, modern, 12 inches tall; old silver cross stopper.

#### REGISTERS.

I. Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials ... ... ...	1676-1713
II. Baptisms ... ... ...	1762-1785
Burials ... ... ...	1761-1785
III. Baptisms ... ... ...	1785-1797
Burials ... ... ...	1785-1791

IV.	Baptisms	...	...	...	1785-1832
	Burials	...	...	...	1785-1793
V.	Baptisms	...	...	...	1832-1840
	Burials	...	...	...	1837-1838

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. S. C.*, p. 123.  
*M. R.*, 1825, p. 518.  
*C. R.*, 1839, p. 666.  
*C. R.*, 1840, pp. 622, 681.  
*C. R.*, 1845, p. 741.  
*C. R.*, 1850, p. 385.  
*Urwick*, p. 340.  
*C. F.*, 1870, p. 41.  
*History of Ashton-under-Lyne*, Glover & Andrews, 1884, p. 216.  
*C. L.*, 6 July, 1889.  
*Nightingale*, vol. v, 1893, p. 280.  
*Record*, p. 50.  
*Historical Account of Dukinfield Chapel*, Alex: Gordon, M.A., 1896.  
*L. on W.*, July, 1896.

## ELLAND.—CHRIST CHURCH.

- Date of Congregation, 1685.  
Opened 5 June, 1866; preacher, Peter William Clayden.  
First meeting-house, in Southgate, opened 26 Sept., 1697; preacher, Oliver Heywood.

## MINISTERS.

John Lister	...	...	...	1691-
Jeremiah Bairstow	...	...	...	1699-1731
Hananiah Elston	...	...	...	-1738
Thomas Farrar	...	...	...	1742-1745
William Eden	...	...	...	1745-1770
John Houghton	...	...	...	1771-1782

Josiah Townsend	...	...	...	...	1796-1814
John Beattie	...	...	...	...	1815-1823
Thomas Stewart	...	...	...	...	-1841-1860
James Mathias Dixon	...	...	...	...	1860-1866
Thomas Robert Dobson	...	...	...	...	1866-1868
John Ellis	...	...	...	...	1868-1871
Abel Buckley	...	...	...	...	1874-1878
James Ruddle	...	...	...	...	1882-1884

## REGISTERS.

I.	Baptisms	...	...	...	1741-1816
----	----------	-----	-----	-----	-----------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. S. C.*, p. 169.  
*Inq.*, 9 June, 1866.  
*C. F.*, 1868, p. 57.  
*Miall*, p. 258.

## EVEESHAM.—OAT STREET.

- Date of Congregation, about 1696.  
Opened 1737; preacher, Paul Cardale.  
Restored and reopened, 11 April, 1875; preacher, John Gordon.

First meeting-place in room "back of High Street," the trust deed of which is dated 1696.

## MINISTERS.

John Higgs	...	...	...	...	-1714-1728
Francis Blackmore	...	...	...	...	1728-1730
Paul Cardale	...	...	...	...	1733-1775
David Jones	...	...	...	...	-1783
Henry Procter	...	...	...	...	1783-1788
Charles Lloyd, LL.D.	...	...	...	...	1788-1790
Benjamin Kingsley	...	...	...	...	1790-1791
Benjamin Davis	...	...	...	...	1791-1811

Peter Charles	...	...	1811-1815
Thomas Davies	...	...	1816-1818
William Williams, <i>supply</i>	...	...	
John Evans	...	...	1818-1819
Timothy Davis	...	...	1819-1854
John Calbraith Lunn, F.R.A.S.	...	...	1854-1863
John Gordon	...	...	1863-1872
Charles Henry Wellbeloved	...	...	1873-1875
John Collins Odgers, B.A.	...	...	1876-1878
Benjamin Lepard Green	...	...	1879-1882
Michael Smith Dunbar, M.A.	...	...	1883-1893
Rudolf Davis, B.A.	...	...	1893-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, 5½ inches tall, plain bell. Inscription between handles—

PRESENTED TO THE COMMUNICANTS IN THE PRESBYTERIAN  
CHAPEL, OAT STREET, EVESHAM, BY THE FAMILY  
OF THE LATE ANTHONY NEW, 1838.

Patens (2), pewter, 8½ inches diameter, plain. Inscription—

T.

R. E.

A. R.

Flagon (1), electro, 9 inches tall, beak, lid, handle; no inscription, but was gift of widow of Charles Wallace, M.A.

## REGISTERS.

1. Births and Baptisms	...	1778-1837
Burials	...	1822-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*A Descriptive Account of the Town of Evesham*, George May,  
1845, p. 205.

*C. R.*, 1852, p. 607.  
*Inq.*, 24 April, 1875.

## EXETER.—JAMES'S MEETING.

Worship ceased 1760, when George's Meeting was opened.

## MINISTERS.

Joseph Hallett	...	...	...	1670-1689
George Trosse	...	...	...	1689-1713
Joseph Hallett ( <i>Secundus</i> )	...	...	...	1690-1719
James Peirce	...	...	...	1713-1719
John Enty	...	...	...	1719-1743
Walter Furze	...	...	...	1719-1724
James Green	...	...	...	1724-1749
Stephen Towgood	...	...	...	1743-1760
Micajah Towgood	...	...	...	1750-1760

## GEORGE'S MEETING.

Built 1760.

## MINISTERS.

Stephen Towgood	...	...	...	1760-1777
Micajah Towgood	...	...	...	1760-1782
James Manning	...	...	...	1776-1831
Timothy Kenrick	...	...	...	1784-1804
Lant Carpenter, LL.D.	...	...	...	1805-1817
William Hincks, B.A.	...	...	...	1817-1822
Henry Acton	...	...	...	1822-1843
John Cropper, M.A.	...	...	...	1832-1838
Walter Coupland Perry, Ph.D.	...	...	...	1838-1844
Francis Bishop	...	...	...	1844-1847
Thomas Hincks, B.A.	...	...	...	1846-1852
George Browne Brock, J.P.	...	...	...	1854-1860
Thomas William Chignell	...	...	...	1862-

## MINT MEETING.

Built 1719; sold 1810; congregation joined George's Meeting.

## MINISTERS.

James Peirce...	...	...	1719-1726
Joseph Hallett ( <i>Secundus</i> )	...	...	1719-1722
Thomas Jeffery	...	...	1726-17
Joseph Hallett ( <i>Tertius</i> )	...	...	1722-1744
William West	...	...	1744-1761
David Williams	...	...	1761-1770
Joseph Bretland	...	...	1770-1772
John Hogg	...	...	1772-1789
Joseph Bretland ( <i>2nd time</i> )	...	...	1789-1793
Theophilus Edwards	...	...	1794-1810

## PLATE.

Cup (1), silver,  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, plain bell, stem, knop, foot, London date letter, 1576-77. Inscription on bell:

No. 1. JAMES'S MEETING.

Also in faint pouncing:—

I. W.

Cup (1), silver,  $8\frac{1}{4}$  inches tall, plain bell, stem, knop, foot. London date letter, 1660-61. Inscription on bell, evidently cut by same hand as above:—

No. 2. JAMES'S MEETING.

Just below rim, and above the inscription, faintly pounced:—

M.

I. M.

1661.

Paten (1), silver, 10 inches diameter, plain, on a raised boss in centre, surrounded by a mantle.

No. 1.

THE GIFT OF

JOHN VOWLER, Esq.,

TO THE SOCIETY AT

JAMES'S MEETING

EXON.

MARCH 25, 1746.

London date letter, 1705-6.

Paten (1), silver, similar to above with same inscription, except No. 2 for No. 1. London date letter, 1712-13.



EXETER.

GEORGE'S MEETING.

ONE OF THE "VOWLER" PATENS.

1712-13.

## REGISTERS.

I.	Births and Baptisms	...	1687-1823
	Burials	...	1748-1824
II.	Births and Baptisms	...	1824-1837
	Burials	...	1824-1837
III.	Baptisms	...	1719-1810
	Burials	...	1773-1810
IV.	Baptisms and Burials	...	1818-1822

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 127.*Murch*, p. 371.*Beard*, p. 108.

## FAILSWORTH.—DOB LANE.

Opened 22 Jan., 1879; preacher, Richard Acland Armstrong, B.A.

First chapel opened 1698? *Land bought, May 1698*

## MINISTERS.

Joseph Heywood?	...	...	1699/1700-1710?	1713
Griffith Swinton?	...	...	—	
William Perkins	...	...	1713-1716	24/
Henry Knight	...	...	1724—	
Benjamin Sandford	...	...	1740-1744	
Titus Cordingley	...	...	1745-1756?	
Robert Robinson, D.D.	...	...	1755-177(4)7	
Pendlebury Houghton	...	...	1779-1781	
William Hawkes	...	...	1781-1785	
Richard Aubrey	...	...	1786-1787	
Lewis Lloyd, <i>Supply</i>	...	...	1790-1792	
William Stevenson, <i>Supply</i> ...	...	...	1792-1796	
Titus Baron, <i>Supply</i>	...	...	1796?-1799	
Joseph Bull ( <i>on marriage</i> Bull Bris-				
towe), <i>Supply</i>	...	...	1799-1800	
William Marshall, <i>Supply</i> ...	...	...	1800-1801	
George Walker, <i>Supply</i>	...	...	1801-1803	

David Lloyd Jones ...	... ...	1803-1825
George Buckland ...	... ...	1828-1830?
Joseph Ashton ...	... ...	1830-1831
James Taylor ...	... ...	1832-1847
James Hibbert ...	... ...	1847-1851
James Taylor (2nd time) ...	... ...	1852-1854
Abram Lunn ...	... ...	1854-1858
Joseph Freeston ...	... ...	1858-1864
William George Cadman ...	... ...	1867-1872
Robert Hammond Cotton, M.A. ...	... ...	1873
Robert Henry Gibson, B.A., <i>Supply</i> ...	... ...	1874
Halliwell Thomas ...	... ...	1875-1885
George Knight ...	... ...	1885-

## PLATE.

Cups (2), pewter, 8½ inches tall, plain bell, knop, stem, foot.  
 Patens (2), pewter, 28½ inches in circumference, width of rim 1½ inches, plain. Inscription on rim of each:—

H H  
E

Baptismal bowl, pewter, 36¾ inches in circumference, 2¾ inches tall, plain, in rim 3 small holes for attaching it to the frame at the side of the pulpit.

NOTE.—Mr. R. P. Wright, writing on 13 May, 1891, says:—"They have not been used within the memory of anyone. They are in my care. We have also a set containing a flagon, two cups, and two plates, given anonymously to the congregation about a year and a half ago. These are made of Britannia metal."—G. E. E.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ... 1803-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. S. C., p. 139.  
 C. R., 1846, p. 626.  
 U. H., 19 Jan., 1877.  
*Inq.*, 25 Jan., 1879.  
*Inq.*, 14 March, 1891.  
*Nightingale*, vol. 5, 1893, p. 38.  
*Record*, p. 54.

## FILBY CHAPEL.

Licensed 11 July, 1706.

## MINISTERS.

Henry Daliel, M.A. ...	... ...	-1710
Richard Chorley ...	... ...	-1723?
Joseph Dawson ...	... ...	—
* * *	*	*
John Mathias Beynon ...	... ...	1785-1830
George Cadogan Morgan, <i>co-pastor</i> ...	... ...	1785-1787
Michael Maurice ...	... ...	1787-1792
Thomas Martin ...	... ...	1792-1797
John Burnett ...	... ...	1797-
Henry Bowles ...	... ...	1800?-1830
Henry Squire ...	... ...	1831-1861
Samuel Robinson ...	... ...	1862-1864
Thomas Hugh Marshall Scott, M.A. ...	... ...	1864-1866
Richard Shelley ...	... ...	1866-1874
Timothy Arthur Peaton ...	... ...	1874-1884
John Joseph Marten ...	... ...	1885-1891
William Stephens ...	... ...	1892-1894
Herbert Pole, B.A. ...	... ...	1895-1896

*Robert*

*Matthew*

*T. Drunvalo  
-1805?  
Next " from F.  
to Ipswich 1801  
of Ipswich  
Ref. M. Refres  
+ Fortune.*

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Browne*, p. 365.

## FLAGG CHAPEL.

Opened July, 1839; preachers, Charles Wicksteed, B.A., a.m. and p.m.; and Noah Jones, p.m.

Restored and reopened 12 April, 1885; preacher, Lawrence Scott.

## MINISTERS.

Robert Shenton ...	... ...	1839-1852
William Sutherland ...	... ...	1852-1856

William Birks	... ...	1856-1863
John Ferrar, B.A.	... ...	1864-1871
Andrew Macreight Creery, B.A.	... ...	1875-1877
Supplies—principally Mr. Charles Woollen	... ...	1877-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***C. R.*, 1838, p. 794.*C. R.*, 1839, p. 731.*Derbyshire Chronicle*, 13 July, 1839.*Inq.*, 18 April, 1885, p. 243.**FRAMLINGHAM.—OLD MEETING HOUSE.**

Built, 1717.

**MINISTERS.**

Samuel Baxter	... ...	... -1698
— Smith	... ...	1701-
Samuel Lodge, M.A.	... ...	1705-1722
Richard Chorley	... ...	[1723]-[1731/2]
Thomas Cook	... ord.	1735-1739
Samuel Wood, Jun.	... ...	1740-1756
Jeremiah Longfield	... ...	[1758]-1760
John Walker	... ...	1760-1767
William Stuck?	... ...	—
Henry Post Wilham?	... ...	—
Samuel Say Toms	... ...	1773-1829
William Clack	... ...	1823-1828
Henry Bowles	... ...	1828-1829
John Esdaile	... ...	1829-1836
Alfred Hardy	... ...	1837-1842
Charles Case Nutter	... ...	1842-1847
Michael Castle Gascoigne	... ...	1848-1853
Thomas Cooper	... ...	1854-1880
William Annetts Pope	... ...	1874-1879

William Fielding	... ...	... 1882-1884
James Henry Cliffe	... ...	... 1885-1886
Henry Lee Baker	... ...	... 1886-1888
Alfred Amey	... ...	... 1889-

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births and Baptisms	... ...	1752-1785
Burials	... ...	1796-1828
II. Births and Baptisms	... ...	1785-1837
Burials	... ...	1792-1836

**TOPOGRAPHY.***C. R.*, 1825, p. 198.*Inq.*, 19 July, 1862.*Browne*, p. 537.**FRENCHAY.—FRENCHAY COMMON.**

Date of Congregation, 1691?

Built about 1691.

**MINISTERS.**

Joseph Tyler	... ...	... 1691?-1741?
Joshua Griffith	... ...	... 1741-1760
David Lewis	... ...	... 1760-1772
Samuel Thomas	... ...	... 1772-1803
Jillard Hort	... ...	... 1804-1815
Michael Maurice	... ...	... 1815-1824
Henry Clarke	... ...	... 1824-1827
Henry Edward Howse	... ...	... 1827-1828
John Forsbrey	... ...	... 1828-1829
John Tingcombe	... ...	... 1829-1835
John George Teggin	... ...	... 1836-1837
Joseph Crompton	... ...	... 1837-1840
Samuel Walker	... ...	... 1840-1851
Daniel Davies Jeremy, M.A.	... ...	... 1851-1852
Daniel Harwood	... ...	... 1854-1856

Henry Edward Howse	...	1856-1857
George Pulley Hinton	...	1858-1864
John Jennings, B.A.	...	1865-1869
John Ferrar, B.A.	...	1871
<i>Supplies</i>	...	-

**PLATE.**

Chalice (1), silver,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, 4 inches diameter, bell with small bands round rim and middle, stem, foot. Inscriptions, on one side, between handles and above band:—

\* S \* CUP

FRENCHAY

1755.

On other side, in same position:—

E DONO

E. GARLICK.

Paten, pewter, with foot.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1814-1837
Burials	...	1806-1837

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Murch*, p. 47.*C. R.*, 1845, p. 843.**FULWOOD, Yorks.**

Date of Congregation, 1729.

Built 1729.

Reopened 7 June, 1896; preacher, John Edmondson  
Manning, M.A.

**MINISTERS.**

Jeremiah Gill	...	...	1729-1758
<i>Supplied by Sheffield Up. Chapel</i>	...	...	1758-1798
Joseph Ramsbotham	...	...	1798-1802
William Whitelegge	...	...	1803-1811

Gilbert William Elliott	...	...	1811-
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	1817-1819
John Macdonald	...	...	1819-1827
Hugh Garside Rhodes	...	...	1827-1873
<i>Occasional Services</i>	...	...	1873-1875
<i>Closed</i>	...	...	1875-1896
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	7 June, 1896-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Miall*, p. 359.*C. L.*, 13 June, 1896.**GAINSBOROUGH.—BEAUMONT STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1688?

**MINISTERS.**

Abraham Gill	...	...	-1702-
Ambrose Rudsell	...	...	1700-1750
Jeremiah Gill	...	...	1750-1796
Jacob Brettell	...	...	1796-1810
Nicholas Thomas Heineken	...	...	1810-1817
Robert Little	...	...	1817-1819
James Kennedy	...	...	1819/20-1824
William Worsley, B.A.	...	...	1825-1875
William Wynn Robinson	...	...	1876-

**PLATE.**

Chalice (1), silver,  $3\frac{3}{4}$  inches tall,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  inches diameter from handle to handle, plain bell, no stem, foot. London date letter, 1691-92. On bell—

I \* F

Chalice (1), silver,  $3\frac{3}{4}$  inches tall, 9 inches diameter from handle to handle, bell with fluted base, no stem, foot. London date letter, 1695-96. On bell—

H.

E. A.

1697.

Chalice (1), silver, 4½ inches tall, 7½ inches diameter from handle to handle, plain bell, no stem, foot. London date letter, 1709-10. On base—

E. H.

#### REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	1707-1749
II. Baptisms	...	...	1750-1809
III. Baptisms	...	...	1785-1796
IV. Baptisms	...	...	1811-1817
V. Baptisms	...	...	1820-1836

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*The History and Antiquities of Gainsborough*, Adam Stark, 1817,  
p. 252.  
*Inq.*, 28 May, 1881.

#### GATEACRE CHAPEL.

Date of Congregation, before 1697.

Licensed 14 Oct., 1700. Date on bell, 1723.

Restored and reopened 30 August, 1885; preacher,  
John Hamilton Thom.

#### MINISTERS.

Charles Lithgow	...	possibly here	1697-
James Whittle	...	...	1698?-1702
Joseph Lawton	...	...	-1715-1748
Richard Godwin	...	...	1748?-1787
John Edwards	...	...	1787-1791
William Shepherd, LL.D.	...	...	1791-1847
Lewis Lewis	...	...	1846-1848
Noah Jones	...	...	1848-1861
George Beaumont	...	...	1863-



GATEACRE CHAPEL.

1703-4.

**PLATE.**

Chalice (1), silver, 5 inches tall. London date letter, 1703-4.  
Inscription on shield between handles:—

THE CUP OF  
BLESSING GIVEN  
TO THE CHURCH AT  
GATE-ACRE, BY JOSEPH  
LAWTON, AND BOUGHT  
IN PART BY ISABEL  
HEYS, HER LEGACY  
TO HIM, A.D.,  
1746.

Probably made by same workman as the M. H. Chalice at Chester.

Paten (1), silver, 9 inches diameter, plain. London date letter, 1766-67.

Baptismal bowl, silver,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches diameter,  $2\frac{3}{4}$  inches tall, plain. Inscription—

I. W.

Inscription on Chapel bell:—

"COME AWAY, MAKE NO DELAY." A. R., 1723.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births and Baptisms ... 1711-1836

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

MS. *Memorials of Gateacre Chapel*, J [ames] L. T [hornely], in custody of chapel authorities.

*M. S. C.*, p. 139.

*Inq.*, 12 Sept., 1885.

*L. U. A.*, 1892, p. 119.

\* *Nightingale*, vol. 6, 1893, p. 192.

*Record*, p. 59.

**GLOSSOP.—FITZALAN STREET.**

Date of Congregation, November, 1871.

Opened 12 September, 1896; preacher, Samuel Alfred Steinthal.

First opened 12 June, 1875; preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

**MINISTERS.**

Frederick Ashton, M.A.	...	1875-1878
William Harrison	...	1878-1888
Richard Henry Lambley	...	1889-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 19 June, 1875.*Record*, p. 61.*Inq.*, 19 Sept., 1896.*L. on W.*, Nov., 1896.**GLOUCESTER.—BARTON STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1662.

Built 1699.

**MINISTERS.**

James Forbes, M.A.	...	1662-1712
John Reynolds, <i>Assistant</i>	...	1706-1708
John Denham, <i>Assistant</i>	...	1709-1712
John Denham	...	1712-1722
Jeremiah Tidcombe	...	1722-1731
Richard Addey	...	1731-1739
John Hodge, D.D.	...	1740-1749
John Dickenson	...	1751-1796
John Tremlett, <i>Assistant</i>	...	1784-1795
Richard Aubrey	...	1797-1814
Theophilus Browne, M.A.	...	1815-1824
Richard Astley	...	1826-1831

George Browne Brock, J.P.	...	1831-1837
Henry Davies, LL.D.	...	1837-1848
Theophilus Davies	...	1848-1849
Joseph Henry Hutton, B.A.	...	1849-1852
Lindsey Taplin, M.A.	...	1852-1856
John George Teggin	...	1857-1871
William Birks	...	1871-1875
Charles Frederick Biss	...	1875-1879
George Knight	...	1880-1884
Richard Elliott Birks	...	1885-1886
James Macdonald	...	1887-1890
Walter Lloyd	...	1891-

**REGISTERS.**

I. Baptisms	...	1740-1784
II. Baptisms	...	1785-1836
III. Burials	...	1785-1836

**TOPOGRAPHY.***M. S. C.*, p. 129.*Murch*, p. 3.*C. R.*, 1845, p. 843.*Inq.*, 13 Jan., 1872.**GODALMING.—MEAD Row.**

Built 1789.

School-house opened 10 July, 1870.

**MINISTERS.**

John Ellis	...	1789-1824
Joseph Brent, <i>Assistant</i>	...	-1814
Thomas Moore	...	1814-1840
Edwin Chapman	...	1841-1846
Maxwell Davidson	...	1846-1851
John Robertson	...	1852
Joseph Smith	...	1854-1861

Percy Bakewell, B.A.	...	1862-1865
William Alfred Clarke	...	1869-1882
Samuel Pinkerton, B.A.	...	1886-1890
Hubert Clarke	...	1894-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***M. S. C.*, p. 166.**GUILDFORD.—WARD STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1874.

Opened 11 Oct., 1877; preacher, Charles Beard,  
B.A., LL.D.

**MINISTERS.**

William Alfred Clarke	...	1874-1882
James Clayton Williams	...	1883-1886
Alic Herbert Dolphin	...	1886-1891
Edgar Maurice Daplyn	...	1892-1895

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 20 Oct., 1877.*L. P. A.*, p. 24.**GULLIFORD.**

Date of Congregation, 1662?

Opened 1774.

First chapel opened about 1689.

**MINISTERS.**

Samuel Fownes	...	1662-
Samuel Tapper	...	1687-1708
Joseph Manston, Assistant	...	1703-1708
Joseph Manston	...	1708-here 1715
Michael Martin	...	-1728

Thomas Hancock	...	...	1728-1757
John Turner	...	...	1757-1769
Thomas Jervis	...	...	1770-1773
John Jervis, F.L.S.	...	...	1773-1820
Roger Seaward	...	...	1820-1834
Thomas Adams	...	...	1835-
Edmund Squire	...	...	-1847
Goodwyn Barmby	...	...	1848-1853
Lewis David Jones	...	...	1853-1858
Henry Webb Ellis	...	...	1858-1860
James Cooper	...	...	1860-1868
William Birks	...	...	1869-1871
Richard Elliott Birks	...	...	1873-1875
William Sutherland	...	...	1875-1883
William Sutherland, Jun.	...	...	1883-1888

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Murch*, p. 353.*C. F.*, 1871, p. 25.**HALE CHAPEL.***Congregation expelled from Ringway Chapel, 1721.*

Opened 1723.

Restored and reopened 18 June, 1893; preachers,  
Christopher James Street, M.A., LL.B., a.m.; and Dendy  
Agate, B.A., p.m.

School-house opened 26 Jan., 1881.

**MINISTERS.**

John Brereton	...	...	1672-
Robert Moseley	...	...	1691-1692
William Dearneley	...	...	1692-1701
Nicholas Waterhouse	...	...	1701-1724
Radcliffe Scholefield	...	...	1727-1728

Silas Sidebotham	...	...	1728-1747
Hugh Worthington	...	...	1748-1767
Robert Harrop	...	...	1769-1815
William Jevons	...	...	1816-1819
Charles Wallace, M.A.	...	...	1819-1856
James Thornely Whitehead	...	...	1857-1859
George Browne Brock, J.P.	...	...	1861
John Gammell, B.A.	...	...	1862
Andrew Macreight Creery, B.A.	...	...	1863-1868
Edward Samuel Howse, B.A.	...	...	1868-1877
Thomas Lloyd Jones	...	...	1878-1882
Charles Davies Badland, M.A.	...	...	1883-1885
Joseph Crowther Hirst	...	...	1885-

## PLATE.

Cups (2), silver, 9 inches tall, plain bell, stem, foot. Inscription on bell of each:—

HALE CHAPEL,

1801,

THE GIFT

OF

MR. JNO. WORTHINGTON.

On foot of each:—

THE GIFT OF MR. JOHN WORTHINGTON, OF ALTRINCHAM.

Paten (1), silver, 10½ inches diameter; plain. Inscription on base:—

HALE CHAPEL,

1804,

THE GIFT OF

MR. ISAAC WORTHINGTON.

Cups (2), pewter, 4 inches tall, 7 inches diameter, plain.

Paten (1), pewter, 13½ inches diameter, plain; date and origin unknown.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1752-1836
Baptisms	...	1766-1769

## TOPOGRAPHY.

<i>M. S. C.</i> , p. 123.
<i>C. R.</i> , 1852, p. 295.
<i>Urwick</i> , p. 382.
<i>Inq.</i> , 5 Feb., 1881.
<i>Your Inheritance</i> , James Edwin Odgers, M.A., 1894.
<i>L. on W.</i> , May, 1895.
<i>Record</i> , p. 64.

## HALIFAX.—NORTHGATE END.

Date of Congregation, 1696.

Opened 2 Oct., 1872; preacher, Russell Lant Carpenter, B.A.

First chapel opened 11 Nov., 1696; preacher, Oliver Heywood.

## MINISTERS.

Nathaniel Priestley	...	...	1696-1728
Eli Dawson	...	...	1696-1744
Samuel Threlkeld	...	...	1744-1766
John Ralph	...	...	1767-1795
Thomas Broadhurst	...	...	1795-1796
John Bickerton Dewhirst	...	...	1797-1798
John Jones, LL.D.	...	...	1800-1803
John Williams	...	...	1804-1811
Richard Astley	...	...	1812-1826
Joseph Ashton	...	...	1827-1828
William Turner, M.A.	...	...	1829-1854
John Barling	...	...	1854-1858
Russell Lant Carpenter, B.A.	...	...	1856-1864
Percy Bakewell, B.A.	...	...	1865-1868
Thomas Hirst Smith	...	...	1868-1871
Francis English Millson	...	...	1872-
Hubert Clarke, Assistant	...	...	1889-1892

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1747-1817
II. Baptisms	...	1812-1837
Burials	...	1812-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 170.*Miall*, p. 265.*C. F.*, 1872, p. 169.*Northgate End Chapel Magazine*, 1886, pp. 14, 29, 46, 63.

## HALSTEAD.

Opened 13 Sept., 1857; preacher, John Robertson.

## MINISTERS.

John Robertson	...	...	1857-1867
Touzeau Parris	...	...	1869-1870
Alexander MacDougall	...	...	1875-1886
John Briggs Lloyd	...	...	1886-1889
Arthur Ellis O'Connor, B.D.	...	...	1889-1891
Robert Hart Fuller, M.A.	...	...	1891-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. R.*, 1863, p. 620.*Fellowship*, 1895, p. 143.

## HAPTON CHAPEL.

Date of Congregation, 1729.

Opened Aug., 1741.

## MINISTERS.

Robert Chaplin	...	...	1714? - 1774
Thomas Scott	...	...	1774-1775
Thomas Stanton, D.D.	...	...	1776-1786

Daniel Phillips	...	...	...	1787-1800
William Warner	...	...	...	1800-1802
John Tremlett	...	...	...	1802-1835
William Selby	...	...	...	1835-1856
James Carter Knapton	...	...	...	1856-

## PLATE.

Chalices (2), silver, 5 inches tall, quite plain, on base:

G. G.

London date letter, probably 1670-1.

Paten (1), silver, 10 inches diameter, on base:

G. G.

London date letter, probably 1670-1.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1803-1828
Burials	...	1808-1834

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 162.*Ing.*, 9 Aug., 1856.*Browne*, p. 283.*Fellowship*, 1894, pp. 105, 123.*Eastern Weekly News*, 22 Sept., 1894.MS. Notes on Hapton, James Carter Knapton, 1891, quarto vol., *penes G. E. E.*

## HASTINGS.—SOUTH TERRACE.

Date of Congregation, March, 1860.

Opened 6 May, 1868; preacher, Robert Brook Aspland.

## MINISTERS.

William Wynn Robinson	...	...	1860-1861
John Thomas, B.A.	...	...	1862
John Jennings, B.A.	...	...	1863-1864
Williams Birks	...	...	1867-1868

(SOLD TO  
Norwich  
Castle Museum  
for £10  
Dec 1960  
(Letter from  
R. H. Nuttall 12/12/60  
ref. 12)

John Dale ...	1875-1878
William Alfred Clarke ...	1883-1889
Arthur Leslie Smith, B.A. ...	1890-1893
William George Price ...	1894-

**PLATE.**

Cup (1), electro, 8½ inches tall, plain bell, stem, foot.  
 Paten (1), electro, 9½ inches diameter, plain.  
 Flagon (1), electro, 12 inches tall, lid, beak, handle, plain.  
 No inscriptions, but given by the families of Atkin.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1706-1782
II. Births and Baptisms ...	1773-1837
III. Burials ...	1813-1837

NOTE.—A fly leaf of No. 1 contains a summary of the congregational history in an unknown hand. According to this, a congregation was formed about 1682, and the chapel was built in 1722.—G. E. E.

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*History of Hineckley*, John Nichols, F.S.A., 1813, p. 695.  
*M. S. C.*, p. 161.  
*C. L.*, 17 Aug., 1889.

**HINDLEY CHAPEL.**

Date of Congregation, 1698.  
 Opened 1700.

**MINISTERS.**

Thomas Whalley ...	... -1706
James Brownlow ...	... -1715-
Joseph Bourn ...	... 1746-1765
William Davenport ...	... 1765-1788
Jonathan Hodgkinson ...	... 1779-1812
Abraham Manley ...	... 1813-1818
James Kay ...	... 1819-1821

John Searl Ragland ...	... 1822-1861
George Hoade ...	... 1862-1868
Adam Rushton ...	... 1869-1880
Philip Vancesmith, M.A. ...	... 1881-1891
John Moore ...	... 1891-

**REGISTERS.**

I. Baptisms ...	... 1644-1754
Burials ...	... 1642-1754
Marriages ...	... 1644-1677
II. Baptisms ...	... 1786-1813
III. Births and Baptisms ...	1739-1836

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*M. S. C.*, p. 140.  
*Nightingale*, vol. iv, 1892, p. 7.  
*Record*, p. 69.

**HORSHAM.—WORTHING ROAD.**

Opened 1721.

**MINISTERS.**

Samuel Lover ...	... -
Matthew Caffyn ...	... 1648?-1714
Matthew Caffyn, Jun.	... 1710-1740
Thomas Southon ...	... 1710-1745
Richard Holland ...	... 1733-1736
John Tasker ...	... 1733-1768
Thomas Walder ...	... 1739-1778
Joseph Holden ?	... 1742/3?-1748?
Edward Buckman ...	... 1755-1760
William Evershed ...	... 1755-1799
Matthew Caffyn ...	... 1773-1779
Stephen Rowland ...	... 1773-1786
John Dendy ...	... 1796-1814
Thomas Sadler ...	... 1801-1839

Robert Ashdowne	... ...	1831-1858
Robert William Simpson, B.A.	...	1860-1861
William Matthews	... ...	1863-1864
Heber Williams	... ...	1865-1866
James William Braithwaite	...	1867-1872
Francis James Orwin	...	1872-1873
Michael Smith Dunbar, M.A.	...	1873-1877
Thomas Wilson Scott	...	1877-1879
John Taylor	...	1880-1891
John Joseph Marten	...	1892-1912

**PLATE.**

Chalices (4), silver,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, 3 inches diameter, plain, bell, foot. London date letter, 1781-82.

Patens (4), pewter, plain. On rim of one:—

C

S. S.

(probably Caffyn, Sullington, Sussex).

Flagon (1), electro, 12 inches tall, plain, beak, lid, handle. No inscription, but bought by subscription about 1870.

NOTE.—Up to the time of the re-seating of the chapel, about 1875, there was on one of the walls a wooden shelf, and under it this inscription:—

Miss Elizth. Gatford gave this portion  
of bread to be disposed of every Sunday  
for ever, for the encouragement of the  
poor who attend this Church.

The bread is still given, and an inscription preserved on a modern tablet, placed under the Gatford monument.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births	... ...	1669-1836
Burials	... ...	1771-1837
II. Burials	... ...	1722-1769

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

"Some Curiosities of Church Discipline in the Eighteenth Century," E[mily] Kensett, *Inq.*, 18 Jan., 1890.

"More Leaves from an Old Minute Book," E[mily] Kensett, *Inq.*, 8 Feb., 1890.

"More Records of Last Century," E[mily] Kensett, *Inq.*, 16, 23, 30 Aug., 1890.

"Further Records of the Horsham Church," E[mily] Kensett, *Inq.*, 6, 13, 20, 27 Feb., and 5 March, 1892.

*L. P. A.*, p. 25.

**HORWICH.—CHURCH STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1890.

Opened 22 Feb., 1896; preacher, Charles Clement Coe, F.R.G.S.

**MINISTERS.**

Samuel Thompson	... ...	1891-1894
Richard Clarke Moore	... ...	1894-

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Inq.*, 13 July, 1895.

*Inq.*, 29 Feb., 1896.

*C. L.*, 7 March, 1896.

**HUDDERSFIELD.—FITZWILLIAM STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1846.

Opened 21 Dec., 1854; preacher, James Martineau, D.D.

**MINISTERS.**

George Heap Stanley, B.A.	... ...	1846-1849
John Knowles Montgomery	... ...	1849-1859
William Matthews	... ...	1859-1863
John Thomas, B.A.	... ...	1863-1884
Henry Rawlings, M.A.	... ...	1886-1891
Samuel Burrows	... ...	1891
Herbert Pole, B.A.	... ...	1892-1893
Ramsden Balmforth	... ...	1894-

**PLATE.**

Cups (2), pewter, 8½ inches tall, plain.  
 Patens (2), pewter, 9½ inches diameter, plain.  
 Flagon (1), pewter, 9½ inches tall, plain.  
 No inscription, all marked—

†  
I H S

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*C. R.*, 1853, p. 713.  
*Inq.*, 6 Jan., 1855.  
*C. F.*, 1869, p. 27.

**HULL.—PARK STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1662.

Opened 23 Nov., 1881; preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

First opened in Bowl Alley before 1700.

Second opened 1802.

**MINISTERS.**

Samuel Charles, M.A.	...	...	-1680-1703
John Billingsley	...	...	1698-1705
John Witter	...	...	1705-1755
Titus Cordingley	...	...	1755-1757
John Beverley	...	...	1757-1812
William Oke Manning	...	...	1800-1805
William Severn	...	...	1806-1813
George Kenrick	...	...	1815-1821
George Lee	...	...	1821-1822
William Worsley, B.A.	...	...	1822-1825
William Steill Brown	...	...	1825-1827
Joseph Ketley, M.A.	...	...	1827
Edward Higginson	...	...	1828-1845
John Shannon	...	...	1846-1865
James Mathias Dixon	...	...	1866-1883
Henry Woods Perris	...	...	1883-

**REGISTERS.**

I. Baptisms...	...	...	1705-1755
II. Births and Baptisms	...	...	1750-1824
III. Births and Baptisms	...	...	1828-1835

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*M. R.*, 1818, p. 665.

*M. S. C.*, p. 176.

*A Sketch of the Ministers of Bowl Alley Lane Chapel, Hull;*

John Shannon [1862].

*Miall*, p. 290.

*Inq.*, 26 Nov., 1881.

*Inq.*, 5 Sept., 1896.

**HYDE CHAPEL.—GEE CROSS.**

Date of Congregation, 1708.

Opened 5 July, 1848; preacher, Charles Wicksteed, B.A.

First Chapel opened 1708.

**MINISTERS.**

John Cooper	...	...	...	...	1710-1730
Thomas Hartley	...	...	...	...	1732?-1755
John Houghton	...	...	...	...	1758-1761
Samuel Mercer	...	...	...	...	1761-1765
George Checkley	...	...	...	...	1766-1781
Bristowe Cooper	...	...	...	...	1781-1805
James Brooks	...	...	...	...	1806-1854
Charles Beard, B.A.	...	...	...	...	1850-1866
Henry Enfield Dowson, B.A.	...	...	...	...	1867-

**PLATE.**

Cups (2), electro, 7½ inches tall, plain bell, stem, foot.

In a glory on each—

I. H. S.

Patens (2), electro, 9½ inches diameter, plain.

In a glory on each—

I. H. S.

Flagon (1), electro, 12½ inches tall, plain. Inscription—  
THIS COMMUNION SERVICE PRESENTED TO HYDE CHAPEL,  
BY MRS. ASHTON, OF POLE BANK, 1836.

In a glory on side—

I. H. S.

#### REGISTERS.

I.	Births	...	...	...	—
	Baptisms	...	...	...	1710-1785
II.	Births	...	...	...	—
	Baptisms and Burials	...			1785-1810
III.	Births	...	...	...	—
	Baptisms and Burials	...			1810-1827
IV.	Births and Baptisms	...			1827-1838
V.	Burials	...	...	...	1827-1834
VI.	Burials	...	...	...	1834-1837

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. R.*, 1845, p. 842.

*C. R.*, 1848, p. 471.

*Urwick*, p. 348.

*C. F.*, 1866, p. 181.

*L. on W.*, Dec., 1894.

*Record*, p. 71.

#### HYDE.—FLOWERY FIELD.

Date of Congregation, 1831.

Opened 19 Dec., 1878; preacher, Charles Beard,  
B.A., LL.D.

First Chapel opened 27 Feb., 1831; preachers, James  
Brooks, afternoon, and John Gaskell, M.A., evening.

#### MINISTERS.

Thomas Read Elliott	...	...	1862-1864
Robert Cooper Dendy	...	...	1865-1869
John Kertain Smith	...	...	1869-1889
Harold Rylett	...	...	1889-1896
William Lyddon Tucker, M.A.	...		1896-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. R.*, 1831, p. 140.

*Inq.*, 21 and 28 Dec., 1878.

*Record*, p. 73.

#### IDLE.—HIGHFIELD ROAD.

Date of Congregation, 1853.

Opened 13 June, 1858; preacher, Thomas Hincks, B.A.

#### MINISTERS.

Edmund Squire	...	...	1853-1854
Alexander McCombe	...	...	1854-1865
John Birks	...	...	1865-1866
Joseph Smith	...	...	1866-1872
John Dale	...	...	1872-1873
John Fraser	...	...	1873-1876
James William Braithwaite	...		1876-1890
William Henry Eastlake	...	...	1891-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 26 June, 1858.

*Inq.*, 27 Sep., 1862.

#### ILKESTON.—HIGH STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1700?

Opened 14 Oct., 1869; preacher, Richard Acland  
Armstrong, B.A.

First Chapel opened 1719.

## MINISTERS.

John Platts ...	... ...	1708-1735
Samuel Freeman	... ...	-1728
Robert Galland	... ...	1772-1779
Edward Williams	... ...	-1787
Joshua Shaw ...	... ...	1800-1831
Mark Whitehouse	... ...	-1819-1856
Thomas Read Elliott	... ...	1859-1861
William Shakspeare	... ...	1862-1887
Leopold George Harris Crook	... ...	1890-1891

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	... 1735-1820
------------------------	---------------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

M. S. C., p. 125.

Inq., 23 Oct., 1869.

## ILMINSTER.—EAST STREET.

Date of Congregation before 1675.

Opened 1719.

## MINISTERS.

Edmund Batson	... ...	1693-1697
Thomas Marshall	... ...	1697-1705
Nicholas Marshall	... ...	1705-1725
Thomas Collins	... ...	1725-1735
James Strong	... ...	1725-1738
William West	... ...	1738-1744
John Cranch ...	... ...	1745-1746
Joseph Keech	... ...	1747-1776
Jacob Hayes ...	... ...	1776-1780
Richard Parminter	... ...	1781-1787
Thomas Jeremy	... ...	1787-1788
John Taylor ...	... ...	1788-1790

John Noon ...	... ...	1788-1791
Joseph Gummer	... ...	1791-1798
William Tullidelph Procter	... ...	1799-1801
James R—— Harris	... ...	1802-1808
John Evans ...	... ...	1809-1816
William Williams	... ...	1818-1819
Thomas Bowen	... ...	1820-1823
Edward Whitfield	... ...	1823-1874
John Murray ...	... ...	1874-1878
Alfred Müller Holden	... ...	1879-

## PLATE.

Beakers (2), silver, 3½ inches tall, 3 inches wide at lip, 2½ inches wide at base, cable pattern below mouth rim, exquisite repoussé work. Above cable and faintly pricked :—

M. D.

1671.

Date letters worn, but probably Exeter assay.

NOTE.—These two beakers are, except for the repoussé work, almost exactly like the beakers formerly owned by the Old Meeting in Palmer Street, South Petherton, which are now in the custody of Mr. Daniel, senior surviving trustee of the society.

Patens (2), electro, modern.

Flagon (1), silver, 8½ inches tall, handsomely chased. Inscription :—

PRESENTED TO THE CONGREGATION OF THE OLD MEETING FOR  
THE USE OF THE LORD'S TABLE, BY MARY COLLINS,  
OF ILMINSTER, 12 MAY, 1849.

London date letter, 1850-1.

## REGISTERs.

I. Births and Baptisms	... 1726-1785
II. Births and Baptisms	... 1785-1837
Burials	... ... 1786-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

Murch, p. 229.

Inq., 2 Sept., 1893.

## IPSWICH.—S. NICHOLAS STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1672.

Opened 26 April, 1700; preacher, John Fairfax, M.A.

Place of meeting, "from 1687 in a hired house in Parish of S. Nicholas."

## MINISTERS.

Owen Stockton	...	...	1672-1680
John Fairfax, M.A.	...	...	1680-1700
Samuel Baxter, M.A.	...	...	1701-1740
William Shepherd	...	...	1721-1724
Samuel Say	...	...	1725-1734
Thomas Scott	...	...	1737-1766
Peter Emans...	...	...	1761-1762
Robert Lewin	...	...	1762-1770
William Wood, F.L.S.	...	...	1770-1773
James Pilkington	...	...	1774-1778
William Jervis	...	...	1778-1797
Samuel Parker	...	...	1797-1803
Thomas Rees, LL.D., F.L.S.	...	...	1803-1805
Thomas Drummond	...	...	1805-1813
Isaac Perry	...	...	1813-1825
John Philp	...	...	1825-1827
Andrew Melville	...	...	1827-1833
Joseph Ketley	...	...	1834-1836
Thomas Felix Thomas	...	...	1836-1852
Henry Knott	...	...	1853
John Thomas Cooper	...	...	1853-1863
John Harrison, Ph.D.	...	...	1863-1864
Joseph William Smith	...	...	1866-1878
Thomas Bennett Broadrick	...	...	1879-1891
William Edward Atack	...	...	1892-1895
William Jellie, B.A....	...	...	1896-



IPSWICH.

ST. NICHOLAS STREET CHAPEL.

1708-9

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, 4 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches tall, bell, foot. Inscription between handles:—

THE GIFT OF  
MRS. MARY BEAUMONT,  
JAN. 13TH, 1786.

London date letter, 1703-4.

Chalice, silver, 4 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches tall. Inscription between handles:—  
EX DONO  
M. T.

London date letter, 1708-9.

Chalice, silver, 4 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches tall. Date letter undecipherable.  
Chalice, silver, 4 $\frac{1}{8}$  inches tall. Date letter, probably London,  
1691-92.

Patent, silver, 10 $\frac{7}{8}$  inches diameter. London date letter,  
1682-83.

Patent, silver, 10 $\frac{7}{8}$  inches diameter. London date letter,  
1764-65.

## REGISTERS.

- |                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| I. Births and Baptisms ...  | 1738-1774 |
| II. Births and Baptisms ... | 1776-1837 |

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. R.*, 1811, p. 73.  
*History of Ipswich*, Clark, 1830.  
*Browne*, p. 390.  
*Fellowship*, 1893, p. 40.

## KENDAL.—MARKET PLACE.

Date of Congregation, before 1687.

Opened 1720.

Restored and re-opened 16 March, 1882; preacher,  
Samuel Alfred Steinthal.

## MINISTERS.

- |                          |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| James Holme or Hulme ... | ... 1687 ?-1688  |
| William Pendlebury ...   | ... -1702-1705 ? |

Samuel Audland	...	...	...	1708-1714
Caleb Rotheram, D.D.	...	...	...	1716-1752
Richard Simpson	...	...	...	1751?-1756?
Caleb Rotheram	...	...	...	1756-1796
John Harrison	...	...	...	1796-1833
Edward Hawkes, M.A.	...	...	...	1833-1866
James Edwin Odgers, M.A.	...	...	...	1868
John Tait Russell	...	...	...	1868-1874
William Birks, F.R.A.S.	...	...	...	1874-1877
James Macdonald	...	...	...	1878-1886
Hubert Vincent Mills	...	...	...	1887-

## REGISTERS.

- I. Births and Baptisms ... 1687-1789  
 II. Baptisms and Burials ... 1789-1834

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 168.*Inq.*, 25 March, 1882.*U. H.*, 10 Dec., 1886.*Nightingale*, vol. 1, 1890, p. 278.*Record*, p. 74.

## KENILWORTH.—ROSEMARY HILL.

Opened Dec., 1845.

First built before 1725.

Inscription on wall over inner door:—

This chapel was rebuilt during the ministry of the Rev. William Field, by voluntary contributions of friends, in addition to the sum of £530 which was generously devoted to that purpose by Edwin Wilkins Field, Esqre., solicitor, London, to whom it had been presented as an acknowledgement of his services in connexion with the passing of the Dissenters' Chapels Act.

## MINISTERS.

Samuel Turton	...	...	...	-1700-1728
John Bassett	...	...	...	—
Samuel Philips	...	...	...	1735-1739-
Josiah Corrie	...	...	...	1755-1800
John Kirkpatrick	...	...	...	-1747-
Thomas Burkitt	...	...	...	1804-1816
John Ludd Fenner	...	...	...	1816-1817
Samuel Wood, B.A.	...	...	...	1819-1826
William Field	...	...	...	1827?-1848
John Gordon	...	...	...	1849-1854
Daniel Davies Jeremy, M.A.	...	...	...	1854-1860
George Heaviside, B.A.	...	...	...	1860-1865
John William Lake	...	...	...	1865-1891

## REGISTER.

Births and Baptisms ... 1819-1832

## TOPOGRAPHY.

C. R., 1845, p. 845.

## KIDDERMINSTER.—NEW MEETING.

Date of Congregation, 24 Feb., 1782.

Opened 18 Oct., 1782; preacher, Thomas Tayler.

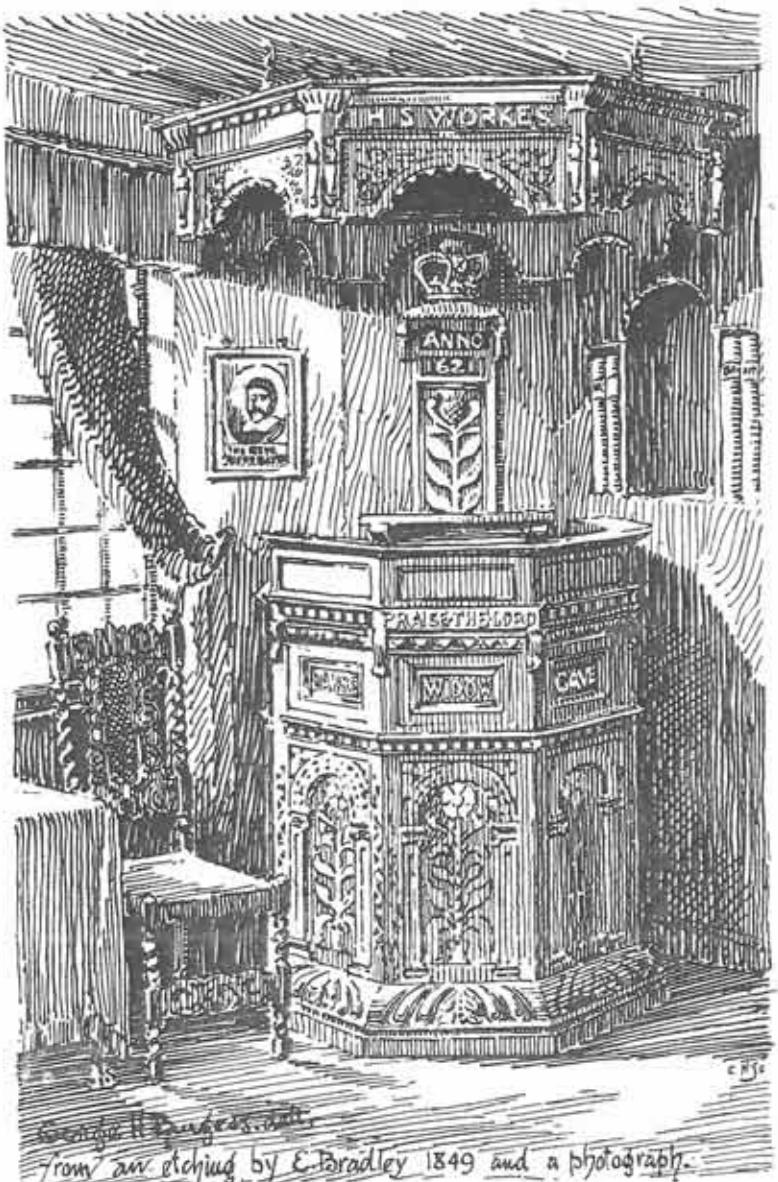
Enlarged, restored and re-opened, 13 Dec., 1883; preacher,  
Ambrose Nichols Blatchford, B.A.

## MINISTERS.

George Osborne	...	...	...	1782-1784
Robert Gentleman	...	...	...	1784-1795
William Severn	...	...	...	1798-1806
John Lane	...	...	...	1806-1809
Joseph Smith	...	...	...	1811-1812
Richard Fry	...	...	...	1813-1835
John Taylor	...	...	...	1836-1841
Matthew Gibson	...	...	...	1842-1854

RICHARD BAXTER'S PULPIT, 1621.

KIDDERMINSTER.



ORIGINALLY IN THE PARISH CHURCH, NOW IN VESTRY OF NEW MEETING HOUSE.

Edward Parry	...	...	1854-1869
Abram Lunn	...	...	1870-1873
William Henry Fish, B.A.	...		1875
William Edward Mellone	...		1876-1879
William Carey Walters	...		1880-1887
James Hall	...	...	1888-1890
Evan David Priestley Evans	...		1890-

## PLATE.

Cup (1), silver, plain bell, foot, 4 inches tall, one handle.  
On shoulder:—

P.

H. E.

On bell, opposite handle:—

N. M.

K.

London date letter, 1721-22.

Cup (1), silver, plain bell, foot, 4½ inches tall, one handle.  
On bell, opposite to handle:—

S. R.

Coat of Arms.

N. M.

K.

London date letter, 1726-27.

Cup (1), silver, plain bell, foot, 4¾ inches tall, one handle,  
and opposite to it on bell:—

N. M.

K.

London date letter, 1793-94.

Patens (2), pewter, plain. On base:—

KIDDERMINSTER, NEW MEETING,  
1782.

Flagon (1), electro, 10½ inches tall, lid, beak, handle.  
Inscription on one side:—

NEW MEETING HOUSE,  
KIDDERMINSTER,

1863.

On other side:—

†  
I. H. S.

## REGISTER.

Births and Baptisms ... 1783-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

MS. *Church Book*, probably in handwriting of Nicholas Pearsall; 3 chapters. This volume, long lost, was recovered in 1893, and is now in custody of the Wardens in church safe. Seen by me, 1894.—G. E. E.

New Meeting Record, Feb.-Aug., 1888. Notes by George Hopkins.

History of Kidderminster, John Richard Burton, B.A., 1890, pp. 134, 143.

Seedsower, 1893-94, p. 183.

NOTE.—In the vestry is Richard Baxter's pulpit, which was originally in the parish church, whence it was removed with "rubbish" about 1785. Mr. Nicholas Pearsall bought it for £5, and gave it to the trustees of the New Meeting. It is one of the finest specimens of Jacobean carving. The panels are inscribed:—

| MRS. | ALICE | DAWKS, | WIDOW, | GAVE | THIS | PULPIT. |

The sounding board has panel carved:—

ANNO

1621.

## KING'S LYNN.—BROAD STREET.

Opened 8 April, 1875; preacher, Charles Clement Coe, F.R.G.S.

First meeting place, Blackfriars' Hall.

## MINISTERS.

William Annetts Pope	...	...	1873-1874
John Towle Marriott	...	...	1874-1876
Barnard Gisby	...	...	1877-1879
James Edward Bruce	...	...	1879
William Rose Shanks	...	...	1880-1883
Cyril Abdy Greaves, M.A., D.C.L.	...	...	1884-1885
William Rossiter	...	...	1885-1886
George Jones Cole	...	...	1889-1890
Vernon Herford, B.A.	...	...	1893-

## PLATE.

Chalices (2), pewter, 6½ inches tall, plain bell, stem, foot.  
Formerly used in Salem Chapel.

## PRESBYTERIAN CHAPEL.

First in yard in Black Goose Street.

Second in Spinner Lane, built for Anthony Williamson.

Third in Broad Street, built for Anthony Mayhew.

Congregation became Independent and removed to new  
chapel 13 Oct., 1838.

## MINISTERS.

John Horne ...	...	...	...	1662-1676
Anthony Williamson	...	...	...	-1701-
John Rastrick	...	...	...	1701-1727
William Rastrick	...	...	...	1727-1752
Anthony Mayhew	...	...	...	1753-1777
William Warner	...	...	...	1777-1801
William Richards, M.A., LL.D. <i>(morning only)</i>	...	...	...	1802-1803

## SALEM CHAPEL.

Founded 1811, by secession from Calvinistic Baptists.

Opened 5 Jan., 1812; preachers, John Evans, a.m.,  
and Thomas Finch, p.m.

Closed June, 1867; preacher, Thomas Jones Read.

## MINISTERS.

Thomas Finch	...	...	...	1811-1817
Benjamin Treleaven	...	...	...	1818-1821
Richard Smith	...	...	...	1821-1822
William Selby	...	...	...	1824-1835
John Wright	...	...	...	1836-1842

James McDowell	...	...	...	1842-1843
William Mountford, M.A.	...	...	...	1843-1848
Abram Lunn	...	...	...	1848-1851
John Calbraith Lunn	...	...	...	1851-1854
Robert Harris	...	...	...	1854-1855
Archibald Forbes Macdonald, M.A.	...	...	...	1855-1856
William Henry Quinn	...	...	...	1857-1859
Thomas Jones Read	...	...	...	1859-1867

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms...	...	...	1754-1777
II. Births and Baptisms	...	...	1777-1786
III. Births and Baptisms	...	...	1788-1799

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. R.*, 1811, p. 679.  
*M. R.*, 1812, p. 58.  
*M. R.*, 1820, pp. 482, 530.  
*C. R.*, 1821, pp. 213, 271.  
*C. R.*, 1823, p. 371.  
*C. R.*, 1828, p. 113.  
*History of Lynn*, 2 vols., William Richards, M.A., 1812,  
p. 106.  
*Inq.*, 17 April, 1875.  
*Browne*, p. 344.  
*Fellowship*, 1894, p. 156.  
*Inq.*, 2 Mar. and 6 Apr., 1895.  
MS. *Records of Salem Chapel*, 1812, and *Financial Accounts of Salem Chapel*, 1811, bound in one vol., vellum covered, 13 inches by 8½ inches, *pene* Jeremiah Fox, New Conduit Street, King's Lynn, where I saw it, Oct., 1894.—G. E. E.

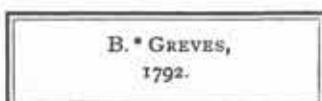
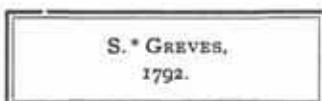
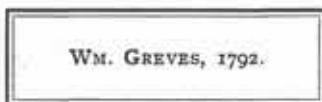
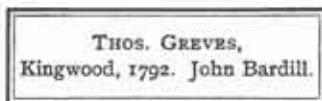
**KINGSWOOD.—DOLLAX CHAPEL.**

Opened October, 1793; restored 1874.

First chapel built 1708? Burnt in Sacheverelle riots, 1715.

Second chapel burnt in Priestley riots, 17 July, 1791.

NOTE.—Built into the outer side wall of the chapel, at the corner next to the parsonage, are four bricks with these inscriptions:—



I saw these bricks *in situ* on 20 Sept., 1896.—G. E. E.

**MINISTERS.**

"Many years supplied by Ministers resident in the neighbourhood." Note by JAMES SCOTT, Cradley, in earliest minute book of Monthly Meeting.

George Lewis	...	...	...	1766-1786
John Hobson...	...	...	...	1787-1791
John Tingcombe	...	...	...	1792-1795
Thomas Moore	...	...	...	1795-1809
Rees Lloyd	...	...	...	1810-1839
Thomas Evans	...	...	...	1839-1848
William Mountford, M.A.	...	...	...	1848-1850

William Bowen	...	...	...	1851-1857
Joseph Heywood	...	...	...	1857-1865
John Birks	...	...	...	1866-1870
James Taplin...	...	...	...	1870-1882
Lindsey Taplin, M.A.	...	...	...	1883-1887
Joseph Hardinge Matthews	...	...	...	1888-

## PLATE.

Cup, pewter, plain, two handles. Inscription—

K. W. M.

Patens (4), pewter, plain. Same letters.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*An Authentic Account of the dreadful Riots in Birmingham, occasioned by the celebration of the French Revolution on the 14 July, 1791.* London, 1791.

*The riots at Birmingham, July, 1791.* Birmingham: published by Arthur Bache Matthews, 1863.

C. F., 1870, p. 25.

Seedsower, 1894, p. 56.



## KIRKSTEAD.

INTERIOR OF ABBEY CHAPEL, WITH PULPIT DATED 1620,  
FROM WHICH JOHN TAYLOR, D.D., PREACHED.

*At the door of Abbey Chapel is now screwed up, and admission refused by the owner to all comers, I had no alternative but to photograph the interior through the keyhole, which I did at 6.30 a.m. on 14 August, 1895.—G. E. R.*

## KIRKSTEAD.—PRESBYTERIAN CHAPEL.

Opened 1821.

Congregation worshipped in the Kirkstead Abbey Chapel till 1793.

## MINISTERS.

— Reed	...	...	...	...	1685?–1714?
John Taylor, D.D.	...	...	...	...	1715–1733
Benjamin Harrison	...	...	...	...	1733–1755
Andrew Kippis	...	...	...	...	1755–
John Dunkley	...	...	...	...	1761–1790
<i>Endowment alienated to Episcopalians</i>					1790–1813
[W. Gibson...	...	...	...	...	–1790–
A. Garnett	...	...	...	...	1794–1798
James Langhorn	...	...	...	...	1800–1811
John Myddelton	...	...	...	...	1812]

James Hawkes	...	...	1821-1822
Richard Wright	...	...	1827-1836
Griffith Roberts	...	...	1837-1857
Robert Holden	...	...	1858-

**PLATE.**

Cup (1), electro, 9 inches tall, bell, stem, foot, gilt lined.  
 Patens (2), electro, 9 inches diameter, plain.  
 Bought by subscription in 1858.

**REGISTER.**

Baptisms	...	...	1822-1836
----------	-----	-----	-----------

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

- M. R.*, 1813, p. 81.  
*M. S. C.*, p. 161.  
*Inq.*, 28 March, 1885.  
*C. L.*, 16 and 23 May, 1891.  
*Inq.*, 24 Nov., 1894.

**KNUTSFORD — BROOK STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1687.

Opened 1688; first Trust Deed dated 1694.

**MINISTERS.**

William Tong	...	...	1687-1689
Thomas Kynaston	...	...	1689/90-1695/96
Samuel Low	...	...	1696-1709
Thomas Lea	...	...	1709-1733
John Turner	...	...	1735-1737
Thomas Colthurst	...	...	1738-1739
Robert Lord	...	-6 May,	1740-1790
Theophilus Harris	...	...	1790-1794
Philip George Davis	...	...	1795-1809
John Smethurst	...	...	1810-1819

Joseph Ashton	...	...	...	1820-1826
Henry Green, M.A.	...	...	...	1827-1872
John Briggs Lloyd	...	...	...	1873-1885
James Black, M.A.	...	...	...	1886-1889
George Andrew Payne	...	...	...	1890-

**PLATE.**

Chalice (1), silver, 3½ inches tall, very similar in style to the M. H. chalice at Chester. Inscription on base—

B.

E. M.

London date letter, 1694-95.

Patens (2), pewter, 9½ inches diameter, plain.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1792-1836
Burials	...	1792-1836

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

- M. S. C.*, p. 123.  
*C. R.*, 1859, p. 311.  
*Knutsford, its traditions and history*, Henry Green, M.A., 1859.  
*Urwick*, p. 347.  
*C. F.*, 1868.  
*C. L.*, 26 Jan., 1889.  
*Record*, p. 77.

NOTE.—The trustees of this chapel own a small square MS. vol., being Some short Account or brief Hints of all Questions proposed, Cases discussed, Determinations made, and other Occurrences at the several Meetings of the Cheshire Ministers held in that county, An. Dom. 1691 and [to 1745]. The following inscription is written on the inner front cover by Henry Green, M.A.:—Presented to the Trustees of the Brook St. Old Dissenters' Chapel, Knutsford, January 1st, 1873, by the late Minister, Henry Green, to whom it was given by William Turner, late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who was the son of Mr. William Turner, of Allostock, mentioned in this book as ordained Aug. 7, 1739. Signed, Henry Green. The volume contains the minutes of 122 Meeting, viz.:—1 at Chelford, 1 at Chester, 1 at Dean Row, 104 at Knutsford, 3 at Macclesfield, 8 at Ministers' houses, 2 at Nantwich, 1 at Stockport, 1 at Warrington. The first was held at Macclesfield, Mar. 1690/1, the last at Knutsford, 3 Sept., 1745. Seen by me on 29 Nov., 1894, at Brook House, Knutsford, in care of Mr. Alfred Holt, a trustee of the chapel.—G. E. E.

**LANCASTER.—S. NICHOLAS STREET.**

Opened 1786.

First opened *ante* 1687.**MINISTERS.**

Robert Chaderton	...	...	...	1687
John Carrington	...	...	-Sept.,	1689-1701
James Grimshaw	...	...	...	1700-1724/5
John Bent	...	...	...	1725-1732?
John Holt	...	...	...	1730?-
John Helme	...	...	...	-1738
James Daye	...	...	...	1740?-1770
Benjamin Harrison	...	...	-13 Jan.,	1771-1781
John Harrison	...	...	-3 Oct.,	1781-1796
Samuel Girle	...	...	...	1796-1803
William Lamport	...	...	...	1804-1829
George Lee	...	...	...	1829-1835
Henry Alexander	...	...	...	1835-1840
Hamilton Hunter	...	...	...	1840-1841
Richard Shaen, M.A.	...	...	...	1842-1845
William Henry Herford, B.A.	...	...	...	1845-1846
John Henry Hope	...	...	...	1846-1847
William Henry Herford, B.A., 2nd time	...	...	...	1848-1854
David Davis, B.A.	...	...	...	1850-1854
Goodwyn Barmby	...	...	...	1854-1858
Henry Solly	...	...	...	1858-1862
John Calbraith Lunn	...	...	...	1863-1877
William Macquhae Ainsworth	...	...	...	1877-1883
Edward Potter Hall	...	...	...	1883-1887
John Channing Pollard	...	...	...	1888-

**PLATE.**

Chalice, silver, 5 inches tall, stem, round foot. London date letter 1721-22. Two handles added later. London date letter, 1722-23. No inscription. Origin unknown.

Patens (2), electro, 8 inches diameter, 4½ inches tall, stem, round foot. In centre—

I. H. S.

Inscription :—

PRESENTED TO THE CONGREGATION OF ST. NICHOLAS STREET CHAPEL, LANCASTER, BY MRS. HUTCHINSON, OF LUNE VILLA, OCTOBER 4TH, 1863.

**REGISTERS.**

Baptisms and Registers ... 1771-1836

**TOPOGRAPHY.***M. S. C.*, p. 140.*U. H.*, 9 Feb., 1883,*Nightingale*, vol. I, 1890, p. 209.*Lancaster Unitarian Chapel*, William Hewitson, 1893.*Record*, p. 80.**LEEDS.—MILL HILL.**

Opened 27 Dec., 1848; preacher, Joseph Hutton, LL.D.

First chapel "adjoining the Almshouse Garth."

Opened 25 March, 1674.

**MINISTERS.**

Richard Stretton, M.A.	...	...	...	1672?-1677
Thomas Sharp, M.A.	...	...	...	1677-1693
Timothy Manlove, M.D.	...	...	...	1694-1698
Peter Peters	...	...	...	1698-1705
William Pendlebury, M.A.	...	...	...	1705-1729
Joseph Cappe	...	...	...	1730-1748
Thomas Walker, M.A.	...	...	...	1748-1763
Nathaniel White	...	...	...	1763-1766
Joseph Priestley, LL.D.	...	...	...	1767-1773
William Wood, F.L.S.	...	...	...	1773-1808
Thomas Jervis	...	...	...	1808-1818
Joseph Hutton, LL.D.	...	...	...	1818-1835

Charles Wicksteed, B.A.	...	...	1835-1854
Thomas Hincks, B.A.	...	...	1855-1869
Joseph Estlin Carpenter, M.A.	...	...	1869-1875
Charles Hargrove, M.A.	...	...	1876-

## PLATE.

Chalice, silver, modern.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1650-1716
Deaths	...	1693-1716
II. Baptisms	...	1720-1729
III. Births and Baptisms	...	1730-1797
Burials	...	1754-1809
IV. Births and Baptisms	...	1773-1837
Burials	...	1808-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R.*, 1812 p. 615.*M. S. C.*, p. 171.*C. R.*, 1847, var. pp.*C. R.*, 1849, p. 118.*Memory of the Just*, Charles Wicksteed, B.A., 1849.*Miall*, p. 301.*Inq.*, 21 April, 1888.*C. L.*, 16 Feb., 1889.

## LEEDS.—HUNSLET, JOSEPH STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1865.

Opened, 26 Aug., 1868; preacher, Charles Wicksteed, B.A.

## MINISTERS.

Thomas Read Elliott	...	...	1865-1875
Dendy Agate, B.A.	...	...	1875-1878
Michael Smith Dunbar, M.A.	...	...	1878-1883
Robert Roberts	...	...	1883-1886
John Fox	...	...	1886-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 5 Sept., 1868.

## LEICESTER.—GREAT MEETING.

Date of Congregation, 1680.

Opened 1708; first in Hangman's Lane, now Newarke Street.

## MINISTERS.

William Simms	...	...	...	16 -16
Nicholas Keslyn	...	...	...	16 -16
Thomas Davye	...	...	...	
Thomas Gee	...	...	...	-1729
James Watson	...	...	...	1730-1741
Hugh Worthington, M.A.	...	...	...	1741-1797
Robert Jacomb	...	...	...	1793-1803
Charles Berry	...	...	...	1803-1859
Charles Clement Coe	...	...	...	1855-1874
Robert Laird Collier, D.D.	...	...	...	1874-1876
John Page Hopps	...	...	...	1876-1892
Henry Gow, B.A.	...	...	...	1893-

## PLATE.

Chalices (4), silver, 6½ inches tall, bell, stem, foot. Inscription:—

BELONGING TO THE GREAT MEETING,  
LEICESTER, 1786.

Date letter, worn and indistinct.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	...	1711-1740
II. Baptisms	...	...	...	1743-1785
III. Births and Baptisms	...	...	...	1785-1793
IV. Births and Baptisms	...	...	...	1793-1838
V. Burials	...	...	...	1773-1837
VI. Burials	...	...	...	1786-1793

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*History and Antiquities of the County of Leicester*, John Nichols,  
F.S.A., 1815, vol. 1, pt. 2, p. 547.  
*C. R.*, 1828, p. 265.  
*M. R.*, 1828, p. 570.  
*Centenary Book of Great Meeting Sunday Schools*, 1883.

## LEICESTER.—WELLINGTON STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1866.

Opened 22 June, 1875; preacher, Henry William Crosskey,  
LL.D., F.G.S.

## MINISTERS.

William Mitchell	...	...	...	1866-1869
Archibald Forbes Macdonald				M.A. 1870-1875
John James Wright	...	...	...	1876-1879
John Calbraith Lunn	...	...	...	1880-1881
Jabez Moden	...	...	...	1882-1885
William Agar	...	...	...	1886-1896

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 3 July, 1875.

## LEWES.—WESTGATE.

Date of Congregation, 1657?

Opened 1687.

## MINISTERS.

Edward Newton, M.A.	...	...	...	1687-1701
Thomas Barnard	...	...	...	1695-17
John Olive	...	...	...	1711-1741?
Ebenezer Johnston	...	...	...	1741-1781
William Johnson	...	...	...	1781-

Richard Shiells	...	...	...	...	1783-
William Evans Bishop	...	...	...	...	1788-
John Langdon	...	...	...	...	1790-
Evan Davies	...	...	...	...	1794-
Samuel Parker	...	...	...	...	1803-1811
William Johnston	...	...	...	...	1811-1819
Thomas Walker Horsfield	...	...	...	...	1817-1827
Charles Porteous Valentine	...	...	...	...	1828-1840
Joseph Charles Meeke	...	...	...	...	1841-1843
Samuel Wood, B.A.	...	...	...	...	1844-1848
Arthur Lupton, B.A.	...	...	...	...	1848-1850
William Smith, F.L.S.	...	...	...	...	1850-1854
John Robertson	...	...	...	...	1855-1856
Thomas Carter	...	...	...	...	1856-1867
William Saltmarshe Smith	...	...	...	...	1867-1876
Archibald Forbes Macdonald, M.A.	...	...	...	...	1878-1882
William Mason	...	...	...	...	1883-1885
Charles Davies Badland, M.A.	...	...	...	...	1886-1895

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*History of Lewes*, Rev. T. W. Horsfield, 2 vols., 1824.

*M. R.*, 1824, p. 281.

*C. R.*, 1863, p. 731.

*East Sussex and West Kent U. Mag.*, 1887, p. 84.

*S. U. M.*, 1888, pp. 7, 14.

*L. P. A.*, p. 25.

## LINCOLN.—HIGH STREET.

Date of Congregation, about 1673.

Chapel built 1725, on ground bought by Mr. Daniel Disney  
and nine others.

Re-opened for Unitarian Worship 19 Aug. 1804; preacher,  
Charles Wellbeloved.

## MINISTERS.

Michael Drake	...	...	...	1673-1696
Thomas Cooper	...	...	...	1715-1724
Joseph Cappe	...	...	...	1724-1730
John Heywood	...	...	...	-1740
John Hodgson	...	...	...	1741-1763/4
John Dunkley	...	...	...	1766-1789
Chapel used by Methodists	...	...	...	1793-1803
Henry Howson	...	...	...	1804-1805
Israel Worsley	...	...	...	1806-1813
James Hawkes	...	...	...	1813-1822
Richard Shawcross	...	...	...	1823-1827
John Philp	...	...	...	1827-1831
Joseph Charles Meeke	...	...	...	1832-1833
Israel Worsley (Second time)	...	...	...	1833-1836
John Lampray	...	...	...	1838-1846
Francis Fisher	...	...	...	1846-1847
Charles Case Nutter	...	...	...	1847-1860
Joseph Smith	...	...	...	1861-1863
Archibald Forbes Macdonald, M.A.	...	...	...	1863-1869
William Matthews	...	...	...	1870-1873
John William Rogers	...	...	...	1873-1874
William Rodger Smyth	...	...	...	1874-1875
Francis Revitt	...	...	...	1875-

## PLATE.

Cups (2), copper-plated, 7½ inches tall, plain bell, stem, knob, foot.

Patens (2), copper-plated, 7 inches diameter, plain; each three small feet. No inscriptions, origin unknown.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

M. R., 1819, p. 213.

## LISCARD.—MANOR ROAD.

Date of Congregation, Feb., 1891.

Temporary church opened 9 Oct., 1892.

## MINISTERS.

Priestley Prime	...	...	...	1891-1892
Valentine David Davis, B.A.	...	...	...	1893-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

L. U. A., p. 121.

Record, p. 85.

## LIVERPOOL.—HAMILTON ROAD.

Date of Congregation, 1862.

Opened 17 Sept., 1871; preacher, James Martineau, D.D.

First met in Roscommon Street, now Board Schools.

## MINISTERS.

Benjamin Glover	...	...	...	1862-1867
John Cuckson	...	...	...	1868-1873
William Edward Mellone	...	...	...	1874-1876
Samuel Fletcher Williams	...	...	...	1877-1884
Herbert Vincent Mills	...	...	...	1884-1887
Felix Taylor, B.A.	...	...	...	1887-1890
John Towle Marriott	1 Oct. to death,	22 Nov.,	1890	
John McGavin Sloan	...	...	1891-1895	

Supplied by North-End Domestic Mission

1895-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

Inq., 30 Sept., 1871.

L. U. A., p. 118.

Record, p. 88.

**LIVERPOOL.—HOPE STREET.**

Opened 18 Oct., 1849; preacher, Thomas Madge.

First in Kaye Street, licensed 24 Nov., 1707.

Next in Paradise Street, opened 11 Sept., 1791.

**MINISTERS.**

James Lawton	...	...	1701-1706
Christopher Bassnett	...	...	1709-1744
John Breckell	...	...	1729-1769
Philip Taylor	...	...	1767-1777
John Yates	...	...	1777-1823
Pendlebury Houghton	...	...	1812-1823
John Grundy...	...	...	1824-1835
James Martineau, LL.D., S.T.D., D.D., D.C.L.	...	...	1832-1857
Joseph Henry Hutton, M.A., <i>Supply</i>			1848-1849
William Henry Channing	...	...	1857-1861
Charles Wicksteed, B.A.	...	...	1863-1872
Alexander Gordon, M.A.	...	...	1863-1872
Edmund Martin Geldart, M.A.	...	...	1873-1876
Charles John Perry, B.A.	...	...	1878-1883
Richard Acland Armstrong, B.A.	...	...	1884-

**PLATE.**

Chalices (2) silver, 4½ inches tall, bell, foot. London date letter, 1761-62. Inscription on bell, between handles:—

THE GIFT OF MRS. M. CLOUGH TO KAY STREET  
MEETING HOUSE, LIVERPOOL, 1762.

Patens (2) pewter, 9¾ inches in diameter; faint remains of a crest on upper side of rim of each.

Patens (2) silver, 10 inches in diameter, plain; rim has 6 raised bosses. London date letter, 1850-51.

## REGISTERS.

- |                         |     |     |           |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|
| I. Baptisms...          | ... | ... | 1709-1765 |
| II. Births and Baptisms | ... |     | 1770-1823 |
| III. Baptisms...        | ... | ... | 1824-1837 |

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Troughton's History of Liverpool*, printed by Wm. Robinson, vol. 2, 1810, p. 382, a fine engraving of Paradise Street Chapel. (See M. Gregson's copy in Liverpool Free Library.)

- M. S. C.*, p. 143.  
*C. R.*, 1848, p. 373.  
*C. R.*, 1849, p. 685.  
*C. F.*, 1866, p. 229.  
*Liverpool Mercury*, 3 May, 1888.  
*C. L.*, 21 Sept., 1889.  
*Nightingale*, vol. 6, 1893, p. 118.  
*L. U. A.*, p. 114.  
*L. on W.*, June, 1894.  
*Record*, p. 90.

## LIVERPOOL.—RENSHAW STREET.

Date of Congregation, about 1687.

Opened 20 Oct., 1811; preachers, Robert Lewin, a.m.; John Grundy, p.m.

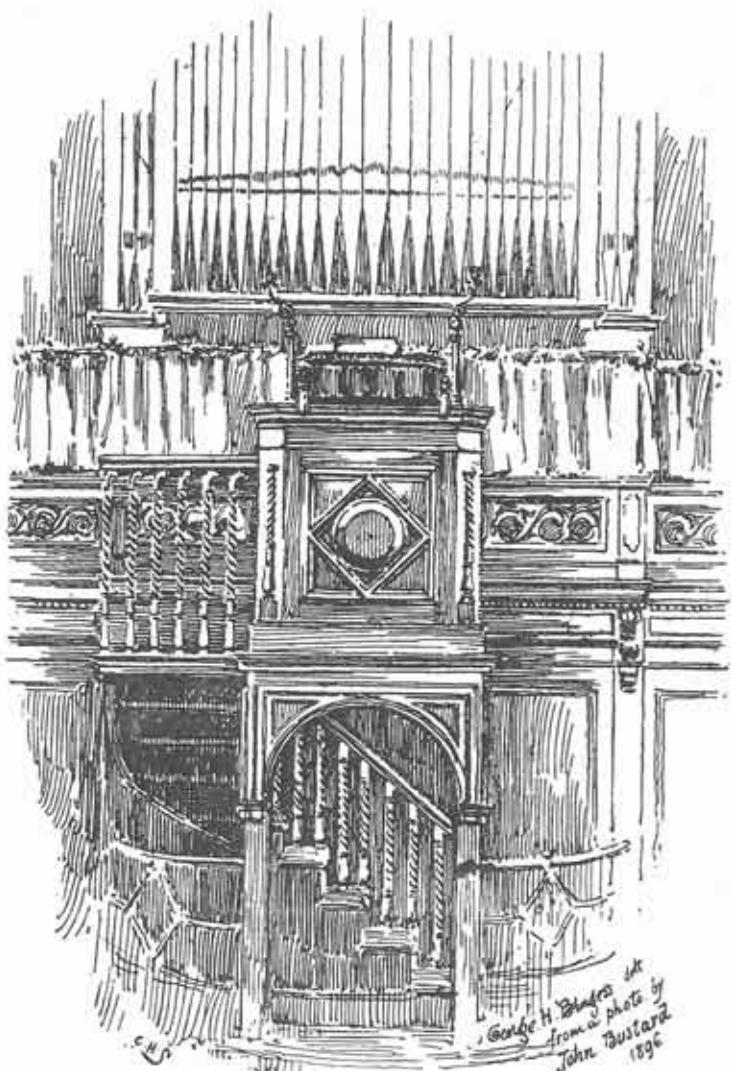
First in Castle Hey [now Harrington Street]; built about 1687.

Next in Benn's Garden; opened 1727.

Ground for new building in Ullet Road bought 1895.

## MINISTERS.

Christopher Richardson	...	...	1687/8-1698
Richard Holt	...	...	1695?-1717
Henry Winder, D.D.	...	...	1718-1752
John Henderson, D.D.	...	...	1746?-1763
William Enfield, LL.D.	...	...	1763-1770
Robert Lewin	...	...	1770-1816



LIVERPOOL.

RENSHAW STREET CHAPEL PULPIT

1811.

Nicholas Clayton, D.D.	...	...	1776-1781
Joseph Smith	...	...	1781-1801
George Harris	...	...	1817-1822
William Hincks, F.L.S.	...	...	1822-1827
John Hincks	...	...	1827-1831
John Hamilton Thom	...	...	1831-1854
William Henry Channing	...	...	1854-1857
John Hamilton Thom (2nd time)	...	...	1857-1866
Edward Samuel Howse, B.A., Assistant			1864-1865
James Edwin Odgers, M.A., "			1865-1866
Charles Beard, B.A.	...	...	1867-1888
Henry Gow, B.A., Assistant	...		1887-1888
Lawrence Pearsall Jacks, M.A.	...	...	1888-1894
Leopold Martial Baynard de Beaumont Klein, D.Sc.	...	...	1895-

## PLATE.

Cups (2) silver, 10 inches tall; bell, knop, stem, foot, quite plain. London date letter, 1755-56. Inscription very roughly cut on under side of each foot:—

1755

Patens (2) silver, 8 inches diameter. London date letter, 1851-52. In centre of each, in a glory:—

I. H. S.

Inscription on under side of each:—

## THESE PLATES

ARE PRESENTED TO THE RENSHAW STREET CHAPEL  
BY THE JUNIOR MEMBERS OF THE CONGREGATION  
DURING THE MINISTRY OF THE  
REVEREND I. H. THOM,  
ANNO DOMINI, 1851.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1734-1764
II. Births and Baptisms	...	1764-1779
III. Births and Baptisms	...	1770-1823
IV. Burials	...	1819-1837
V. Births and Baptisms	...	1816-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

MSS. *The Origin and History of the Society of Unitarian Christians assembling in the Chapel in Renshaw Street, Liverpool.* By Henry Taylor, Dec., 1826.

[In custody of Chapel Trustees. Lent to G. E. E., and line for line copy made by him, 1887. Original vol., in red leather covers, now 1896, kept in office of Chapel Solicitor, Mr. James Thornely, Fenwick Street, where also G. E. E. deposited all minute books and school registers, &c., used by him for reference when compiling his history of the Congregation.]

## UNIQUE RECORDS, &amp;c.

Original plans of seats, with seatholders' names, at opening of Renshaw Street Chapel, 1811.

Letters, Reports, &c., Benn's Garden and Renshaw Street Chapels, 1778-1895, large folio vol., bound in white vellum.

*Chapel Calendars*, as edited by Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D., Oct., 1877-March, 1888, complete set, bound in black leather.

*The Helper, Mount Pleasant Sunday Schools*, as edited by George Eyre Evans, Feb., 1884-June, 1889, and Mr. Thos. G. Raleigh, July, 1889-Oct., 1891, complete set, with all portraits, 3 vols.

*A Memorial of the First Dedication Service at Renshaw Street Chapel*, 1884. List of communicants; address by Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.; order of service; portraits, views, and original drawings and illuminations, &c., one vol., quarto, bound red morocco.

*Sunday School Reports*, 1877-1889, one vol., brown leather.

All these *pene* me G. E. E.

M. R., 1811, p. 696.

M. S. C., 1825, p. 142.

*A Few Reminiscences of . . . Benn's Garden . . . and . . . Renshaw Street*, 1868. [Timothy Jevons.]

*History of Renshaw Street Chapel*, George Eyre Evans. London, 1887.

*Happy Hours of Work and Worship*, George Eyre Evans. Liverpool, 1889.

L. U. A., p. 111.

*Nightingale*, vol. 6, 1893, p. 110.

*Record*, p. 99.

NOTE.—In the Library belonging to this Congregation is a thin, small quarto MS. vol. containing the minutes of 8 meetings of the Warrington Class, viz., one at Ashton, 31 May, 1722; one at Gateacre, 17 March, 1719/20; four at Liverpool, 22 April, 1719; 9 Aug., 1721; 20 Sept., 1721; 8 Nov., 1721; and two at St. Helens, 6 Aug., 1719, and 1 Feb., 1721/22.

This inscription is written on front page:—

*"This book appertains to the Warrington Class, being bought by the Ministers thereof 1719."*

It was originally bound in vellum, and so continued till 1872; between then and 1886 the cover was removed. In 1887 the leaves (uncut) were gathered together and bound in their present leather cover by G. E. E., who also made a line for line copy of the entries.

The meeting on 8 Nov., 1721, was "at Castle Hey Chappel, in Liverpool, beginning at Ten a clock," when "a Day of Humiliation" was "observed upon account of the plague," there being present Chas. Owen, moderator and preacher; Henry Roughley, John Kennion, Joseph Gellibrand, Christopher Basnett, Tetlaw, Alx: Wright, Jos. Lawton, —. Mather, and Henry Winder, Scribe.

Henry Winder's library, and some of his MSS. also belong to this Congregation. Amongst the remains now in the library are the MSS.: "My last Sermon preached in ye old Chappel on Wednesday, June 28, 1727." 1 Peter iv. 8. ["And above all things have fervent charity among yourselves: for charity shall cover the multitude of sins"]; and "An Account of ye Recitals and Disbursements of ye Sacramt money at Castle Hey Chappel, 16 Nov., 1718, to 20 Dec., 1725."

Other MSS. in this Library include a bound volume of Rev. John Seddon's lectures, Warrington, 1767-70; and the folio of Octagon Chapel (*q. v.*) Papers, 1762, both being gifts of the late Mr. Henry Arthur Bright.

Amongst many rare printed volumes, *liber rarissimus*, is surely *New Testament: Gr. and Eng., containing the original text and a new version*, 2 vols., London, 8vo., 1729. It is anonymous, but by Daniel Mace (min. Newbury, 1726/27-1753), and is the first English attempt at a critical text, an odd version oddly printed.

Of this Congregation I was a member from 1 Jan., 1874 to 30 June, 1889; of its Sunday School a teacher from 4 Jan., 1874, to 27 Oct., 1877; and its superintendent from 4 Nov., 1877, to 30 June, 1889; of the Chapel Council a member from 29 Feb., 1880, to 30 June, 1889; and of the Library and Publication Committee a member from 13 March, 1881, to 30 June, 1889.—G. E. E.

#### LIVERPOOL.—OCTAGON CHAPEL, TEMPLE COURT.

Date of Congregation, 1762.

Opened 5 June, 1763; closed 25 Feb., 1776.

#### MINISTERS.

Nicholas Clayton, D.D.	...	...	1763-1776
Hezekiah Kirkpatrick	...	...	1763-1773?

#### REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1762-1780
------------------------	-----	-----------

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

MSS. *Octagon Chapel Papers*, 1762, folio, in Library of Renshaw Street Chapel, presented by Mr. Henry Arthur Bright.

*History of Liverpool*, Wm. Enfield, 1774, p. 47.

*Troughton's History of Liverpool*, printed by Wm. Robinson, vol. 2, 1810, p. 381, a fine engraving of S. Catherine's Church, formerly Octagon Chapel.

(See M. Gregson's copy in Liverpool Free Library.)

*Proceedings of Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire*, 1851-52, pp. 139-143, and 1852-53, p. 20.

*Liverpool Churches and Chapels*, David Thom, 1854, pp. 1-5.

*History of Renshaw Street Chapel*, George Eyre Evans; London, 1887, p. 10.

*Nightingale*, vol. 6, 1893, p. 128.

*Record*, p. 98.

#### LIVERPOOL.—TOXTETH PARK CHAPEL.

(Commonly called *Ancient Chapel of Toxteth Park*.)

Opened 1774; north front built 1841; restored 1861.

Date on a pew door:—D. 1650 M.

Date on bell:—1751.

First chapel opened 1618.

#### MINISTERS.

Richard Mather	...	...	1618-1634
Thomas Hugga(o)n	...	...	-1642-1650—Huggins/
Thomas Crompton, M.A.	...	...	-1662-1699

Michael Briscoe	...	...	1662-1685
Christoper Richardson, M.A.	...	...	1672-1698
Samuel Angier	...	...	1695-1698
John Kennion	...	...	1699-1728
Joseph Gellibrand, Supply	...	...	[1728]-[1737]
William Harding	...	...	1737-1776
Hugh Anderson	...	...	1777-1827
John Porter	...	...	1827-1829
John Hamilton Thom	...	...	1829-1831
Charles Wicksteed, B.A.	...	...	1831-1835
Henry Giles	...	...	1835-1840
John Robberds	...	...	1840-1866
Charles Barnes Upton, B.A., B.Sc.	...	...	1867-1875
James Harwood, B.A.	...	...	1876-1878
James Edwin Odgers, M.A.	...	...	1878-1882
Valentine David Davis, B.A.	...	...	1883-1894
John Briggs Lloyd	...	...	1895-

## PLATE.

Flagon (1), pewter, gilt lined, 11½ inches tall, handle, beak, cover missing. Inscription on base, well cut and preserved:—

PRESENTED TO THE REV. HUGH ANDERSON  
AND MEMBERS OF THE PARK CHAPEL  
BY THEIR FRIEND

JOHN RICHARDSON.

Paten (1), pewter, 7 inches diameter, foot missing.

Cup (1), pewter, gilt lined, 9 inches tall, no handles; bell, stem, and foot; extremely fine shape. Inscription on foot, same as above on flagon.

Seen by me in a cupboard under pulpit on 11 Ap., 1891.—G. E. E.

Patens (2), electro, 10 inches diameter, plain. Inscription on under side of each:—

PRESENTED TO THE CONGREGATION OF THE ANCIENT CHAPEL  
OF TOXTETH PARK, LIVERPOOL, MAY, 1873,  
BY THE REV. JOHN HAMILTON THOM,  
MINISTER OF THE CHAPEL  
1829-31.

Cups (2), electro, 8 inches tall, no handles; plain, bell, knop, stem, foot, round.

This set was given to replace a silver set stolen from the chapel.—G. E. E.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

M. S. C., p. 158.

C. R., 1862, p. 343.

Some Account of the Ancient Chapel of Toxteth Park, Liverpool, from the year 1618 to 1883, Valentine D. Davis, B.A. Liverpool, 1884.

C. L., 7 Sept., 1889.

Nightingale, vol. 6, 1893, p. 66.

L. U. A., p. 116.

Record, p. 104.

## LONDON.—BERMONDSEY, FORT ROAD.

Date of Congregation, 1882.

Opened 18 January, 1888; preacher, Wm. Carey Walters.

## MINISTERS.

George Carter	...	...	...	1885-1893
John Morgan Whiteman	...	...	...	1893-1896
Harold Rylett	...	...	...	1896-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

Inq., 21 Jan., 1888.

L. P. A., p. 16.

## LONDON.—BLACKFRIARS, STAMFORD STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1666.

Opened 12 Oct., 1823; preacher, Thomas Rees, LL.D.

First in Tothill Street, opened before 1677.

Second in Princes Street, Westminster, opened about 1703.

Third in Princes Street, Westminster, opened 1799;  
closed 1818.

## MINISTERS.

Thomas Cawton, B.A.	...	...	16—1677
Vincent Alsop, M.A.	...	...	1677-1703
John Shower, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	1680-1683
Nathaniel Taylor,	"	...	1683-1687
Samuel Lawrence,	"	...	1687-1688
John Kentish,	"	...	1689-1696
Daniel Mayo,	"	...	1696-1698
Edmund Calamy, D.D.	...	...	1703-1732
Robert Whitehear, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	1729-1732
Samuel Say	...	...	1734-1743
Obadiah Hughes, D.D.	...	...	1743-1751
Andrew Kippis, D.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.	...	...	1753-1795
Thomas Jervis	...	...	1796-1808
Pendlebury Houghton	...	...	1809-1811
William Good	...	...	1812-1814
Thomas Rees, LL.D.	...	...	1823-1832
Edwin Chapman	...	...	1832-1834
Thomas Wood	...	...	1835-1839?
William Hincks, F.L.S.	...	...	1839-1852
John Thomas Cooper	...	...	1852-1854
Hugh Hutton, M.A.	...	...	1855-1858
Thomas Lethbridge Marshall	...	...	1858-1862
Robert Spears	...	...	1862-1874
Thomas Dunkerley, B.A.	...	...	1874-1880
William Copeland Bowie	...	...	1880-1890
William Jellie, B.A.	...	...	1890-1896

With this Congregation there was amalgamated, in 1823, that which formerly worshipped in

## S. THOMAS' STREET CHAPEL, SOUTHWARK.

Date of Congregation, about 1666.

First "near the Maese," opened 1666.

Second in S. Thomas' Street, opened 1703; closed 1823.

## MINISTERS.

Nathaniel Vincent, M.A.	...	...	16—1697
John Sheffield	...	...	1697-1726
Edmund Batson, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	1697-1726
Joshua Bayes,	"	...	1707-1723
Henry Read,	"	...	1723-1726
Henry Read	...	...	1726-1774
James Read, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	1724-1730
Thomas Newman,	"	...	1724-1746
Philip Furneaux, D.D.,	"	...	1747-1753
Benjamin Dawson, LL.D.,	"	...	1754-1759
Benjamin Corbyn,	"	...	1760-1765-
Abraham Rees, D.D.	...	...	1774-1784
Thomas Jervis	...	...	1785-1796
James Tayler	...	...	1796-1801
John Coates	...	...	1803-1813
John Kentish, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	17—1802
Thomas Rees, LL.D.	...	...	1813-1823

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Wilson*, vol. 4, 1808, pp. 57, 294.  
*M. R.*, 1823, pp. 419, 556, 607, 631.  
*Inq.*, 13 and 20 Sept., 1862.  
*C. L.*, 13 April, 1889.

## LONDON.—BRIXTON, EFFRA ROAD.

Opened 7 July, 1839; preacher, Thomas Wood.

## MINISTERS.

Thomas Wood ( <i>temporary</i> )	...	...	1839-1841
William Linwood	...	...	1841-1842
Alexander MacNamee Walker	...	...	1843-1847
John Harrison, Ph.D.	...	...	1847-1861
Thomas Lethbridge Marshall	...	...	1861-1873
Jeffery Worthington, B.A.	...	...	1874-1883
William Macquhae Ainsworth	...	...	1884-1891
James Harwood, B.A.	...	...	1892-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. F.*, 1870, p. 169.

**LONDON.—CROYDON, WELLESLEY ROAD.**

Date of Congregation, 11 Dec., 1870.

Opened 17 Nov., 1883; preacher, Charles Beard,  
B.A., LL.D.**MINISTERS.**

Robert Rodolph Suffield	...	1870-1877
Edmund Martin Geldart, M.A.	...	1878-1885
Christopher James Street, M.A., LL.B.	...	1886-1892
John Page Hopps	...	1892-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 28 April and 24 Nov., 1883.**LONDON.—DEPTFORD, CHURCH STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1801.

**MINISTERS.**

Joseph Brown	...	1801-1803
William Moon	...	1804-1823
Edwin Chapman	...	1823-1832
John Omer Squier	...	1833-1853
Michael Castle Gascoigne	...	1853-1888
Thomas Timmins	...	1889-1890
Samuel Burrows	...	1890-1891
Alfred Joseph Marchant	...	1891-1909 <i>1891-1912</i>

**REGISTERS.**

I. Burials ... ... ... 1824-1836

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Wilson*, vol. 4, 1808, p. 257.*L. P. A.*, p. 19.**LONDON.—FOREST GATE, UPTON LANE.**

Date of Congregation, 1888.

Opened 1 Oct., 1893; preachers, William Holmshaw, a.m.;  
William Copeland Bowie, p.m.**MINISTERS.**

John Farnsworth	...	...	1888-1889
John Tinkler	...	...	1889-1892
William Holmshaw	...	...	1893-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 7 Oct., 1893.*Essex Hall Year Book*, 1894, p. 77.*L. P. A.*, p. 16.**LONDON.—HACKNEY, NEW GRAVEL PIT.**

Date of Congregation, 1668.

Opened 25 March, 1858; preacher, Thomas Madge.  
First in Mare Street; whence, in 1714, there was a secession to the Gravel Pit; third in New Gravel Pit, opened 4 Nov., 1809.**MINISTERS.**

William Bates, D.D.	...	...	1668-1699
Robert Billio...	...	...	1700-1710
Matthew Henry	...	...	1712-1714
Daniel Mayo	...	...	1714-1723
George Smyth	...	...	1714-1747?
Thomas Mole	...	...	1747-
Thomas Dawson, M.D.	...	...	1754-1758
Timothy Laugher	...	...	-1769
— Law	...	...	—
Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S.	...	...	1770-1791
Thomas Morgan, LL.D.	...	...	-1792
Joseph Priestley, LL.D.	...	...	1791-1794
Michael Maurice	...	...	1793-1794
Thomas Belsham	...	...	1794-1805
Robert Aspland	...	...	1805-1845

Thomas Sadler, Ph.D.	...	1843-1846
John Boucher	...	1847-1852
Thomas Lethbridge Marshall	...	1853-1857
Robert Brook Aspland, M.A.	...	1858-1869
James Thornely Whitehead	...	1870-1891
Samuel Fletcher Williams	...	1893-

## REGISTERS.

I. Burials	...	1812-1837
------------	-----	-----------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. R.*, 1809, p. 584.  
*C. R.*, 1857, p. 520.  
*C. R.*, 1858, p. 243.  
*Inq.*, 27 March, 1858.  
*C. L.*, 16 March, 1889.  
*New Gravel Pit, Hackney*, J. T. Whitehead, 1889.

## LONDON.—HAMPSTEAD, ROSSLYN HILL.

Date of Congregation, 1680.

Opened 5 June, 1862; preacher, James Martineau, D.D.  
Chancel added 26 Jan., 1886; preacher, Stopford Augustus  
Brooke, M.A.

First probably rebuilt, 1736.

Second opened 3 Aug., 1828; preacher, John Kenrick, M.A.

## MINISTERS.

Thomas Woodcock	...	1695?-
Zechariah Merrell	...	-1730?
John Partington, M.A.	...	1730?-1738
Joseph Simmons	...	-1739-1754?
— Walton	...	-1753-
Robert Atkinson	...	-1757?
Richard Gardner	...	1758-1765
Richard Amner	...	1765-1777
Lionel Brown	...	1777?-1780
Edward Gibson	...	1782-1783?

John Fuller	...	1783?-1785
Rochemont Barbauld	...	1787-1802
— Methuen	...	1803-1815
Jeremiah Joyce	...	1815-1816
— Shiel	...	-1819
Samuel Catlow	...	1819-1820
William Wilson	...	1824-1829
George Kenrick	...	1829-1845
Thomas Sadler, Ph.D.	...	1846-1891
Brooke Herford, D.D.	...	1892-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver gilt lined, 4½ inches tall, 4 inches diameter, somewhat similar to the M. H. chalice at Chester. London date letter, 1711-12. Inscription on base:—

SACRAMT. CUP, HAMPSTED MEETING, Nov. 20, 1731.

Chalice (1), silver, 3½ inches tall, 3½ inches diameter. No inscription. Date letter obliterated. Similar to above chalice.

Paten (1), silver, 8½ inches diameter, 3 inches tall, round foot; plain. London date letter, 1709-10. Inscription on under surface:—

MRS. BLUNDEN'S GIFT TO HAMPS MEETING,  
Nov. 20, 1731.

Paten (1), silver, modern copy of above. London date letter, 1892-3. Inscription:—

ROSSLYN HILL CHAPEL, HAMPSTEAD,  
E. E. 1892. H. E.

Flagon (1), silver, 13 inches tall, beak, handle; no lid; no inscription. London date letter, 1782-83.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. R.*, 1828, p. 637.  
*C. R.*, 1845, p. 844.  
*C. R.*, 1862, p. 567.  
*Inq.*, 7 June and 16 Aug., 1862.  
*Memories and Hopes*, Thomas Sadler, Ph.D., London, 1862.  
*Inq.*, 30 Jan., 1886.  
*C. L.*, 14 Sept., 1889.  
*Records of Hampstead*, F. E. Baines, C.B., London, 1890, p. 96.

## LONDON.—HIGHGATE HILL.

Date of Congregation, 1886.

Opened 1 May, 1890; preacher, Thomas Sadler, Ph.D.

School-house opened 20 Sept., 1885; preachers, Henry Ierson, M.A., a.m.; Thomas Sadler, Ph.D., p.m.

## MINISTERS.

Robert Spears	...	...	1886-
William George Marsden, <i>Assistant</i>			1896-

## PLATE.

Uses the vessels formerly belonging to the Warminster (*q.v.*) Congregation, and lent to Robert Spears by the B. and F.U.A., whose property they are.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 26 Sept., 1885.*Inq.*, 16 Nov., 1889.*C. L.*, 3 May, 1890.*Inq.*, 10 May, 1890.*L. P. A.*, p. 15.

## LONDON.—ISLINGTON, UNITY CHURCH.

Date of Congregation, 1667.

Opened S. Bartholomew's Day, 1662; preacher, Thomas Madge.

First in Rutland House; second in Meeting-house Court; third in S. Anne's, opened 1721; fourth in Little Carter Lane, opened 5 Dec., 1734, preacher, Samuel Wright, D.D.

## MINISTERS.

Matthew Sylvester	...	...	1667-1708
Richard Baxter, <i>Assistant</i>	...		1687-1691
Edmund Calamy, D.D., "	...		1692-1696
Samuel Stephens,	"	...	16—1694

Samuel Wright, D.D.	...	...	1708-1746
Jeremiah Burroughs, <i>Assistant</i>	...		17—1718
Thomas Newman,	"	...	1718-1746
Thomas Newman	...	...	1746-1758
Edward Pickard, <i>Assistant</i> ...	...		1746-1758
Edward Pickard	...	...	1758-1778
John Tailor, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	1760-1766
Thomas Tayler,	"	...	1767-1778
Thomas Tayler	...	...	1778-1811
John Fuller, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	1778-1783
George Lewis,	"	...	1785-1796
George Watson,	"	...	1797-1799
Joseph Barrett,	"	...	1804-1811
Joseph Barrett	...	...	1811-1823
John Hoppus, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.	...		1823-1825
John Scott Porter	...	...	1826-1831
James Yates, M.A.	...	...	1832-1835
Joseph Hutton, LL.D.	...	...	1835-1852
Henry Solly	...	...	1852-1857
Henry Ierson, M.A....	...	...	1857-1874
Thomas Wesley Freckleton	...		1875-1889
Richard James Plater	...	...	1890-

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	1711-1757
II. Baptisms	...	...	1760-1811

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Wilson*, vol. 2, 1808, p. 105.  
*History of an English Presbyterian Church*, Henry Ierson, M.A., 1861.

- C. R.*, 1861, p. 698.  
*C. R.*, 1862, pp. 62, 575.  
*C. U.*, 1862, p. 338.  
*Inq.*, 23 Aug., 1862.  
*C. F.*, 1867, p. 9.  
*C. L.*, 9 Feb., 1889.

No reference here to the Kensington congregation founded c. 1867-8 worshipping in various places, ultimately in "Iron Church" on the site on which <sup>150</sup> ~~new~~ Ch was built for the combined congregations in 1886-7.

### LONDON.—KENSINGTON, ESSEX CHURCH.

(See ADDENDA.)\*

Date of Congregation, 1774.

Opened 4 May, 1887; preacher, Thomas Sadler, Ph.D.

First in Essex House, Strand, opened 17 April, 1774; preacher, Theophilus Lindsey, M.A.

Second in Essex Street Chapel, Strand, opened 28 March, 1778; preacher, Theophilus Lindsey, M.A.

Inscription on foundation stone:—

This church has been erected by the Trustees of Essex Street Chapel, Strand, founded in 1774 by the Rev. Theophilus Lindsey, many years vicar of Catterick, Yorkshire, and this memorial stone was laid by William Rathbone, Esq., M.P., 25 February, 1886.

#### MINISTERS.

Theophilus Lindsey, M.A. ...	... 1774-1793
John Disney, D.D. ...	... 1782-1804
Thomas Belsham ...	... 1805-1829
Thomas Madge ...	... 1825-1859
James Panton Ham... ...	1859-1883
William Carey Walters ...	... 1887-1891
Frank Henry Freeston ...	... 1893-

#### REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms ... ... ...	1814-1827
Burials ... ... ...	1814-1822

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

Wilson, vol. 3, 1808, p. 479.

Inq., 27 Feb. and 6 March, 1886.

Inq., 7 May, 1887.

151

### LONDON.—KENTISH TOWN, CLARENCE ROAD.

Date of Congregation, 1854.

Opened 5 July, 1855; preacher, William Forster.

#### MINISTERS.

William Forster	... ...	1854-1871
Peter William Clayden	... ...	1871-1884
James Panton Ham...	... ...	1884-1888
Clement Edwards Pike	... ...	1889-1892
John Collins Odgers, B.A. ...	... ...	1892-1894
Leopold Martial Baynard de Beaumont Klein, D.Sc.	... ...	1895
Alexander Farquharson	... ...	1895-

#### PLATE.

Cups (2), electro, 8½ inches tall, bell, stem, foot.

Patens (3), electro, 9 inches diameter.

Flagon (1), electro, 12 inches tall, beak, lid, handle.

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

C. R., 1855, p. 579.

C. F., 1868, p. 9.

Festival Book, Guild of the Good Shepherd, Oct., 1891.

### LONDON.—KILBURN, QUEX ROAD.

Date of Congregation, 1893.

Congregational Hall opened 11 Jan., 1896; preacher, Brooke Herford, D.D.

#### MINISTER.

James Edmund Stronge	... ...	1894-
----------------------	---------	-------

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

Inq., 18 Jan., 1896.

L. P. A., p. 17.

## LONDON.—MARYLEBONE, LITTLE PORTLAND STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1824.

Opened 26 May, 1833; preachers, Edward Tagart, F.S.A., a.m.; and Robert Aspland, p.m.

First in York Street, St. James's Square, opened 19 Dec., 1824; preacher, Lant Carpenter, LL.D.

## MINISTERS.

Stephen Weaver Browne, B.A. ...	1824-1826
John Small ... ...	1826-1827
James Cowdan Wallace ...	1826-1827
Edward Tagart, F.S.A. ...	1828-1858
John James Tayler, B.A. ...	1859-1860
James Martineau, D.D. ...	1859-1873
Philip Henry Wicksteed, M.A. ...	1874-1897
Henry Rawlings, M.A. ...	1891-1897

## PLATE.

Cups (4), electro, gilt lined, 8 inches tall, plain bell, stem, foot.

Patens (4), electro, 10 inches diameter, plain.

Flagon (1), electro, 11½ inches tall, beak, handle, lid, plain.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1825-1837
----------------------------	-----------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

M. R., 1824, pp. 638, 698, 757.

M. R., 1825, p. 101.

C. R., 1833, pp. 239, 529.

*A Brief History of the Unitarian Congregation, York Street Chapel, from its Origin in 1824 to its Removal in 1833*, by a Member of the Congregation, 1833.

C. R., 1859, pp. 73, 185.

Inq., 13 and 20 June, 1885.

*Personal and Social Christianity*, Russell Lant Carpenter, B.A., 1893, p. 272.

## LONDON.—PECKHAM, AVONDALE ROAD.

Date of Congregation, 1875.

Opened 13 Dec., 1882; preacher, Thomas Sadler, Ph.D.

First opened (temporarily) 18 July, 1875; preacher, Thomas Sadler, Ph.D.

## MINISTERS.

John Joseph Marten	...	...	1875-1881
George Carter	...	...	1881-1885
John Stephen Mummary, Ph.D.	...	...	1885-1891
John Morgan Whiteman	...	...	1892-1893
George Carter, 2nd time	...	...	1893-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*U. A.*, 1876, p. 48.

*Inq.*, 25 Jan., 1881.

*Inq.*, 16 Dec., 1882.

*L. P. A.*, p. 20.

## LONDON.—RICHMOND, ORMOND ROAD.

Date of Congregation, 1884.

Opened 16 April, 1896; preacher, William Edward Addis, M.A.

Channing Hall, Friar's Lane, opened October, 1888.

## MINISTER.

Silas Farrington	...	...	...	1889-
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*L. P. A.*, p. 18.

*C. L.*, 28 March and 18 April, 1896.

*Inq.*, 18 April, 1896.

**LONDON.—STEPNEY, COLLEGE GREEN.**

Date of Congregation, 1867.

Opened 1875; preacher, Henry Ierson, M.A.

**MINISTERS.**

Edward Richard Grant	...	...	1873
Herman Bisbee	...	...	1874
Robert Spears	...	...	1874-1887
William Stephens	...	...	1887-1888
Thomas Bowen Evans, M.A.	...	...	1889-1891
John William Bishop	...	...	1895-

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Inq.*, 17 April, 1875.

*L. P. A.*, p. 17.

**LONDON.—STOKE NEWINGTON GREEN.**

Date of Congregation, before 1708.

Built 1708.

Enlarged and re-opened 11 Nov., 1860; preacher,  
Thomas Madge.

**MINISTERS.**

John Russell	...	...	1704-1714
Richard Biscoe	...	...	1716?-1726
— Paterson	...	...	1729-
Robert Wheatear	...	...	1732?-1736
— Loveder	...	...	—
Hugh Worthington, M.A.	...	...	1738-1742
— Lewis	...	...	1742-
— Smith	...	...	1745-
John Hoyle	...	...	1748-
Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S.	...	...	1756-
Thomas Amory, D.D.	...	...	1770-1774

Joseph Towers, LL.D.	...	...	1778-
— Gillebrand, D.D.	...	...	1785-
James Lindsay, D.D.	...	...	1787-1805
John Kentish	...	...	1799-
Rochemont Barbauld	...	...	1802-
— Johnson	...	...	—
Thomas Rees, LL.D.	...	...	1803-1813
James Gilchrist	...	...	1813-1827
Nathaniel Phillips, D.D.	...	...	1828-
John Howard Ryland	...	...	1829-1832
Samuel Wood, B.A.	...	...	1832-—36.
Edwin Chapman	...	...	1836-1838
Thomas Cromwell, Ph.D., F.S.A.	...	...	1839-1864
William Salmon Barringer	...	...	1864-1868
James Kay Applebee	...	...	1868-1871
James David Hirst Smyth	...	...	1872-1881
William Wooding, B.A.	...	...	1882-

**PLATE.**

Chalices (2), silver, 5 inches tall, bell, stem, foot. London date letter, 1733-34. Inscription on each on bell, between handles:—

THE CONGREGATION AT NEWINGTON GREEN, 1733.

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Inq.*, 23 June, 1860.

*C. R.*, 1861, p. 27.

*C. F.*, 1868, p. 153.

*Annual Congregation Report*, 1896.

*(all sold 1941)*  
*Lost; probably destroyed in  
fire at Young & Son's  
workshop, 1940*

*No later record  
and returned to congregation  
12/12/1940 and now in library  
of the British Museum*

**LONDON.—STRATFORD, WEST HAM LANE.**

Date of Congregation, 1857.

Opened 1869.

**MINISTERS.**

Thomas Rix	...	...	1857-1879
James Edward Stead	...	...	1879-1883

Samuel Sidaway Brettell, M.A. ...	1884-1886
Edward Thomas Russell ...	1887-1890
Thomas Edward Minit Edwards ...	1894-1896

**TOPOGRAPHY.***C. F.*, 1869, p. 75.*L. P. A.*, p. 17.**LONDON.—WANDSWORTH, EAST HILL.**

Date of Congregation, 1883.

Opened 12 October, 1885; preacher, John Page Hopps.

**MINISTER.**

William George Tarrant, B.A. ...	1883-
----------------------------------	-------

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 24 Oct., 1885.*L. P. A.*, p. 15.**LONDON.—WOOD GREEN, WHITE HART LANE.**

Date of Congregation, 1890.

Opened 21 Nov., 1891; preacher, Joseph Estlin Carpenter, M.A.

**MINISTER.**

John Stephen Mummary, Ph.D. ...	1891-
---------------------------------	-------

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 28 Nov., 1891.*L. P. A.*, p. 15.**LONGTON.—STONE ROAD.**

Date of Congregation, 1862.

Opened 28 Sept., 1870; preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

**MINISTERS.**

James Clayton Williams ...	... ...	1874-1881
William John Taylor ...	... ...	1885-1887
Frank Parnall, B.A. ...	... ...	1889-1890
Andrew Doel ...	... ...	1894-1895

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 8 Oct., 1870.*C. F.*, 1871, p. 9.**LOUGHBOROUGH.—VICTORIA STREET.**

Opened 14 Dec., 1864; preacher, Thomas Sadler, Ph.D.

First opened before 1744.

Closed 11 Dec., 1864; preacher, John James Bishop, B.A.

**MINISTERS.**

Oliver Brumskill ...	... ...	—
William Cross ...	... ...	—
John Vans ...	... ...	-1729
Samuel Statham ...	... ...	1729-1760-
Thomas Bruckshaw ...	... ...	—
Abraham Broadley ...	... ...	1770-1790
Thomas Owen ...	... ...	1791-1816
William Parkinson ...	... ...	1817-1826
Thomas Crompton Holland ...	... ...	1827-1857
Charles Clement Coe ...	... ...	1857-1859
John James Bishop, B.A. ...	... ...	1859-1870
Francis Henry Jones, B.A. ...	... ...	1871-1878
John Calbraith Lunn, F.R.A.S. ...	... ...	1878
Edward Potter Hall ...	... ...	1880-1883
John Pindar Bland, B.D. ...	... ...	1883-1884
Clement Edwards Pike ...	... ...	1885-1887
Evan David Priestley Evans ...	... ...	1889-1890
John Williams ...	... ...	1890-1891
Harry Edward Haycock ...	... ...	1893-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), electro, 6 inches tall, bell, foot, two handles.

Patens (2), pewter, 9 inches diameter, plain.

NOTE.—The congregation owns a *Bassett* Bible, 1738. Inscription on cover:—"THE GIFT OF THOS. FLETCHER, Esq., TO THE CONGREGATION OF PROTESTANT DISSENTERS IN LOUGHBOROUGH."

## REGISTERS.

I. Births, Baptisms, and Deaths... 1791-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 24 Dec., 1864.

## LYDGATE.—NEW MILL.

Date of Congregation, 1672.

Built 1768.

Restored, enlarged, and re-opened, 20 Sept., 1848;  
preacher, Robert Brook Aspland, M.A.

First opened 28 March, 1695; preacher, Oliver Heywood,  
who also then "administered the Lord's Supper  
to about forty."

## MINISTERS.

— Milward ...	...	...	...	-1700?
John Byram ...	...	...	...	1701?-1709
Joshua Dobson	...	...	...	1715-1720
— Morton ...	...	...	...	1720-1722
John Buck ...	...	...	...	1722?-1724
— Godward ...	...	...	...	1727?
Hananiah Elston, M.A.	...	...	...	1728-1732
— Holden ...	...	...	...	1733-1734
William Eden	...	...	...	1734-1746
Robert Andrews	...	...	...	1747-1752
William Wilson	...	...	...	1753?-1760
— Mather ...	...	...	...	about 2 years
Joseph Marshall	...	...	...	1764-1814

Jeremiah Donoghue...	...	...	1814-1819
John Nayler ...	...	...	1820-1840
Frederic Hornblower	...	...	1840-1843
George Heap Stanley, B.A.	...	...	1843-1846
John Owen ...	...	...	1846-1861
Noah Green ...	...	...	1862-1864
James Nettleton Dresser	...	...	1864-1867
Edward Allen	...	...	1868-1878
Benjamin Glover	...	...	1878-1886
Thomas Wilson Scott	...	...	1886-1890
Edgar Solly Anthony, M.A., B.D....			1890-1893
John Hanson Green, B.A. ...			1893-

## PLATE.

Cup (1), electro, 7½ inches tall, bell, stem, knop, foot.

Paten (1), electro, 9¾ inches diameter.

Flagon (1), electro, 9½ inches tall, beak, lid, handle.

A modern set; no inscriptions nor date.

CHAINED BOOKS still *in situ*.

In a recess in the Communion Table, and firmly chained to it, are the works of Archbishop Tillotson, in three folio volumes.

A volume of sermons (David Clarkson's?) was also formerly in same depository, but gone in 1861.

## OLD OAK FURNITURE.

Several pieces, including a rare carved four-post bedstead, long table, chairs, etc., were bequeathed, for the use of the minister for the time being, by H. J. Moorhouse, M.D., Stoney Bank, who died in 1890; and are now (1896) in the parsonage, where I saw them.

## REGISTERs.

I. Baptisms ...	...	...	1743-1840
Burials ...	...	...	1700-1840

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 170.

*Life of Oliver Heywood*, Joseph Hunter, F.S.A., 1842, p. 385.

*C. R.*, 1848, p. 632.

*Brief history of the English Presbyterian Chapel and Congregation at Lydgate, in the parish of Kirkburton, H. J. Morehouse, Huddersfield, 1861.*

*Miall, p. 310.*

#### LYE.—HIGH STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1790.

Opened 10 Dec., 1861; preacher, Samuel Bache.

First opened 5 Jan., 1806; preacher, James Scott.

#### MINISTERS.

James Scott ...	... ...	1790-1827
William Bowen ...	... ...	1828-1850
William Cochrane ...	... ...	1850-1866
James Kedwards ...	... ...	1866-1877
Thomas Bennett Broadrick ...	... ...	1877-1879
Thomas Pipe ...	... ...	1880-1891
Isaac Wrigley, B.A....	... ...	1891-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R., 1806, p. 52.*

*C. R., 1830, p. 408.*

*Inq., 14 Dec., 1861.*

The Scott MSS. at Cradley (*q. v.*), and Stourbridge (*q.v.*)

#### MACCLESFIELD.—KING EDWARD STREET.

Built 1689; Licensed 15 January, 1690.

Conveyed to trustees 1692.

Bi-centenary celebrated 18 Oct., 1891;  
preachers, Samuel Alfred Steinthal, a.m. and p.m.;  
Joseph Freeston, afternoon.

Chairman of Meeting in Town Hall, 19 Oct., 1891,  
Mr. William C. Brocklehurst, of Prestbury.

#### MINISTERS.

Joseph Eaton, M.D.	... here 1691, gone by 1697
Nathaniel Scholes ...	... 1697-1702
Adam Holland, M.D.	... 1703?-1716
Thomas Culcheth ...	... 1717-1751
Benjamin Street ...	... 1751-1764
John Boult ...	... 1764-1772
John Palmer ...	... 1772-1778
Lowthion Pollock ...	... 1780-1821
George Cheetham ...	... 1821-1826
William Fillingham ...	... 1826-1829
Thomas Morgan Williams ...	... 1830-1842
George Vance Smith, B.A., Ph.D., D.D.	... 1843-1846
John Wright, B.A. ...	... 1846-1853
Joseph Charles Meeke ...	... 1854-1865
Thomas Felix Thomas ...	... 1865-1873
<i>Chapel closed</i> ...	... 1873-1875
John Tait Russell ...	... 1875-1885
<i>Supplies</i> ...	... 1885-1888
Joseph Freeston ...	... 1888-

#### PLATE.

Cup (1), silver, 8 inches tall, bell, stem, knop, foot, round.  
London date letter, 1727-28. Inscription on bell:—

EX DONO THOMAS CULCHETH V D M 1728.

Cup (1), silver, similar to above. London date letter,  
1728-9. Inscription on bell:—

THE GIFT OF JOHN BROADHURST, OF HUFSFIELD, 1728.

Paten (1), silver, 8½ inches diameter, foot, stem. London  
date letter, 1841. Inscription in centre:—

THE GIFT OF SARAH,  
WIDOW OF THE LATE JOHN BROCKLEHURST, ESQ.,  
OF JORDANGATE, MACCLESFIELD, 1841.

Patens (2), silver, 9½ inches diameter. London date letter,  
1841. Inscription, same as on above paten.

Baptismal bowl, pewter, round, 13½ inches diameter, 2 inches deep. No date, no inscription. Very similar to bowl at Dob Lane Chapel.

#### REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms ... ...	1713-1785
II. Births and Baptisms ...	1765-1821
III. Births and Baptisms ...	1822-1837

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 123.

*Urwick*, p. 223.

*Inq.*, 24 Oct., 1891.

*Record*, p. 108.

NOTE.—The large Bible in reading desk has this inscription printed on its front cover:—

PRESENTED FOR THE USE OF THE PULPIT BY

MRS. BROCKLEHURST,

MRS. HALL,

MRS. NEEDHAM,

MRS. WM. BROCKLEHURST,

MRS. JNO. BROCKLEHURST.

MAY, 1822.

#### MAIDSTONE.—EARL STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1662.

Built 1736, restored and re-opened 3 Jan., 1875; preacher, Edw. Richard Grant.

From 1672? until 1736 the congregation worshipped in the chancel of S. Faith's Church.

#### MINISTERS.

John Crump ... ... ...	1662? - 1669/70
George Swinnock, M.A. ... ...	1672-1673
Samuel Borfet ... ...	-1685/6
Robert Perrot ... ...	—
John Durant ... ...	—

Luke Langdon ...	... ...	-1717
William Jacombe ...	... ...	1719-1725
Benjamin Mills ...	... ...	1726-1745
Israel Lewis ...	... ...	1745-1770
William Hazlitt, M.A. ...	... ...	1770-1780
Abraham Harris ...	... ...	1780-1820
Joseph Smith ...	... ...	1821-1822
George Kenrick ...	... ...	1822-1825
Benjamin Mardon, M.A. ...	... ...	1825-1828
William Stevens ...	... ...	1828-1854
John Jennings, B.A. ...	... ...	1855-1856
Robert Edwards Barnes Maclellan		1856-1873
Edward Richard Grant ...	... ...	1873-1879
Evan Ceredig Jones, M.A. ....	... ...	1881-1884
Harold Rylett ...	... ...	1884-1887
Charles Roper, B.A. ...	... ...	1887-1888
Edwin George Cammidge ...	... ...	1888-1890
Arrowsmith Hyde Shelley ...	... ...	1890-1893
Arthur Leslie Smith, B.A. ...	... ...	1893-1895
John Basil Barnhill ...	... ...	1896-

#### PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, 5½ inches tall, bell, foot. London date letter, 1653-54. Inscription:—

THE GIFT OF MRS. CATH. HARRIS, FOR THE  
USE OF THE MEETING, 1774.

Chalice (1), silver, 3 inches tall, porringer shape. London date letter, 1692-93.

Patens (2), electro, 10 inches diameter.

Flagon (1), electro, 9 inches tall, beak, handle, lid with small erect Latin cross.

#### REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms...	... ...	1732-1744
II. Baptisms...	... ...	1744-1770
III. Baptisms...	... ...	1785-1825

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R.*, 1827, p. 766.*History of the old Presbyterian Congregation of Maidstone*

R. E. B. Maclellan, 1862.

*Inq.*, 27 Dec., 1862.*Inq.*, 3 and 31 Jan., 1863.*C. R.*, 1863, p. 68.*Inq.*, 16 Jan., 1875.*L. P. A.*, p. 25.

## MALTON.—WHEELGATE.

Date of Congregation, 1715.

Built 1715; enlarged 1784-86.

Restored and re-opened 9 Jan., 1878; preacher, Samuel Alfred Steinthal.

## MINISTERS.

Henry Gilbert	...	...	...	-1729
Hananiah Elston	...	...	...	-1730-
— Thompson	...	...	...	-1773-
John Bartlett...	...	...	...	1783-1830
Patrick Corcoran	...	...	...	1830-1832
Marmaduke Charles Frankland	...	...	...	1838-1851
John Nayler	...	...	...	1852-1855
Herbert Dunkerton	...	...	...	1856-1857
William Sutherland...	...	...	...	1857-1875
John Sutcliffe	...	...	...	1876-1880
James Wilson	...	...	...	1881-1882
John Boughey	...	...	...	1882-1892
Samuel Jenkinson	...	...	...	1892-

## PLATE.

The "Popple" cup, antique Sheffield plate, bell slightly embossed, stem, gilt-lined. Date, probably 1800.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	...	1770-1774
II. Births and Baptisms	...	...	...	1773-1837
Burials	...	...	...	1778-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 176.*Miall*, p. 313.*Inq.*, 19 Jan., 1878.

## MANCHESTER.—CROSS STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1687.

Opened 24 June, 1694; preacher, Henry Newcome, M.A.

## MINISTERS.

Henry Newcome, M.A.	...	...	...	1687-1695
John Chorlton	...	...	...	1687-1705
— Gaskeld, Assistant	...	...	...	1697-Nov., 1698
James Coningham, M.A.	...	...	...	1700-1712
Eliezer Birch	...	...	...	1710-1717
Joseph Mottershead	...	...	...	1717-1771
Joshua Jones...	...	...	...	1725-1740
John Seddon, M.A.	...	...	...	1741-1769
Robert Gore	...	...	...	1770-1779
Ralph Harrison	...	...	...	1771-1810
Thomas Barnes, D.D.	...	...	...	1780-1810
John Grundy...	...	...	...	1811-1824
John Gooch Robberds	...	...	...	1811-1854
John Hugh Worthington	...	...	...	1825-1827
William Gaskell, M.A.	...	...	...	1828-1884
James Panton Ham...	...	...	...	1855-1859
James Drummond, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D.	...	...	...	1860-1869
Samuel Alfred Steinthal	...	...	...	1870-1893
William Hamilton Drummond, B.A.	...	...	...	1889-1893
Edwin Pinder Barrow, M.A.	...	...	...	1893-

## PLATE.

Flagon (1), silver, 12 inches tall, handle, lid, no beak. London date letter, 1718-19. Crest much worn, apparently a stag's head, antlered, rising out of crown or collar. Below:—

Ex DONO, N. GASKELL.

The *Ex Dono* has evidently been an after-insertion; this applies also to all the other pieces so marked.

Flagon (1), silver, 12 inches tall, handle, lid; no beak, no crest. London date letter, 1752-53. No inscription.

Cups (3), silver, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, plain bell, knop, stem, foot, round, no handles. London date letter, 1718-19. All have same crest as above flagon, and inscription—

Ex DONO, N. GASKELL.

Cup (1), silver, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, plain bell, knop, stem, foot, round; no handles, no crest, no inscription. London date letter, 1752-53.

Chalice (1), silver, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, bell, foot, round. Date letter much worn. Inscription on bell:—

THE GIFT OF ANNE BAYLEY, 1790.

Patens (3), silver, 15 inches diameter, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches tall, foot, stem, round. In centre of three, same crest and inscription as on above (1) flagon, and 3 chalices. London date letter, 1718-19.

All these pieces were exhibited at the meeting held in the Memorial Hall, Manchester, on 25 June, 1894, to commemorate the Bi-centenary of Cross Street Chapel, where seen by me.—G. E. E.

## REGISTERS.

- I. Baptisms... 1712-1771 and 1755-1767
- II. Births and Baptisms ... 1770-1838
- III. Births and Baptisms ... 1770-1810
- IV. Births and Baptisms ... 1785-1790
- Burials ... ... 1785-1787
- V. Burials ... ... 1791-1840

No. V also contains copies of a great portion of the entries in the four other books.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

M. S. C., p. 143.

C. R., 1843, p. 473.

*Unitarianism Exhibited in its Actual Condition*, p. 111, edited by Rev. J. R. Beard, D.D., London, 1846.

*Rise of Nonconformity in Manchester*, Richard Wade, Manchester, 1880.

*Memorials of a Dissenting Chapel, Manchester*, Sir Thomas Baker, Manchester, 1884.

*Nightingale*, vol. 5, 1893, p. 81.

*L. on W.*, 1894, p. 150.

*Proceedings of the Bi-centenary of the Chapel, 24-25 June, 1894*, Manchester, 1894.

*Record*, p. 112.

NOTE.—The Trustees of this chapel have in their custody a thick folio volume, bound in vellum, being the MS. Minutes of the first classis of the County Palatine of Lancashire, 1646-1660. Seen by me at the Bi-centenary, on 25 June, 1894.—G. E. E.

## MANCHESTER.—GORTON, BROOKFIELD CHURCH.

Date of Congregation, about 1672.

Opened 20 Dec., 1871; preacher, John Relly Beard, D.D.

Gorton Protestant Dissenters' Chapel opened, 1703.

## MINISTERS.

John Jollie	...	...	...	not before 1672-1682
Thomas Dickenson	...	...	before 7 May,	1694-1702
Nehemiah Reyner	...	...	before 1712 [1702?]-1731	
Samuel Hanson	...	...	...	1732-1763
John Atchison	...	...	...	1765-1778
William Dodge Cooper	...	...	...	1788-1801
Joseph Ramsbottom	...	...	...	1802-1806
Joseph Jefferies	...	...	...	1807-1827
Charles Danvers Hort	...	...	...	1829-1836
George Henry Wells, M.A.	...	...	...	1837-1881
Dendy Agate, B.A.	...	...	...	1882-1893
George Evans, M.A.	...	...	...	1894-

**PLATE.**

Chalices (2), silver, 3½ inches tall. London date letter much worn, but probably 1720-21.

Patens (2), pewter, 10 inches diameter, plain.

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*M. S. C.*, p. 140.

*Inq.*, 23 Dec., 1871.

*C. L.*, 9 March, 1889.

*Nightingale*, vol. 5, 1893, p. 50.

*Record*, p. 62.

**MANCHESTER.—LONGSIGHT, BIRCH LANE.**

Date of Congregation, 1866.

Opened 7 June, 1883; preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

**MINISTERS.**

Edward Cornelius Towne, B.A.	...	1877-1878
William Mitchell	...	1879-1883
Philemon Moore, B.A.	...	1884-1888
Arthur William Fox, M.A.	...	1889-1894
Wilfred Harris, M.A.	...	1895-

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Inq.*, 16 June, 1883.

*Record*, p. 118.

**MANCHESTER.—MOSS SIDE, SHREWSBURY STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1887.

Opened 6 Feb., 1892; preacher, Richard Acland Armstrong, B.A.

**MINISTER.**

Charles Roper, B.A.	...	1888-
---------------------	-----	-------

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Inq.*, 13 Feb., 1892.

*Record*, p. 119.

**MANCHESTER.—OLDHAM ROAD.**

Date of Congregation, 29 March, 1857.

Opened 12 Sept., 1883; preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

School-house opened 14 June, 1863; preachers, William Gaskell, M.A., and John Relly Beard, D.D.

**MINISTERS.**

William George Cadman	...	...	1872-1893
Arthur Harvie	...	...	1894-

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Inq.*, 20 June, 1863.

*Inq.*, 22 Sept., 1883.

*Free Christian Pioneer and Unitarian Chronicle*, Sept., 1888, p. 5.

*Record*, p. 120.

**MANCHESTER.—PENDLETON, CROSS LANE.**

Date of Congregation, 20 Jan., 1861.

Opened 2 June, 1874; preacher, Robert Laird Collier, D.D.

First worshipped in Ford Street Chapel, Salford.

**MINISTERS.**

John McDowell	...	...	1874-1891
Alic Herbert Dolphin	...	...	1891-

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Inq.*, 6 June, 1874.

*Record*, p. 121.

**MANCHESTER.—RUSHOLME, PLATT CHAPEL.**

Date of Congregation, 1672.

Opened 11 May, 1791.

First opened 1700; preacher, James Grimshaw.

## MINISTERS.

Henry Finch...	...	...	...	1700-1704
Robert Hesketh	...	...	...	1704-1712
John Whitaker	...	...	...	1712-1752
Robert Andrews	...	...	...	1752-1755
John Houghton	...	...	...	1755?-1758
Richard Meanley	...	...	...	1758-1794
<i>Supplied by Manchester Academy</i>				1794-1797
George Checkley	...	...	...	1797-1807
<i>Joseph Lawton Syddal, Supply</i>				1807-1810
William Whitelegge	...	...	...	1811-1865
Samuel Alfred Steinthal	...	...	...	1864-1870
Charles Thomas Poynting, B.A.	...	...	...	1871-

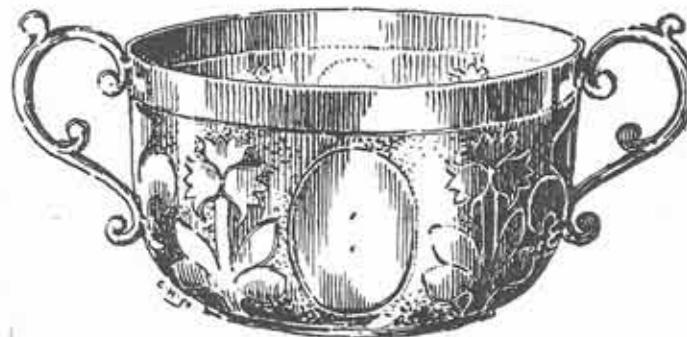
## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, porringer shape, 2½ inches tall, 4½ inches diameter, bold ornamentation, burnished on finely-punched ground, consisting of an oval medallion in centre, on each side of this a plant with 4 radial leaves, a stiff upright stalk with 3 conventional bell-like flowers, semi-petalous; following the flowers, and dividing the two sides of the chalice, are elegantly-designed *fleurs-de-lis*; the lower part of the handles are attached to the chalice in the centre of the *fleurs-de-lis*. Maker's mark, apparently a Roman capital M, on a shield. London date letter, 1641-42. No inscription.

This chalice is the oldest piece of plate owned by any congregation belonging to the Province of Lancashire and Cheshire.

Chalice (1), silver, porringer or caudle shape, 5 inches diameter, 4½ inches tall; base has poppies and lilies in high relief. On medallion, between handles, AI. No inscription. London date letter, 1660-61.

NOTE.—In 1874 these two chalices were sold, and passed into private hands. In 1895 they were restored to Platt Chapel, on the one condition that they are to remain the property of the Trustees, who receive them on the understanding that they are never to be again alienated by sale or otherwise. Both chalices, in small oak chest, seen by me in Sept., 1895, in custody of Charles T. Poynting, B.A.—G. E. E.



MANCHESTER.

PLATT CHAPEL.

1641-42.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 51.*History of Ancient Chapel of Birch*, Rev. John Booker (Chetham Society).*C. R.*, 1859, pp. 277, 367.*U. H.*, 20 July, 1888.*Nightingale*, vol. 5, 1893, p. 147.*Record*, p. 122.

## MANCHESTER.—STRANGeways.

Opened 17 June, 1838; preacher, George Harris.

## MINISTERS.

William Mountford, M.A.	...	...	1838-1841
John Relly Beard, D.D.	...	...	1843-1864
Brooke Herford, D.D.	...	...	1864-1876
John Towle Marriott	...	...	1876-1890
Alfred Payne...	...	...	1890-1892
Daniel Rees, M.A., Ph.D.	...	...	1893-1896

## PLATE.

Flagon (1), electro, 9½ inches tall, lid, beak, handle.

Paten (1), electro, 9 inches diameter, 2 inches tall, stem, foot.

Chalice (1), electro, 7½ inches tall, bell, knop, stem, foot.

All inscribed—

STRANGeways 1838 CHAPEL.

Paten (1), and chalice (1), similar to above, but no inscription.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. R.*, 1838, p. 794.*C. R.*, 1846, p. 313.*Reminiscences of Strangeways Unitarian Church, Manchester*,  
C. S. Grundy, 1888.*L. on W.*, April, 1895.*Record*, pp. 117, 126.Register—in custody of  
Messrs. Hardy and Paterson, Manchester

## MANCHESTER.—UPPER BROOK STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1789.

Opened 1 Sept., 1839; preacher, James Martineau, D.D.,  
a.m.; John Gooch Robberds, p.m.

First in Moseley Street, opened 1789; preacher,  
William Turner.

## MINISTERS.

William Hawkes	...	...	1789-1820
John James Tayler, B.A.	...	...	1820-1853
Joseph Henry Hutton, M.A.	...	...	1853-1859
Edwin Smith, M.A....	...	...	1860-1864
William Henry Herford, B.A.	...	...	1866-1870
Silas Farrington	...	...	1872-1889
John Trevor	...	...	1890-1891
Christopher James Street, M.A., LL.B.	...	...	1892-1895
Charles Peach	...	...	1896-

## PLATE.

Flagons (2), electro, 14 inches tall, lid, beak, handle.

Patens (2), electro, 13 inches diameter.

Chalices (2), electro, 7 inches tall, bell, stem, knop, foot.

No inscriptions.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 148.*C. R.*, 1837, p. 709.*L. on W.*, October, 1894.*Bazaar Book*, 1895.*Record*, p. 128.

## MANSFIELD.—OLD MEETING HOUSE.

Date of Congregation, 1666.

Opened 1701.

## MINISTERS.

Robert Porter	...	...	...	1666-1690
Samuel Coates	...	...	...	1690-1704
Thomas Fletcher	...	...	...	1705-1713
Isaac Thompson	...	...	...	—
Samuel Shaw	...	...	...	1738-1748
Eliezer Heywood	...	...	...	1750-1783
Samuel Catlow	...	...	...	1783-1798
Thomas Broadbent	...	...	...	1799-1800
Joseph Bull Bristowe	...	...	...	1800-1811
John Williams	...	...	...	1811-1835
Charles William Robberds	...	...	...	1836-1842
William Linwood	...	...	...	1842-1848
John George Teggin	...	...	...	1849-1857
William Newton	...	...	...	1857-1858
Alfred William Worthington, B.A.	...	...	...	1858-1879
Charles Henry Wellbeloved	...	...	...	1880-1883
John Frederick Smith	...	...	...	1884-1888
Edgar Innes Fripp, B.A.	...	...	...	1888-1890
Owen James Jones	...	...	...	1891-1896

## PLATE.

Cups (2), electro, 8 inches tall.

Patens (2), electro, 10 inches diameter.

Flagon (1), electro.

A modern set; no inscriptions.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	1738-1781
II. Baptisms	...	...	1738-1835

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. F.*, 1871, p. 185.*C. L.*, 20 July, 1889.

**MIDDLESBRO'—CHRIST CHURCH.**

Date of Congregation, 1833.

Opened 1 May, 1873; preacher, Brooke Herford, D.D.,  
a.m.; Robert Spears, p.m.First in West Street, opened 30 June, 1833;  
preacher, William Turner.

Closed 27 April, 1873; preacher, Henry Hill.

**MINISTERS.**

Daniel Berry...	...	...	...	1865-1866
John Bevan ...	...	...	...	1867-1868
William Brunton ...	...	...	...	1868-1870
Samuel Robinson ...	...	...	...	1870-1871
Henry Hill ...	...	...	...	1872-1877
Luther Spencer ...	...	...	...	1878-1879
William Stoddart, B.A. ...	...	...	...	1880-1882
Francis Wood ...	...	...	...	1883-1884
John Bevan, 2nd time ...	...	...	...	1885-1891
James Butcher Gardner ...	...	...	...	1891-1893
William Henry Lambelle ...	...	...	...	1896-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***C. R.*, 1833, p. 378.*C. L.*, 24 Aug., 1889.*Inq.*, 10 May, 1873.**MIDDLETON—OLD ROAD.**

Date of Congregation, 1860.

Opened 17 June, 1893; preacher, Brooke Herford, D.D.

First chapel opened 9 June, 1872; preacher,  
George Henry Wells, M.A.**MINISTERS.**

Benjamin Glover ...	...	...	...	1872-1878
John George Slater ...	...	...	...	1879-1885
James Edward Stead ...	...	...	...	1886-1889
Alfred Lancaster ...	...	...	...	1890-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 24 June, 1893.*Record*, p. 132.**MONTON CHURCH.**

Date of Congregation, 1666.

Opened 23 Sept., 1875; preacher, William Gaskell, M.A.

First built about 1697, when ground bought.

Second opened 1802.

**MINISTERS.**

Edmund Jones ...	...	...	...	1666-1674
Roger Baldwin ...	...	...	...	1674-1695
[Edward Sill?] ...	...	...	...	—
Thomas Crompton, M.A. ...	...	...	...	-1699
Jeremiah Aldred ...	...	...	...	-1729
John Chorley ...	...	...	...	1729-1764
Richard Hodgson ...	...	...	...	1765-1771
Richard Bolton ...	...	...	...	1771-1773/4
John Ludd Fenner ...	...	...	...	1774-1779
George Smith ...	...	...	...	1779-1786
Harry Toulmin ...	...	...	...	1786-1788
George Wyche ...	...	...	...	1788-1795
Thomas Knowles ...	...	...	...	1796-1797
Robert Smethurst ...	...	...	...	1798-1846
Thomas Elford Poynting ...	...	...	...	1846-1878
James Harwood, B.A. ...	...	...	...	1878-1884
Philip Martineau Higginson, M.A. ...	...	...	...	1885-

**PLATE.**

A modern set.

## REGISTERS.

I.	Births and Baptisms	... 1786-1817
	Burials	... 1801-1818
II.	Births and Baptisms	... 1818-1837
	Burials	... 1819-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 148.*History of Merton Chapel*, T [homas] Elford Poynting, 1862.*Inq.*, 2 Oct., 1875.*Nightingale*, vol. 5, 1893, p. 1.*Record*, p. 133.

## MORETON HAMPSTEAD.—CROSS CHAPEL.

Date of Congregation, 1662.

Opened 31 Oct., 1802; preacher, James Manning.

First chapel opened about 1692, and enlarged 1718.

## MINISTERS.

Robert Woolcombe, M.A.	...	1662-1692
Angel Sparke	...	1692-1721
Micaijah Towgood	...	1722-1736
Daniel Harson	...	1737-1742
John Parr	...	1743-1775
James Rowland	...	1776-1803
James Hews Bransby	...	1803-1805
<i>Services by Laymen</i> ...	...	
Thomas Cooper	...	1815-1817
John Smethurst	...	1817-1859
John Briggs Lloyd	...	1859-1863
William Smith	...	1863-1867
Kentish Bache	...	1868-1876
William Henry Eastlake	...	1876-1885
James Ruddle	...	1885-1890
Frederick Teesdale Reid	...	1890-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, 4 inches tall, 4½ inches diameter, 2 handles. London date letter, 1697-8. Given by the widow of John Lane, 1730.

## REGISTER.

I.	Baptisms	... ... ...	1672-1836
----	----------	-------------	-----------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Murch*, p. 471.

## MORETON HAMPSTEAD.—FORE STREET.

Date of Congregation, before 1690.

Built 1786.

## MINISTERS.

Henry Terry	...	...	...	1720-1731
William Foot	...	...	...	1731-1736
Richard Harrison, M.A.	...	...	...	1736-1738
— Thomas	...	...	...	1738-1760
John Collier	...	...	...	1760-1780
Jacob Isaac	...	...	...	1780-1818
<i>United with Cross Chapel</i>	...	...	...	1818

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Murch*, p. 462.*Inq.*, 23 Sept., 1865.

## MOSSLEY.—STAMFORD ROAD.

Date of Congregation, 1841.

Opened 20 Oct., 1852; preacher, Charles Wicksteed, B.A.

## MINISTERS.

George Fox	...	...	...	1859-1864
John Ellis	...	...	...	1865-1866

Daniel Berry ...	... ...	1866-1871
John George Slater ...	... ...	1872-1879
Ephraim Turland ...	... ...	1880-1883
Thomas Read Elliott ...	... ...	1883-

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*C. R.*, 1852, pp. 129, etc.  
*L. on W.*, 1895, p. 171.  
*Record*, p. 136.

**MOTTRAM.—HYDE ROAD.**

Date of Congregation, 1846.

Opened 15 Nov., 1846; preachers, Dr. Frederic R. Lees, of Leeds, a.m.; Joseph Barker, p.m.

**MINISTER.**

Noah Green ...	... ...	1870-
----------------	---------	-------

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*C. R.*, 1846, p. 752.  
*Record*, p. 138.

**NANTWICH.—HOSPITAL STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1688?

Opened 18 May, 1726.

School-house opened 14 Oct., 1896; preacher, Henry Enfield Dowson, B.A.

First chapel in Pepper Street.

**MINISTERS.**

Samuel Lawrence ...	... ...	1688-1712
Joseph Mottershead ...	... ...	1712-1717
William Vawdrey ...	... ...	1718-1728
Thomas Haynes ...	... ...	1728-1745
Richard Meanley ...	... ...	1745-1758

Joseph Priestley, LL.D. ...	...	1758-1761
John Houghton ...	...	1761-1771
Richard Hodgson ...	...	1771-1799
William Johns ...	...	1801-1803
David William Jones ...	...	1804-1815
Francis Knowles ...	...	1816-1822
James Hawkes ...	...	1822-1845
Francis Hornblower ...	...	1849-1853
Thomas Bowring ...	...	1853-1857
Robert Wilkinson ...	...	1859-1861
Thomas Willicott ...	...	1862-1864
Elijah Whittaker Hopkinson ...	...	1864-1868
James Macdonald ...	...	1869-1873
Thomas Bennett Broadrick ...	...	1875-1877
Joseph Hardinge Matthews ...	...	1878-1886
Samuel Sidaway Brettell, M.A. ...	...	1887-1888
William Robinson, <i>Supply</i> ...	...	1889-1890
Samuel Sidaway Brettell, M.A. ...	...	1890-1891
John Morley Mills ...	...	1892-

**PLATE.**

Cup (1), electro, 8½ inches tall, bell, stem, foot, plain. Inscription:—

NANTWICH, 1896. PRESENTED BY SOME MEMBERS OF THE  
 RENSHAW ST. CONGREGATION, LIVERPOOL.

Paten (1), electro, 9 inches diameter. Same inscription.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1783-1794
II. Births and Baptisms ...	1811-1835
Burials ...	1821-1835

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Historical Account of the Town and Parish of Nantwich*, Part-ridge, Shrewsbury, 1774, p. 56.

*M. S. C.*, p. 124.  
*C. R.*, 1850, p. 55.  
*C. R.*, 1851, p. 61.  
*Urwick*, 1864, p. 115.

*History of the Town and Parish of Nantwich or Wich Malbank,*  
James Hall, 1883, p. 384.

*Inq.*, 25 Aug., 1894.

*Record*, p. 139.

### NEWARK.—KING'S ROAD.

Date of Congregation, 1862.

Opened 11 Nov., 1884; preacher, Richard Acland Armstrong, B.A.

School-house opened 30 May, 1863; preacher, Peter William Clayden.

#### MINISTERS.

Henry Calloway	...	...	...	1865-1867
James Nettleton Dresser	...	...	...	1868-1869
Samuel Robinson	...	...	...	1871-1875
John Fox	...	...	...	1878-1885
Walter Lloyd	...	...	...	1887-1891
Herbert Mann Livens	...	...	...	1891-1893 <sup>2</sup>
David John Williams	...	...	...	1893-1895
Edward Rattenbury Hodges	...	...	...	1895-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 6 June, 1863.

*Inq.*, Nov., 1884.

### NEWBURY.—TOOMER'S COURT.

Foundation Stone laid 12 May, 1697.

#### MINISTERS.

John Southwell	...	...	...	1688-1694
William Taylor, B.A.	...	...	...	1694? - 1701
James Peirce	...	...	...	1706? - 1713
Joseph Standen	...	...	...	1713-1726



Full size of Engraving on front of Mug.

### NEWBURY.

THE "BUNNY" MUG.

1705-6.

Daniel Mace ...	...	...	...	1726/27-1753
John Blackburn	...	...	...	1754-1762
David James ...	...	...	...	1764-1805
John Kitcat ...	...	...	...	1805-1827
Peter Thomas Davies	...	...	...	1827-1828
William Wilson	...	...	...	1829-1849
Goodwyn Barmby	...	...	...	3 mos. 1849
C——F——Smith	...	...	...	1850-1852
Robert Harris	...	...	...	1852-1854
Frederic Rowland Young	...	...	...	1854-1857
Richard Shelley	...	...	...	1857-1862
William Robinson	...	...	...	1863-1865
Charles Matthews	...	...	...	1865-1895

## PLATE.

Mug (1), silver,  $4\frac{1}{8}$  inches tall,  $3\frac{1}{8}$  inches diameter, one handle. Bunny coat of arms opposite handle. London date letter, 1705-6. Given by Brice Bunny, Esq.

Mug (1), silver, made to match above in 1848, and bought with part of bequest by T. Rolfe for that purpose. London date letter, 1848-9.

Patens (2), silver,  $9\frac{1}{8}$  inches diameter, plain, bought in 1848, with mug. London date letter, 1848-9.

Patent (1), silver,  $6\frac{1}{8}$  inches diameter,  $3\frac{1}{8}$  inches tall, stem and foot, bought in 1848 with mug and patens. London date letter, 1848-9.

Patens (2), silver,  $5\frac{1}{8}$  inches diameter; modern.

## REGISTER.

Births, Baptisms, Burials ... 1763-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

C. R., 1832, pp. 274, 313, 362.

C. R., 1859, pp. 121, 175.

Newbury Weekly News, 22 and 29 March, 1888.

L. P. A., p. 26.

**NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.—CHURCH OF THE  
DIVINE UNITY.**

Date of Congregation, 1662.

Opened 13 April, 1854; preacher, Henry Montgomery,  
LL.D.

First meeting-house in the Close, opened about 1685;  
second in Hanover Square, opened 1727.

**MINISTERS.**

Richard Gilpin, M.D.	...	1663-1700
William Durant, M.A. ( <i>occasional preacher here?</i> )	...	1672-1681
William Pell, M.A., Assistant	...	1694-1698
Timothy Manlove,	„	1699
Thomas Bradbury,	„	1699-1703
Benjamin Bennett	...	1703-1726
Nathaniel Fancourt, Assistant	...	-1719
Samuel Lawrence, D.D.	...	1727-1733
Richard Rogerson	...	1733-1760
Samuel Lowthion	...	1760-1780
Robert Hood, D.D.	...	1780-1782
William Turner	...	1782-1841
Joseph McAlister	...	1837-1844
George Harris	...	1845-1859
William Newton	...	1860-1862
James Christopher Street	...	1863-1870
Alfred Payne...	...	1871-1883
Frank Walters	...	1885-

**PLATE.**

"The ancient plate was sold some years ago, in part payment of a modern service."—FRANK WALTERS, 5 Nov., 1891.

The plate thus disposed of is said to have been inscribed:—

**CHURCH PLATE.**

DR. RICHARD GILPIN, PASTOR.

1693.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births and Baptisms ... 1752-1837

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*A Short Sketch of the History of Protestant Nonconformity and of the Society Assembling in Hanover Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Rev. William Turner, 1811.*

*M. R.* 1811, pp. 513, 586, 722.

*M. S. C.*, p. 163.

*Unitarianism in its Actual Condition*, J. R. Beard, D.D., 1846, p. 101.

*Inq.*, 23 April, 1853.

*Inq.*, 15 April, 1854.

*Newcastle Chronicle*, 14 April, 1854.

*Inq.*, 18 May, 1861.

*Nonconformity in Newcastle 200 years ago*, James Clephan, 25 Aug., 1862.

*C. F.*, 1866, p. 157.

*L. on W.*, March, 1895.

**NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME.—OLD  
MEETING-HOUSE.**

Date of Congregation, *ante* 1689.

Opened 1717.

Restored and re-opened 16 April, 1820; preacher, Hugh Hutton, M.A.

First meeting-house destroyed by rioters, 1712.

**MINISTERS.**

George Long, M.D....	...	1689-1705
William Brayn	...	1707 ?-1711
Samuel Lawrence, D.D.	...	ord. here 1714-1727
William Willets	...	1727-1769
Edward Lomas	...	1800 ?-1804
<i>Chapel closed</i>	...	1804-1820
William Fillingham...	...	1820-1821

Thomas Cooper	...	...	1821-1825
Henry Green, M.A., <i>Supply</i>	...	...	1825-1826
Henry Clarke	...	...	1827-1831
John Fife Manderson	...	...	-1842
Thomas Cooper, 2nd time	...	...	1845-1846
Henry Jones...	...	...	1846-1850
<i>Chapel closed</i>	...	...	1852-1858
Thomas Wesley Freckleton	...	...	1858-1861
John Ellis	...	...	1862-1864
Noah Green	...	...	1867-1869
James Clayton Williams	...	...	1877-1883
William John Taylor	...	...	1884-1887
Frank Parnall, B.A.	...	...	1889-1890
Andrew Doel...	...	...	1894-1895
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	1895-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, 3½ inches tall, 4 inches diameter, two handles. London date letter, 1721-2. Very similar (though smaller) to the M. H. chalice at Chester. No inscription.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. R.*, 1818, p. 688.  
*M. R.*, 1819, p. 732.  
*M. R.*, 1820, p. 487.  
*M. R.*, 1821, p. 599.  
*M. R.*, 1827, p. 66.  
*C. R.*, 1853, p. 514.  
*Historical Records of Newcastle-under-Lyme*, Ingamell, 1881, p. 39.  
*Inq.*, 25 May and 1 June, 1895.

NOTE.—On Sunday, 21 June, 1896, I conducted divine services, a.m. and p.m., in this chapel, the congregation on both occasions entering and leaving the building through the parish churchyard.—G. E. E.

## NEWCHURCH.—BETHLEHEM CHAPEL.

Date of Congregation, 1806.

Opened Good Friday, 1865; preacher, Thomas Hincks, B.A.

First opened 1808; enlarged 1825.

## MINISTERS.

Unpaid preachers, principally Joseph Cooke (d. 1811), and John Ashworth (d. 1852)	...	1806-1853
George Hoade	...	1853-1862
William Elliott	...	1863-1866
John Kertain Smith...	...	1866-1869
Samuel Fletcher Williams	...	1870-1876
Albert Lazenby	...	1878-1882
William Rose Shanks	...	1883-1892
William Alfred Clarke	...	1893-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. R.*, 1815, pp. 313, 392.  
*Ashworth's Account of the Rise and Progress of the Unitarian Doctrine in . . . Newchurch, &c.*, 1817.  
*Inq.*, 9 April, 1864.  
*Inq.*, 29 April, 1865.  
*C. F.*, 1869, p. 107.  
*Record*, p. 144.

## NEWPORT (Isle of Wight).—HIGH STREET.

Built 1774.

Enlarged and reopened 12 Oct., 1825; preachers, Michael Maurice and Russell Scott.

First chapel and burial ground in Pyle Street built before 1728.

## MINISTERS.

Richard Clarke	...	...	...	-1726-
William Mott	...	...	...	-1749-1751?
John Sturch	...	...	...	1751-1794
Gabriel Watts	...	...	...	1794-1800
Robert Aspland	...	...	...	1801-1805
John Tingcombe	...	...	...	1806-1815
Benjamin Goodier, Supply	...	...	...	1816-1817
William Hughes,	"	...	...	1817-1818
William Stevens	...	...	...	1818-1823
Edmund Kell	...	...	...	1823-1853
John Crawfurd Woods, B.A.	...	...	...	1853-1855
John Davis, M.A.	...	...	...	1855-1856
James Macferran	...	...	...	1856-1860
Thomas Felix Thomas	...	...	...	1860-1865
William Hargrave	...	...	...	1866-1871
John Taylor	...	...	...	1871-1875
Benjamin Lepard Green	...	...	...	1876-1880
Edward Rattenbury Hodges	...	...	...	1880-1883
John Dendy, B.A.	...	...	...	1884-1894
William Jesse Jupp	...	...	...	1895-

## PLATE.

Mug (1), silver, 4 inches tall, one handle. Date letter indistinct. Inscription:—



NOTE.—This mug was the gift of the late T. Cooke, Esq., J.P., after the death of his father, having belonged to their ancestors John and Jane Cooke, and their descendants. Used by the General Baptists and Unitarians from 1728 to August, 1862, for the administration of the Lord's Supper.—

G. E. E.

Cup (1), silver, 7 inches tall, bell, stem, knop, foot.

Flagon (1), silver, 8½ inches tall, beak, lid, handle.

Plate (1), silver, 9 inches diameter.

Paten (1), silver, 9 inches diameter. Inscription on paten:—

PLATE FOR THE COMMUNION SERVICE,  
CONSISTING OF FLAGON, CHALICE, PATEN, AND PLATE.  
THIS SET WAS PRESENTED  
TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE UNITARIAN CHAPEL,  
NEWPORT, ISLE OF WIGHT,  
REV. THOMAS F. THOMAS, MINISTER,  
AUGUST 24TH, 1862,  
BY WILLIAM MORTIMER,  
SENIOR MEMBER AND TRUSTEE, AS A  
BI-CENTENARY MEMORIAL  
OF THE TWO THOUSAND EJECTED CLERGYMEN.

## REGISTERS.

- |                         |     |     |     |           |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| I. Baptisms             | ... | ... | ... | 1739-1828 |
| II. Births and Baptisms | ... | ... | ... | 1828-1837 |

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. R., 1825, p. 752.  
C. R., 1847, pp. 543, 735.

## NORTHAMPTON.—KETTERING ROAD.

Date of Congregation, 1827.

Foundation-stone laid by Lady Manfield, Lady Day, 1896.

Chapel in King Street opened 21 Sept., 1827;  
preachers, Robert Aspland, a.m.; William Field, p.m.

## MINISTERS.

Noah Jones	...	...	...	...	1827-1834
Joseph Charles Meeke	...	...	...	...	1834-1841
William Arthur Jones, M.A.	...	...	...	...	1841-1849
John Crawford Woods, B.A.	...	...	...	...	1850
Walter David Jeremy, M.A.	...	...	...	...	1851-1852
John Samuel Gilbert	...	...	...	...	1853-1855
Reginald Rogers	...	...	...	...	1856-1859

James Knowles Montgomery	...	1859-1860
Percy Bakewell, B.A.	...	1860
Iden Payne	...	1861-1874
Richard Elliott Birks	...	1874-1879
Edward Richard Grant	...	1879-1885
Frederick Lawton, M.A.	...	1886-1889
James Christopher Street	...	1890-1891
Felix Taylor, B.A.	...	1891-1894
Thomas Wesley Freckleton	...	1894-

## REGISTER.

I. Births     ...     ...     ...     1820-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. R.*, 1827, p. 425.

*M. R.*, 1827, p. 851.

*Inq.*, 28 Jan., 1894.

*Inq.*, 4 April, 1896.

## NORTON CHAPEL.

Date of Congregation, before 1690.

Built 1794.

## MINISTERS.

John Wood, M.A.	...	...	...	-1690
Thomas Rose	...	...	...	1690-1700
Nathan Denton	...	...	...	--
— Lowe	...	...	...	--

## NORTON HALL.

— Lowe	...	...	...	...	-1708?
John Wood	...	...	...	...	1708?-1723?
— Warren	...	...	...	...	1724-1730
John Holland	...	...	...	...	1731-1743
Daniel Lowe	...	...	...	...	1744-1776
Thomas Halliday	...	...	...	...	1776-



NORWICH.

## OCTAGON CHAPEL.

ONE OF THE FOUR COVERED CHALICES.

1785-86.

## NORTON CHAPEL.

John Williams	...	...	...	1794? - 1804
Robert Aspland	...	...	...	7 April-May, 1805
Henry Hunt Piper	...	...	...	1805-1843

## REGISTER.

I. Baptisms...	...	...	...	1777-1836
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 126.*History of Chesterfield*, 1839, p. 129.

## NORWICH.—OCTAGON CHAPEL.

Opened 12 May, 1756; preacher, John Taylor, D.D.

"Presbyterian meeting-place" in S. Stephen's parish, in Jonathan Wilson's house, licensed 30 April, 1672.

Black Friars' Granary, 14 May, 1672-1689.

Chapel in S. George's, Colegate, 1689-1756.

## MINISTERS.

John Collinges, D.D.	...	...	...	1672-1691
Josiah Chorley, M.A.	...	...	...	1691-1719
Peter Finch	...	...	...	1692-1754
John Brooke	...	...	...	1719-1733
John Taylor, D.D.	...	...	...	1733-1757
Edward Crane	...	...	...	1745-1749
Thomas Dixon	...	...	...	1750-1752
Samuel Bourn	...	...	...	1754-1775
John Hoyle	...	...	...	1757-1775
Robert Alderson	...	...	...	1776-1786
George Cadogan Morgan	...	...	...	1776-1785
William Enfield, LL.D.	...	...	...	1785-1797
Pendlebury Houghton	...	...	...	1787-1808
Theophilus Browne, M.A.	...	...	...	1809-1810
Pendlebury Houghton (2nd time)	...	...	...	1811-1812

Thomas Madge	...	...	1811-1825
Edward Tagart	...	...	1825-1827
William Johnstone Bakewell	...	...	1828-1838
Joseph Crompton, M.A.	...	...	1839-1852
Joseph Henry Hutton, M.A.	...	...	1852-1853
David Davis, B.A.	...	...	1854-1861
James David Hirst Smyth	...	...	1862-1871
Alexander Gordon, M.A.	...	...	1872-1877
Henry Woods Perris	...	...	1877-1882
Arthur William Timmis	...	...	1883
Edwin George Cammidge	...	...	1884-1887
Harry Herbert Snell, B.A.	...	...	1887-1891
Charles Peach	...	...	1893-1895
Edgar Maurice Daplyn	...	...	1896-

## PLATE.

Chalices (4), with loose covers, silver,  $10\frac{1}{4}$  inches tall to point of cover,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall to rim, 9 inches tall to top of handles, urn-shaped, stem, foot, two handles, beaded ornament round foot and cover, and acorn top;  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches diameter at top,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches diameter at base. London date letter, 1785-6, when believed to have been bought by Congregation.

Patens (6), silver, 9 inches diameter, slight rim. Date letter, London, 1713-4. Inscription:—

## THE GIFT OF MR. JOHN RAINING.

Double monogram in centre of every Paten:—

J. F. P. C.

Date under every monogram, 1713.

NOTE.—John Raining, linen draper, Norwich (d. 18 March, 1722/3), married Frances Mottram (b. 26 Jan., 1671, d. 15 July, 1730); their daughters Frances (1704), Sarah (1707), Lydia (1709), Hannah (1710), and Deborah (1713), were all baptized in the third Chapel, cf. James Mottram, Norwich, 1893.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	1691-1836
II. Baptisms	...	...	1785-1799
Burials	...	...	1793-1834

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- C. R., 1847, pp. 581, 709.  
C. R., 1848, pp. 17, 202.  
*History of Octagon Chapel, Norwich*, by the late John Taylor,  
&c., 1848.  
*Inq.*, 29 March, 1862.  
*C. F.*, 1866, p. 275.  
*Browne*, p. 277.  
*Inq.*, 26 February and 5 March, 1887.  
*Fellowship*, 1893, p. 75.

## NOTTINGHAM.—HIGH PAVEMENT.

- Date of Congregation, 1662.  
Opened 28 April, 1876; preacher, Chas. Beard, B.A., LL.D.  
First built 1690-91.  
Second opened 9 June, 1805; preacher, Hugh Worthington.

## MINISTERS.

John Whitlock, M.A.	...	...	1662-1708
William Reynolds, M.A.	...	...	1662-1697/8
John Barrett, B.A.	...	...	1662-1713
John Whitlock, Jr.	...	...	1708-1723
John Hardy...	...	...	1714-1727
Nathaniel Whitlock...	...	...	1729-1739
Obadiah Hughes	...	...	1728-1735
Samuel Eaton, D.D.	...	...	1737-1759
Joseph Evans, Assistant	...	...	1754-1758
Isaac Smithson	...	...	1758-1759
Isaac Smithson	...	...	1759-1769
John Milne	...	...	1759-1772
Thomas Bruckshaw...	...	...	1769?-1772
John Simpson	...	...	1772-1777
George Walker, F.R.S.	...	...	1774-1798
Nathaniel Phillips, D.D.	...	...	1778-1785
Nicholas Clayton, D.D.	...	...	1785-1795

William Walters	...	...	1794-1806
Robert Kell	...	...	1799-1801
James Tayler	...	...	1802-1831
John Grundy...	...	...	1806-1811
William Pitt Scargill	...	...	1811
Richard Fry	...	...	1812-1813
Joseph Hutton, LL.D.	...	...	1813-1816
Henry Turner	...	...	1817-1822
Benjamin Carpenter	...	...	1822-1860
Peter William Clayden	...	...	1860-1868
Richard Acland Armstrong, B.A.	...	...	1869-1884
James Harwood, B.A.	...	...	1884-1892
William Edward Addis, M.A.	...	...	1893-

**PLATE.**

Chalice (1), silver, two handles. London date letter, 1726-7.

Inscription:—

THE GIFT OF ALEX<sup>ER</sup> BURDEN, ALD<sup>M</sup>  
TO THE HIGH PAVEMENT SOCIETY, NOTTINGHAM, 1737.

Chalices (2), silver, 4½ inches tall, two handles. London  
date letter, 1752-3. Inscription:—

BELONGING TO THE  
HIGH PAVEMENT SOCIETY, NOTTINGHAM.

Patens (2), electro.

Flagon (1), electro, 14½ inches tall.

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1690-1723
II. Births and Baptisms	...	1723-1777
III. Births and Baptisms	...	1760-1827
IV. Births and Baptisms	...	1828-1836

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

C. R., 1850, pp. 346, 419, 534, 607, 741.

C. R., 1851, p. 516.

Presbyterianism in Nottingham, Benjamin Carpenter, 1862.

Ing., 6 May, 1876.

High Pavement Bicentenary, 1891.

**NOTTINGHAM.—CHRIST CHURCH.**

Date of Congregation, 1860.

Opened 16 June, 1864; preacher, Brooke Herford, D.D.

First place of meeting in Freeman Street.

**MINISTERS.**

William Henry Quinn	...	...	1862-1863
Joseph William Smith	...	...	1863-1866
Thomas Harrison	...	...	1867-1868
Charles Lawrence Whitham	...	...	1868-1873
John Williams	...	...	1874-1879
Valentine David Davis, B.A.	...	...	1880-1882
Edward Rathenbury Hodges	...	...	1884-1890
James William Braithwaite	...	...	1890-

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Inq.*, 25 June, 1864.

C. F., 1871, p. 41.

**OLDBURY.—THE OLD DISSENTING CHAPEL.**

Opened 12 July, 1807; preacher, Joshua Toulmin, D.D.

First built 1708.

**MINISTERS.**

"Occasional Ministers, Revs. Messrs. Turton (ejected from Rowley), Russell, and Tonks; settled Ministers, the same as Birmingham Old Meeting from Greenwood to Clarke."—MS. of REV. JAMES SCOTT, of Cradley.

Daniel Greenwood	...	...	1700-1730
Edward Brodhurst	...	...	1714-1730
Daniel Mattock	...	...	1732-1746
Joseph Wilkinson	...	...	1739-1756
William Howell	...	...	1746-1770
Samuel Clark	...	...	1756-1769
John Bradford?	...	...	1772-1775

William Procter	...	...	1776-1808
Herbert Jenkins, <i>Supply</i>	...	...	1807-1808
— Fordyce	"	...	—
Samuel Griffiths	...	...	1811-1812
Samuel Goode, <i>Supply</i>	...	...	1812
Timothy Davis	...	...	1812-1845
William McKean	...	...	1845-1869
Henry McKean, J.P.	...	...	1858-

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	...	1715-1745
II. Births and Baptisms	...	...	1759-1813
III. Births and Baptisms	...	...	1776-1799
IV. Births and Baptisms	...	...	1800-1812
V. Births and Baptisms	...	...	1812-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R.*, 1807, p. 500.*C. F.*, 1870, p. 137.*Guild of the Good Shepherd Festival Book*, 1890.

## OLDHAM.—LORD STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1813.

Opened 15 November, 1877; preacher, Henry William Crosskey, LL.D.

Room in Henshaw Street opened 23 May, 1813;  
Preacher, James Brooks.

First Chapel opened 4 Jan., 1816; preacher, John Grundy.

## MINISTERS.

Benjamin Goodier	...	...	1816-1818
Services maintained by lay preachers and supplies. [Catholics and Metho- dists had use of Chapel]	...	...	1827-1839]
William Johnson	...	...	1839?-1843
William Smith Scholefield, M.D.	...	...	1844-1847
George Hoade	...	...	1848-1853

Charles William Robberds	...	1853-1869
Timothy Arthur Peaton	...	1869-1871
Andrew Chalmers	...	1872-1877
Francis Henry Jones, B.A.	...	1878-1885
Alexander Farquharson	...	1886-1894
Thomas Leyland	...	1895
John Arthur Pearson	...	1896-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R.*, 1813, p. 535.*M. R.*, 1816, p. 121.*Record*, p. 144.*Chapel Calendar*, Nov., 1896, *et seq.*

## ORMSKIRK.—AUGHTON STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1662.

Opened 1783.

Meetings in private houses, 1662-1672.

Licensed house at Bickerstaffe, and private chapel at  
Scarisbrick, 1672-1696.

Chapel in Chapel Street opened 1696.

## MINISTERS.

Nathaniel Heywood, B.A. (1)	...	1662-1677
Nathaniel Heywood (2)	...	1689-1704
Hugh Worthington	...	-1707
Peter Seddon	...	-1719
Alexander Wright	...	-1718-1742
Edward Crane	...	1742?-1744
Benjamin Sandford	...	1744-1770
Henry Holland	...	-1781
George Checkley	...	1781-1794
Joseph Barrett	...	1796-1804
Peter Walkden Fogg	...	1805-1824
Henry Fogg	...	1824-1886

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ... 1743-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Record*, p. 146.

## OXFORD.—MANCHESTER COLLEGE CHAPEL.

Present building opened 18 October, 1893;

Preacher, Henry Enfield Dowson, B.A.;

Address to communicants by James Martineau, D.D.

## MINISTERS.

Services began 1889, and are regularly conducted by the Principal, Professors, and selected preachers.

## PLATE.

A modern silver set, presented by over 80 old students of the College. Inscription on paten, from the pen of James Martineau, D.D.:—

THESE MEMORIALS  
OF THE LAST SUPPER  
WERE PRESENTED  
TO MANCHESTER COLLEGE, OXFORD,  
FOR THE COMMUNION TABLE OF ITS CHAPEL  
ON ITS DEDICATION, OCTOBER 18, 1893,  
BY PAST STUDENTS OF THE COLLEGE,  
IN GRATITUDE FOR ITS FREE TEACHING,  
AND REVERENCE FOR ITS INTERPRETATION  
OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Cups (2), silver, 8½ inches tall, plain bell, stem, foot.

Patens (2), silver, 9 inches diameter, plain.

Paten (1), silver, 8 inches diameter, plain, short stem, circular foot. Above inscription in centre.

Flagon (1), silver, 12 inches tall, handle, lid, beak, plain.

All in oak chest, inscribed on lid:—

MANCHESTER COLLEGE OXFORD.

MDCCCXCII.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Memorial Volume, Manchester College, Oxford, 1893* [James Edwin Odgers, M.A.], London, 1894.

## PADIHAM.—NAZARETH CHAPEL.

Date of Congregation, 1806.

Opened 30 April, 1874; preacher, William Gaskell, M.A.

First opened 22 June, 1823; preacher, John Grundy.

## MINISTERS.

From 1806 to 1855 services were conducted by unpaid preachers, notably by Joseph Cooke (d. 1811), James Pollard (d. 1848), John Robinson (d. 1848), and Henry Deane (d. 1855). <sup>for</sup>

Adam Rushworth	...	...	...	1859-1862
Edward Allen	...	...	...	1864-1867
Robert Hammond Cotton, M.A., B.Sc.				1869-1873
Henry Shaen Solly, M.A.	...	...	...	1874-1879
Christopher James Street, M.A., LL.B.				1879-1883
John McGavin Sloan	...	...	...	1884-1891
Edward Thomas Russell	...	...	...	1891-

## REGISTERS.

- |                       |     |     |           |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----------|
| I. Births and Namings | ... | ... | 1823-1834 |
| II. Baptisms          | ... | ... | 1834-1837 |
| III. Burials          | ... | ... | 1830-1837 |

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Ashworth's Account, &c., 1817.*

*M. S. C.*, p. 151.

*C. R.*, 1849, p. 381.

*C. F.*, 1871, p. 153.

*Inq.*, 9 May, 1874.

*The Rise and Progress of Unitarianism in Padiham, 1881* [Christopher James Street].

*Record*, p. 148.

**PARK LANE (NEAR WIGAN).**

Date of Congregation, 1695.

Opened 1697.

**MINISTERS.**

Thomas Blinstone	...	...	...	1697-1721
Timothy Gardner	...	...	...	1721/2-1724/5
Samuel Park	...	...	...	1724-1727
John Brownlow	...	...	...	1727-1788
Hezekiah Kirkpatrick	...	...	...	1786-1799
Thomas Broadbent	...	...	...	1800-1811
Thomas Smith	...	...	...	1812-1822
Francis Knowles	...	...	...	1823-1857
James Bayley	...	...	...	1858-1864
George Fox	...	...	...	1864-1891
James Edward Stead	...	...	...	1891-

**PLATE.**

Cups (2), pewter, 6½ inches tall, plain bell, stem, foot; no handles. Maker's stamp, RICHARD CONSTANTINE.

Paten (1), pewter, 9½ inches diameter, plain.

Chalices (2), silver, 8 inches tall, plain bell, knop, stem, foot  
Inscription on each:—

PRESENTED TO PARK LANE CHAPEL BY  
MRS. ESTHER BROADBENT.

Paten (1), silver, 10½ inches diameter. Inscription in centre:—

PRESENTED TO PARK LANE CHAPEL BY  
MRS. ESTHER BROADBENT.

Flagon (1), silver, handle, beak, lid. Inscription on one side:—

PARK LANE CHAPEL.

On other side:—

PRESENTED BY  
ANN ELIZABETH AND MARGARET SHAW. 1858.

**REGISTERS.**

I.	Births and Baptisms	...	1786-1792
II.	Births and Baptisms	...	1800-1830
	Burials	...	1800-1821
III.	Births and Baptisms	...	1823-1837
	Burials	...	1823-1837

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*M. S. C.*, p. 151.

*C. F.*, 1871, p. 89.

*Nightingale*, vol. 4, 1892, p. 44.

*Record*, p. 149.

*History of Park Lane Chapel*, George Fox, 1897.

**PLYMOUTH.—TREVILLE STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1662.

Opened 13 May, 1832; preacher, Henry Acton.

First chapel built 1689.

**MINISTERS.**

George Hughes, B.D.	...	...	1662-
Thomas Martyn	...	...	1662-1677
Nicholas Sherwill, M.A.	...	...	1662-1672
Nathaniel Jacob	...	...	1677-1690
Nathaniel Harding	...	...	1690-1744
Henry Brett, Assistant	...	...	1707-1723
Joseph Cock,	„	...	1721-1731
Henry Moore,	„	...	1731-1744
Henry Moore	...	...	1744-1762
John Reynell	...	...	1762-1784
John Hanmer ( <i>co-pastor?</i> )	...	...	1762-1771
Thomas Watson	...	...	1785-1788
Thomas Porter	...	...	1789-1794
John Kentish	...	...	1794-1795
John Jones, LL.D.	...	...	1795-1798
John Tingcombe	...	...	1798-1806
John Jones	...	...	1807-1812

Israel Worsley	...	...	...	1813-1831
William James Odgers	...	...	...	1832-1853
John Hill	...	...	...	1853-1854
Henry Knott	...	...	...	1854-1865
John Kertain Smith, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	...	1865-1866
Thomas Wesley Freckleton	...	...	...	1866-1874
William Sharman	...	...	...	1875-1883
George Evans, M.A.	...	...	...	1883-1887
William Binns	...	...	...	1887-1893
John Shackleton Mathers, M.A.	...	...	...	1893-

## PLATE.

Cup (1), silver, 7 inches tall, bell, stem, knop, circular foot. London date letter, probably 1632-33. Inscription round bell, under the lip:—

BOUGHT BY AND FOR THE USE OF  
THAT CHURCH IN PLYMOUTH  
OF WHICH NATHANIEL HARDING IS PASTOR.

1705.

Cup (1), silver, 7 inches tall, bell, stem, knop, circular foot, almost same pattern as above. London date letter, probably 1660-61. Same inscription, in same position, as above.

Paten (1), silver, 9½ inches diameter, plain, short stem, circular foot. London date letter, probably 1709-10. Indistinct monogram (E. M.?) in centre, with date of 1710 under it.

Flagon (1), silver, 12 inches tall, handle, beak, lid with erect Latin cross. London date letter, 1868-69. Inscription:—

UNITARIAN CHAPEL, PLYMOUTH.  
PRESENTED BY MARY ANN GRANT. 1869.

## REGISTERS.

I.	Births and Baptisms	...	1672-1771
II.	Births and Baptisms	...	1704-1785
III.	Births and Baptisms	...	1785-1835

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 127.

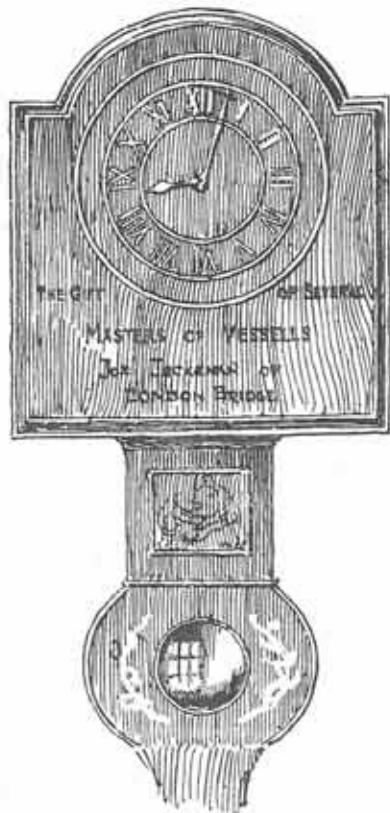
*C. R.*, 1832, p. 285.

*Murch*, p. 495.

*A Brief History of the Plymouth Unitarian Congregation,*  
William James Odgers, London, 1850.

*Inq., 2 Aug., 1862.*

*Nonconformity in Plymouth, R. N. Worth, 1876.*



POOLE.

HIGH STREET CHAPEL.

THE CLOCK GIVEN BY "MASTER MARINERS."

POOLE.—HILL STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1664.

Opened 9 Dec., 1868; preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

First chapel licensed 14 Jan., 1705; enlarged 1721.

MINISTERS.

John Wesley, M.A.	...	...	...	1664-
William Madgwick	...	ord.	11 Oct., 1704-1735	
Matthew Towgood	...	...	1729-1735	
Thomas Rowe	...	...	1735-	
Samuel Hayward	...	...	1741-1752	
Samuel Phillips	...	...	1752-1758	
John Howell	...	...	1758-1783	
Evan Davies	...	...	1783-1794	
William Lamport	...	...	1806-1815	
Abraham Bennett	...	...	1817-1826	
John Mitchelson	...	...	1826-1834	
Mark Rowntree	...	...	1834-1867	
<i>Supplies</i> , principally, Mr. Alfred Bal-				
ston	...	...	1867-1876	
William Henry Channing	...		Jan.-May, 1877	
William Agar	...	...	1878-1881	
Frederick Teasdale Reed	...	...	1882-1885	
George Hamilton Vance, B.D.	...		1887-1890	
<i>Supplies</i> , principally, Mr. Edwin John				
Wilkins	...	...	1891-1896	
Edgar Solly Anthony, M.A., B.D.			1896-	

PLATE.

*Resolution of 29 Oct., 1722, preserved among the church deeds:*—

"Whereas Mrs. Joan Green has been pleased of her bounty

to bestow two silver cups or muggs on the Church of Christ, in Poole, of which Wm. Madgwick is pastor, for the use of the said church in the celebration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, and a brass candlestick, We promise and engage that neither we ourselves, nor our executors, administrators, or assigns shall or will alienate them to any other use, and that in case any such contentions should rise as to cause a breach or division in the said church, it shall be in the power of the said Mrs. Green, during the term of her natural life, and after her decease it shall be in the power of her executors, to dispose of the said two silver cupps or muggs, and candlestick, to such branch of the division as she or her executors shall think fit. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands this twenty-ninth day of October, Anno Domini 1722.

"WM. MADGWICK, RICHARD SUTTON, JOHN LINTHORNE,  
THOMAS JOYCE, WM. PFOOKE, BENJAMIN BIFORD, JOHN HOOKEY,  
JOHN ROSE, INO. OLLIVE, GEORGE OLLIVE, TIMOTHY BIRD,  
RICHARD BUSHELL."

The cups referred to in this resolution are now (1896) in possession of Skinner Street Congregational Church, which represents the secession from the original church in 1758.

#### REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1760-1837
Burials ... ...	1766-1836

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 128.

*Murch*, p. 287.

*Inq.*, 21 March and 12 Dec., 1868.

*U. H.*, 15 June, 1883.

*S. U. M.*, 1888-89, p. 181.

*C. L.*, 3 May, 1890.

#### PORPSMOUTH.—HIGH STREET.

Date of Congregation, about 1672.

Opened early in 1718.

First in Penny Street opened 1691.

#### MINISTERS.

John Hicks ...	...	before May, 1675-1681
Thomas Clarke	...	... 1690
Francis Williams	...	1690-1703
Simon Browne	...	1703-1716
John Norman	...	1717-1756
Thomas Wren, D.D.	...	1757-1787
Russell Scott...	...	1788-1833
Henry Hawkes, B.A., F.L.S.	...	1833-1872
William Edward Mellone	...	1872-1873
Thomas Timmins	...	1874-1882
William Birks	...	1883-1887
Edwin George Cammidge	...	1888
Isaac Wrigley, B.A.	...	1889-1891

#### PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, a small porringer pot, floral work between handles. London date letter, 1659-60. Inscription on bottom:—  
E.  
D. M.

Chalice (1), silver, a small porringer pot, somewhat similar to above. London date letter, 1668-69. Weight 6 oz. 13 dwts. Inscription on bottom:—

THE GIFT OF MRS. ANN HOWEL  
TO THIS CHURCH.

1718.

Chalice (1), silver, a small porringer pot, somewhat similar to above two. London date letter, 1669-70. Weight 8 oz. 2 dwts. Given by Mrs. Farrington. Inscription on bottom:—  
\*

\* A. \* L. \*

Chalice (1), silver, small bell, with circular band in middle running round between handles. London date letter, 1698-99. Inscription on base:—  
\*

C.  
P. F.

Patens (2), pewter, 12 inches diameter, *fleur-de-lis* border.  
Inscription:—

I. H. S.

1849.

Patens (2), electro, 9 inches diameter, same border and inscription.

Flagon (1), electro, 15 inches tall, lid, handle, beak. Same inscription as on patens.

• Note.—The following extract is from a MS. Treasurer's Book, dated "Portsmouth, 1697":—

"Memo, July 17, 1718.

"There is one large two-handled silver cupp, poizd 8 oz. I pt., marked in the bottom with two large letters, A. L., given by Mrs. Elizabeth Farrington for the use of the society at the Sacrament, to be lodged in the minister's hand, and is now lodged with Mr. Norman, our minister.

"There is also two large mettle pewter plates, purchased by the society for the same use, commonly lodged in the meeting-place.

"There is also a large folio Bible, given by an unknown hand, to lay upon the desk in the meeting-house.

"There is one two-handled silver cupp, poizd 6 oz. 13 pts., engraved in the bottom: 'The Gift of Ann Howell, widow, given to this Church.' Lodged in Mr. Palmer's hands, and now in Mr. Norman's hand."

#### REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1676-1779
II. Births and Baptisms	...	1780-1837
Burials	...	1787-1836

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 21 Jan., 1865.

*S. U. M.*, 1888-89, pp. 56, &c., W. Tarring.

#### PORTRSMOUTH.—S. THOMAS' STREET. G.B.

Founded about 1640 by preaching of James Sicklemore.

Opened 10 Jan., 1865; preacher, William James.

First chapel built about 1693.

Second chapel built 1715; restored and re-opened 29 May, 1814; preacher, Sampson Kingsford.

Restored and re-opened 1857; preacher, Samuel Martin.

#### MINISTERS.

— Wentworth	...	...	...	—
Richard Drinkwater	...	...	...	1669-1712?
Thomas Bowes, <i>assistant and co-pastor</i>	...	...	...	-1712?
John Sturch	...	...	...	1742-
Donald Austen	...	...	...	1761-
John Howe?	...	...	...	—
John Mills	...	...	...	1771-1812
John Kingsford, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	...	1800-1801
Joseph Brent	„	...	...	1802-1814
Joseph Brent...	...	...	...	1814-1833
Thomas Foster	...	...	...	1836-1870
Edward Richard Grant, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	...	1864-1870
John Ellis	...	...	...	1871-1881
Barnard Gisby	...	...	...	1882-1883
John Clarke, M.A.	...	...	...	1883
Francis Wood	...	...	...	1885-1886

#### REGISTERS.

I. Births and Deaths	...	1789-1837
----------------------	-----	-----------

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 20 Aug., 1864.

*S. U. M.*, 1888-89, pp. 154, 166.

Taylor's *Hist. Gen. Bapt.*, 1818, i, 294.

#### PRESCOT.—ATHERTON STREET.

Opened 1757.

#### MINISTERS.

Henry Holland	...	...	...	—
[Timothy Gardner]	...	...	...	—
Samuel Park	...	...	...	-1775
John Willding	...	...	...	1777-1783
David Jones	...	...	...	1783-1798
Peter Houghton	...	...	...	1799-1813
William Tullidelph Procter	...	...	...	1814-1826

Gilbert William Elliott	...	...	1826-1847
Alfred Hardy	...	...	1848-1869
William Annetts Pope	...	...	1870-1873
Thomas Jones	...	...	1875-1879

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1776-1837
Burials	...	1786-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 152.*Nightingale*, vol. 4, 1892, p. 150.*Record*, p. 151.

## PRESTON.—CHURCH STREET.

Opened 1716.

## MINISTERS.

John Parr	...	...	...	-1716
John Turner	...	...	...	1715-1717
John Pilkington	...	...	...	1716-1761
Thomas Astley	...	...	...	1761-1773
John Cooke, M.D., F.R.C.P.,				
F.R.S., F.A.S.	...	...	...	1773-1775
Richard Bolton	...	...	...	1775-1781
William Tattersall, M.D.	...	...	...	-1782-1788
David Evans	...	...	...	1790-1794?
Thomas Rees	...	...	...	1794?-1800
William Manning Walker	...	...	...	1803-1807
John Rudd, F.L.S.	...	...	...	1809-1812
Thomas Crompton Holland	...	...	...	1814-1817
Robert Cree	...	...	...	1817-1827
James Cowdan Wallace	...	...	...	1827-1830
Joseph Ashton	...	...	...	1831-1856
William Croke Squier	...	...	...	1858-1867
Robert John Orr, M.A.	...	...	...	1867-1873
Frank Walters	...	...	...	1874-1877

John Gwenogvrynn Evans, M.A.	...	...	1877-1880
William John Taylor	...	...	1880-1883
William Sharman	...	...	1884-1889
Robert Scammell Clarke	...	...	1890-1891
Joseph Harrison	...	...	1891-

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	1763-1817
II. Baptisms	...	...	1763-1836
Burials	...	...	1783-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 152.*C. R.*, 1847, p. 441.*Inq.*, 18 Sept., 1869.*Nightingale*, vol. 1, 1890, p. 9.*Record*, p. 153.

## PUDSEY.—CHURCH LANE.

Date of Congregation, 1854.

Opened 6 Nov., 1861; preacher, Robert Brook Aspland.

## MINISTERS.

John Lawton Haigh	...	...	1858-1861
Henry Eachus, J.P.	...	...	1862-1865
William Alfred Clarke	...	...	1865-1869
John Bevan	...	...	1869-1878
Elijah Whittaker Hopkinson	...	...	1879-1882
James Ruddle	...	...	1882-1884
Harry Bodell Smith	...	...	1886-1890
Edward Thomas Russell	...	...	1890-1891
George Lansdown	...	...	1892-1895
John George Slater	...	...	1896-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 9 November, 1861.*C. F.*, 1868, p. 25.

## RAWTENSTALL.—BANK STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1760; Trust Deed, 17 May, 1760.

Opened 2 Oct., 1853; preacher, George Harris.

Restored and re-opened 31 March, 1887; preacher, James Edwin Odgers, M.A.

First Chapel opened 1760.

## MINISTERS.

Richard Whittaker ...	... ...	1760-1780
John Ingham ...	... ...	1780-1833
<i>Lay preaching</i> ...	... ...	1833-1861
William Sunderland Smith	... ...	1862
Alexander Stradling...	... ...	1865-1867
Abel Buckley ...	... ...	1870-1874
William Matthews ...	... ...	1874-1877
Henry Hill ...	... ...	1887-1888
Richard Elliott Birks	... ...	1889-1892
Ephraim Turland ...	... ...	1893-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 153.

*Inq.*, 8 Oct., 1853.

*Record*, p. 156.

## READING.—LONDON ROAD.

Date of Congregation, 9 April, 1876.

Opened 12 Dec., 1877; preacher, William Binns.

## MINISTERS.

Harold Rylett ...	... ...	1877-1879
Robert Rodolph Suffield	... ...	1879-1888
Daniel Amos...	... ...	1889-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 22 Dec., 1877.

*L. P. A.*, p. 27.

## RINGWOOD.—S. THOMAS' CHAPEL.

Built 1727.

Trust deed dated 16 April, 1728.

## MINISTERS.

Compton South, B.D.	... ...	1672-1687
— Dammer	... ...	—
James Whitaker	... ...	1715-1726-
Moses Carter	... ...	1746
John Waldron	... ...	1745
William Wright	... ...	1745-1771
Isaac [Israel?] Llewelyn	... ...	1772-
Joseph Woolmer	... ...	1772-
John Crisp	... ...	1772-1782
Thomas Howe	... ...	1788
William Gellibrand	... ...	1788-1792
Joseph Jeffries	... ...	1792-1807
Benjamin Howell	... ...	1807-1811
Thomas Jones	... ...	1811-1813
Thomas Warren	... ...	1815-1817
Joseph Bull Bristowe	... ...	1817-1840
Thomas Adams	... ...	1841-1843
Thomas Hunter	... ...	1843-1845
Porter Orr	... ...	1845-1850
John Porter	... ...	1850-1860
Thomas Hunter, 2nd time	... ...	1860-1864
Robert Yelland	... ...	1865-1877
William Agar, Supply	... ...	1877, June-Dec.
Joseph William Smith	... ...	1878-1890
Supplies	... ...	1891-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver,  $3\frac{3}{4}$  inches tall, 4 inches diameter; weight, 5 oz. 14 dwts.; bell with lip, raised wreath of flowers round middle, no stem, no foot. No inscription. Date letter indistinct.

Bequeathed (will dated 17 Feb., 1871) to the congregation by Mrs. Sarah Adams (*née* Lake), wife of Thomas Adams, minister here 1841-1843.

#### REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1748-1837
Burials	...	1815-1837

#### RIVINGTON CHAPEL.

Date of Congregation, 1703.

Opened 1703.

#### MINISTERS.

William Walker, M.A.	...	...	1703
Ralph Ainsworth	...	...	1704-1716
John Turner	...	...	1717-1724
John Walker [Mayer ?]	...	...	here 1725
Samuel Astley	...	...	-1731
Abraham Dawson	...	...	1731?-1741
Samuel Bourn, <i>tertius</i>	...	...	1742-1754
William Gaskell	...	...	here 1770-1776
Thomas Rawlins	...	...	1778-1782/3
Nathaniel Hibbert	...	...	1784-1819
James Taylor	...	...	1820-1832
John Jenkins, M.A., <i>Supply</i>	...	...	1832-1834
George Henry Wells, M.A.	...	...	1834-1837
William Rowlinson	...	...	1837-1840
Edward Robinson Dimmock	...	...	1841-1842
Charles William Robberds	...	...	1842-1843
Cubitt Boardman Hubbard	...	...	1843-1854
John Samuel Gilbert	...	...	1855-1880
Samuel Thompson	...	...	1881-

#### PLATE.

NOTE.—The silver cups, formerly owned by this congregation, disappeared as follows:—They were in the custody of the old clerk, Richard Latham, or his brother. A traveller offered to exchange them for two new

and bright cups, which appeared to the clerk to be very superior to those in his possession. He parted with them, thinking he had made a good bargain. Of course, the new cups are base metal, not silver.—JOHN W. CROMPTON, Rivington Hall, to G. E. H., 10 Dec., 1887.

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 154.

*Nightingale*, vol. 3, 1892, p. 81.

*Record*, p. 158.

#### ROCHDALE.—BLACKWATER STREET.

Date of Congregation, *ante* 1672; trust deed dated 1716.

Opened 11 June, 1857; preacher, James Martineau, D.D.

First chapel in Lower Gates 1671/72;  
Second chapel in Blackwater Street opened 1717.

#### MINISTERS.

Robert Bath, M.A.	...	...	1672-1674
Joseph Dawson	...	...	1698 (1699?) -1739
Richard Scholefield, <i>Supply</i>	...	...	1739-1740
Josiah Owen	...	...	1740/41-1752
Thomas Hopkins, M.D.	...	...	1752/53-1754
Richard Bolton	...	...	1754-1771
William Hassall	...	...	1773-1776
John Cooke, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., F.A.S.	...	...	1776-1778
Thomas Threlkeld	...	...	1778-1806
William Marshall	...	...	1806-1810
Richard Astley	...	...	1810-1812
Peter Wright	...	...	1813-1814
Gilbert William Elliott	...	...	1814-1826
Franklin Howorth	...	...	1826-1831
George Heaviside	...	...	1831-1840
George Winchester Philp	...	...	1840-1842
William Saltmarshe Smith	...	...	1843-1858
Peter William Clayden	...	...	1859

Simon Frederick Macdonald	...	1860-1862
James Pillars, B.A.	...	1863-1864
Thomas Hirst Smith	...	1864-1866
Thomas Carter	...	1867-1890
Thomas Perkins Spedding	...	1890-

## PLATE.

Cups (2), pewter, 7½ inches tall, bell, stem, knop, foot.  
Patens (2), pewter, 9¼ inches diameter, plain. Inscription under rim:—

S.

S. M.

Flagon (1), pewter, 12 inches tall, lid, beak, handle.

NOTE.—T. P. Spedding writes, 3 July, 1895: "This old communion service was found, after search, in 1891, at the warehouse of the late Mr. Robert Taylor Heape, J.P. There are no signs beyond the initials S. M. to denote the donor. Probably the initials refer to a member of the Milne family, early in the 18th century. No living person remembers anything of these vessels."

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1785-1837
Burials	...	1802-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- M. S. C., p. 154.  
C. R., 1845, p. 843.  
C. R., 1855, cover of January number.  
*Inq.*, 26 April, 1856.  
C. R., 1856, p. 352.  
C. R., 1857, p. 442.  
C. F., 1868, p. 105.  
*Fishwick's History of Parish of Rochdale*, 1889, p. 251.  
*Nightingale*, vol. 3, 1892, p. 240.  
*Manual of the Unitarian Church*, compiled by Thomas P. Spedding, 1893.  
*Monthly Messenger*, Rochdale, Oct., 1886—various years and pages.  
*Record*, p. 161.

## ROCHDALE.—CLOVER STREET.

Opened 1 Aug., 1818; preacher, Richard Wright.  
Providence Chapel opened 1807; preacher, Joseph Cooke.

## MINISTERS.

Unpaid preachers until 1862, principally Joseph Cooke, ejected from Wesleyan Circuit 1806 (d. 14 March, 1811), John Ashworth (d. 1 March, 1852), James Taylor (d. 11 September, 1856), and James Wilkinson (d. 9 May, 1858).

James Briggs	...	...	1862-1864
Joseph Freeston	...	...	1864-1869
Joseph Crowther Hirst	...	...	1871-1874
Thomas Read Elliott	...	...	1875-1883
Thomas Perkins Spedding	...	...	1886-1890

Amalgamated with Blackwater Street Church October, 1890.

## PLATE.

- Flagon, electro, 11 inches tall, cover, beak, and handle.  
Paten, electro, 10 inches diameter.  
Cups (2), electro, 8½ inches tall, bell, stem, foot.  
All given by Ladies' Sewing Society, 1887.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

- Ashworth's Account, &c.*, 1817.  
M. R., 1818, p. 782.  
M. S. C., 1825, p. 156.  
C. P., 1826-27.  
*A short history of Clover Street Chapel*, Thomas P. Spedding; 14 chapters in *Monthly Messenger*, Rochdale, June, 1887, to Oct., 1888.  
*Nightingale*, vol. 3, 1892, p. 288.  
*Manual of Unitarian Church*, compiled by Thomas P. Spedding, 1893.  
*Record*, p. 165.

**ROOTHERHAM.—CHURCH OF OUR FATHER**Date of Congregation, *ante* 1672.Opened 18 Feb., 1880;  
Preacher, Henry William Crosskey, LL.D.

First chapel built 1706.

**MINISTERS.**

John Shawe, M.A. ...	... ...	-1672
Luke Clayton ...	... ...	-1674
John Heywood ...	... ...	1693-1695
Isaac Bates, M.A. ...	... ...	-1699
John Rastrick, M.A. ...	... ...	1694-1701
John Wadsworth ...	... ...	1701-1714
Thomas Wilson ...	... ...	—
William Wilson ...	... ...	—
William Pendlebury, M.A. ...	... ...	1738-
Richard Baron, M.A., <i>Assistant</i> ...	... ...	—
Samuel Moult ...	... ...	1743-1776
Josiah Townsend ...	... ...	1776-1787
William Allard ...	... ...	1787-1793
Thomas Oliver Warwick, M.D. ...	... ...	1795-1816
Jacob Brettell ...	... ...	1816-1859
William Blazeby, B.A. ...	... ...	1860-1894
William Stephens ...	... ...	1894-

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1748-1785
II. Births and Baptisms ...	1786-1816
III. Births and Baptisms ...	1816-1836

**TOPOGRAPHY.***M. S. C.*, p. 172.*C. R.*, 1841, p. 708.*Miall*, p. 340.*An old time Vicar of Rotherham, Master John Shawe, Rev. W. Blazeby, B.A. [1894].***ROYSTON.—BACK STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1832.

Opened 23 Sept., 1832; preacher, William Clack.

**MINISTERS.**

Archibald Forbes Macdonald, M.A. ...	-1848
<i>Supplies</i> ... ... ... ...	1849-1851
Joseph Charles Meeke ...	1852-1854
Richard Shaen, M.A. ...	1855-1894
<i>Supplies</i> ... ... ... ...	1894-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***C. R.*, 1832, p. 475.**ST. ALBANS.—LOWER DAGNALL STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1662.

Date of Chapel, 1697.

**MINISTERS.**

Edmund Staunton, D.D. ...	... ...	1662-1671
William Jenkyn, M.A. ...	... ...	1664-1672?
Isaac Loeffs, M.A. ...	... ...	1669?-1680?
Jonathan Grew, D.D. ...	... ...	1698-1711
Samuel Clark, D.D. ...	... ...	1712-1750
Jabez Hirons ...	... ...	1750-1812
William Marshall ...	... ...	1813-1835
John Mitchelson ...	... ...	1835-1837
Philip Vincent Coleman ...	... ...	1837-1868

NOTE.—Chapel sold, 1895, by order of Charity Commissioners, and proceeds handed to Provincial Assembly of London and the South-Eastern Counties.—*G. E. E.*

**REGISTERS.**

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1751-1836
----------------------------	-----------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, 1825, p. 132.  
*Urwicks Herts*, 1884, p. 188.

## SAFFRON WALDEN.—HILL STREET. G.B.

Date of Congregation, 1711.

Opened 5 August, 1792.

## MINISTERS.

John Catlen	...	...	...	-1727
Joseph Eedes	...	...	...	1727-1760
John Clark	...	...	...	1756-
Thomas Barron	...	...	...	1772-1791
Stephen Philpot	...	...	...	1791-1821
John Cundill	...	...	...	1822-1824
John Omer Squier	...	...	...	1825-1832
John Marten	...	...	...	1835-1864
Lindsey Thomas Badcock	...	...	...	1864-1874
Jabez Aurther Brinkworth	...	...	...	1875-

## REGISTERS.

I. Births	...	...	...	1790-1824
II. Births	...	...	...	1826-1837
III. Burials	...	...	...	1827-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, 1825, p. 129.  
*L. P. A.*, p. 27.

## SALE.—(formerly CROSS STREET, CHESHIRE)—

ATKINSON ROAD.

Date of Congregation, *ante* 1700.

Opened 21 Sept., 1876; preacher, William Gaskell, M.A.

Accidentally destroyed by fire, Sunday, 20 Dec., 1896,  
at 5.0 a.m.

First chapel opened *ante* 1716.

Present chapel, in Cross Street, opened 1739.

## MINISTERS.

Michael Fletcher	...	...	...	<i>ante</i> 1700— <i>post</i> 1729
Nehemiah Reyner	...	...	...	1731-1747?
William Harding	...	...	...	1730-1737
Joseph Mottershead, <i>Supply alternately</i>				—
Ralph Harrison	<i>do.</i>			—
Robert Harrop	...	...	...	1774-1814
Gabriel Nichols, <i>Supply</i>	...	...	...	1773-
William Johns	...	...	...	1805-1845
				<i>Supplied by M.N.C., Manchester.</i>
Matthew Gibson	...	...	...	1858-1861
David Thompson	...	...	...	1864-
John Relly Beard, D.D.	...	...	...	1865-1873
James McConnochie	...	...	...	1874-1892
Herbert Lawson	...	...	...	1893-1894
James Forrest, M.A.	...	...	...	1896-

## PLATE.

Cup, pewter, 7 inches tall, bell, stem, foot, plain.  
Paten, pewter, 9 inches diameter, plain.

Flagon, pewter, 10 inches tall, beak, lid, handle, plain, *origin unknown*.

Baptismal Font, electro, 6 inches diameter, ebony stand,  
given by William Scott, 1877.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 123.  
*Inq.*, 26 Jan., 1856.  
*Urwicks*, p. 366.  
*Inq.*, 11 Sept., 1875.  
*Inq.*, 23 and 30 Sept., 1876.  
*Inq.*, 26 Dec., 1896.  
*Record*, p. 166.

## SCARBOROUGH.—WESTBOROUGH CHURCH.

Date of Congregation, 1873.

Opened 29 Aug., 1877; preacher, John Page Hopps.

## MINISTERS.

Joseph Crowther Hirst	...	...	1874-1878
Dendy Agate, B.A.	...	...	1878-1882
Daniel Amos	...	...	1882-1888
Samuel Fletcher Williams	...	...	1888-1893
Emanuel Lewis Henshaw Thomas, B.A.			1893-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 1 Sept., 1877.

## SELBY.—S. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL.

Date of Congregation, 1672.

S. Michael's Chapel built 1699.

Temporary church opened in Ousegate, 29 Nov., 1886;  
preacher, Andrew Chalmers.

## MINISTERS.

James Duncanson	...	...	1672-1674
Jeremiah Milnes	...	...	1672-1681
<i>Congregation reported extinct 4 Oct., 1683.</i>			
Noah Ward	...	...	1690?-1698
John Travers	...	...	1698-1717
John Mush	...	...	-1728-1732
John Hodgson	...	...	-1741
Jotham Foljambe	...	...	-1791
Thomas Smith	...	...	1791-1833
George Hoade	...	...	1845-1848
Joseph Eedes Fletcher	...	...	1848-1849
William Elliott	...	...	1853-1854
George Jones	...	...	1854-1879
Joseph Mills Pilkington	...	...	1879-1888
William Henry Eastlake	...	...	1888-1889
Supplies	...	...	1889-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, 4½ inches tall, embossed bowl. London date letter 1706-7. Inscription:—

THE GIFT OF BEATRIX BACON TO THE  
CHAPPEL OF SELBY.

(1707.)

NOTE.—John Kenrick, M.A., F.S.A., in his printed, but not published, Memorials of the Presbyterian Chapel in St. Saviour Gate, York, 1869, says:—"The Presbyterian congregation at Selby was formed in 1660; their chapel in Long Mill Gate was rebuilt in 1690. Mrs. Beatrix Bacon was a great benefactress to the chapel. The family of Bacon intermarried with that of the Morritts, of Cawood and Rokeby."

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ... 1797-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 172.  
*Miall*, p. 345. [Corrected by Chapel Register; Dickenson's Register, &c.]  
*Inq.*, 11 Dec., 1886.

## SHEFFIELD.—UPPER CHAPEL.

Date of Congregation, 1662. (1662 is more correct  
along River Don) *Opened 21 May, 1848;*  
Preachers, Henry Montgomery, LL.D., a.m.; John  
Relly Beard, D.D., p.m.

First chapel built 1678; second built 1700.

## MINISTERS.

James Fisher	...	...	1662-1666
Robert Durant	...	...	1669-1679
Timothy Jollie	...	...	1681-1714
Jeremiah Gill, Assistant	...	...	—
John Wadsworth,	„	...	-1701
John De la Rose,	„	...	-1714

John Wadsworth	...	...	1715-1744
Timothy Jollie, Jr.	Assistant	...	1715-1720
Daniel Clark,	"	...	1720-1724
Benjamin Roberts,	"	...	1724-1740
Field Sylvester Wadsworth,	"	...	1740-1758
Thomas Haynes	...	...	1745-1758
Joseph Evans	...	...	1758-1798
John Dickinson, Assistant	...	...	1758-1780
Benjamin Naylor,	"	...	1780-1798
Benjamin Naylor	...	...	1798-1805
Nathaniel Phillips, D.D.	...	...	1805-1837
Bartholomew Teeling Stannus	...	...	1838-1852
Thomas Hincks, B.A.	...	...	1852-1855
Brooke Herford, D.D.	...	...	1856-1864
John Lettis Short	...	...	1865-1874
William Henry Channing, Supply	...	7 March-24 June, 1875	
George Vance Smith, B.A., Ph.D., D.D.	...	1875-1876	
Thomas Wilson Scott	...	1875-1876	
Eli Fay, D.D.	...	1876-1883	
John Pindar Bland, B.D.	...	1884-1888	
John Edmondson Manning, M.A.	...	1889-	

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, bell, foot. Date letter probably London 1682-83. Inscription on shield, between handles:—

H. N.

Chalice (1), silver,  $5\frac{1}{4}$  inches tall, bell, foot. London date letter 1784-85. Inscription on bell, between handles:—

SHEFFIELD  
UPPER CHAPEL.

1785.

Patens (2), electro, 10 inches diameter. In centre of each, in a glory:—

I. H. S.  
†

Flagon (1), electro, 11 inches tall, lid, beak, handle. On front, in a glory:—

I. H. S.  
†

## TOPOGRAPHY.

Hallamshire, Joseph Hunter, 1819, p. 159.

M. S. C., p. 172.

C. R., 1848, p. 377.

## SHEFFIELD.—UPPERTHORPE.

Date of Congregation, 17 Feb., 1859.

Opened 17 July, 1861;  
Preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

Chancel built and chapel re-opened 13 April, 1890;  
Preachers, James Harwood, B.A., and James Edmonston  
Manning, M.A.;  
Chairman of evening meeting, the Earl of Carlisle.

## MINISTERS.

John Page Hopps	...	...	1860-1863
Thomas Willicot	...	...	1864-1867
James Butcher Gardner	...	...	1867-1869
George Knight	...	...	1869-1880
Charles Henry Osler	...	...	1881-1886
Charles Peach	...	...	1886-1892
John Ellis	...	...	1893-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

C. R., 1861, p. 507.

C. F., 1871, p. 169.

Upperthorpe Chapel, Charles Peach, 1893.

## SHEPTON MALLET.—COWL STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1692.

Built *circa* 1696.

Restored and re-opened 28 Sept., 1886;  
Preacher, Russell Lant Carpenter, B.A.

First chapel at Downside.

## MINISTERS.

David Calderwood ...	... ...	-1698
John Cumming, M.A.,	... ...	1698-1710
Benjamin Aycrigg, S.S.T.M.	... ...	1710-1716
Matthew Towgood ...	... ...	1716-1730
Anthony Atkey ...	... ...	1730-1734
John Sherman, M.D.	... ...	1734-1754
Peard Jillard ...	... ...	1754-1770
Benjamin Kiddel ...	... ...	1770-1803
Henry Shute ...	... ...	1803-1814
John Evans ...	... ...	1814-1836
Lewis Lewis ...	... ...	1837-1841
John Owen ...	... ...	1841-1844
Henry Solly ...	... ...	1844-1847
Simon Frederick Macdonald	... ...	1847-1849
Joseph Bull Bristowe	... ...	1849-1854
Richard Shelley, Supply	... ...	1854-1855
John Naylor ...	... ...	1856-1863
Thomas Timmins ...	... ...	1865
Heber Williams ...	... ...	1866-1868
Jabez Aurther Brinkworth ...	... ...	1868-1875
James Cooper ...	... ...	1875-1878
William Rodger Smyth ...	... ...	1879-1883
Alexander Stradling ...	... ...	1885-1893
Lindsey Thomas Badcock ...	... ...	1894-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, 5½ inches tall, plain incurved bell, stem, foot, large handles. London date letter, 1710-11. Inscription:—

THE GIFT OF WM. PROVIS THE YOUNGER  
TO THE CONGREGATION, COWL ST. CHAPEL,  
SHEPTON MALLET.

Paten (1), silver, 9½ inches diameter, short stem, foot. Same date letter and inscription as chalice.

NOTE.—The communion table, chair, and pulpit with sounding board, are extremely interesting, and well worth seeing. I regret being unable to give sketches of them.—G. E. E.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ...	... 1757-1792
II. Births and Baptisms ...	... 1793-1835
III. Burials ...	... 1802-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 164.

*Murch*, p. 165.

*Inq.*, 9 Oct., 1886, and 2 Sept., 1893.

## SHREWSBURY.—HIGH STREET.

Opened 25 Oct., 1691.

Restored, enlarged, and re-opened, 12 March, 1885; Preacher, Henry William Crosskey, LL.D.

## MINISTERS.

John Bryan, M.A. ...	... 1673-1699
Francis Tallents, M.A. ...	... 1673-1708
James Owen ...	... 1700-1706
Samuel Benion, M.D. ...	... 1706-1708
John Gyles, M.D. ...	... 1708-1730
John Reynolds ...	... 1708-1718
Charles Berry ...	... 1721-1741
Job Orton ...	... 1741-1766
Francis Boult ...	... 1743-1746
Moses Carter ...	... 1746-1747
Joseph Fownes ...	... 1748-1789
Benjamin Stapp ...	... 1766-1767
Ralph Harrison ...	... 1769-1771
Joseph Smith ...	... 1774-1781
Pendlebury Houghton ...	... 1781-1787
John Rowe ...	... 1787-1798
Arthur Aikin ...	... 1793-1795
George Augustus Case ...	... 1798-1831
Richard Astley ...	... 1831-1854
James Riddell McKee ...	... 1854-1873
Edward Myers, F.G.S. ...	... 1873-1897
James Christopher Street, Supply ...	Jan.-April. 1897.

## PLATE.

Cups (2), silver, 9 inches tall, bell, stem, foot. Hall-marks worn. Inscription on bell of each:—

DONUM  
I S  
HUIC ECCLESIAE  
EX RESIDUO  
BONORUM DOM<sup>I</sup>  
IOH<sup>S</sup> BRYAN.

1735.

TRANSLATION.—“The gift of I. S. to this church, from the residue of the goods of John Bryan. 1735.”

NOTE.—Bryan died on 31 August, 1699, and was buried in S. Chad's, Shrewsbury.

These fine cups were exhibited in the Ecclesiastical Art Exhibition held at Shrewsbury, in connection with the Church Congress, 1896.

Patens (2), pewter, 9 inches diameter, plain.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms ... ... ...	1692-1786
Births and Baptisms ...	1785-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

M. S. C., p. 164.

C. R., 1847, pp. 250, 323.

*History of the Presbyterian Meeting-house, Shrewsbury*, Richard Astley, 1847.

“Notes on Nonconformity in Shrewsbury,” *Eddowes's Journal*, 8 July, 1891.

*Inq.*, 21 March, 1885, and 7 Nov., 1891.

NOTES.—The following inscription, written by Francis Tallents, M.A., placed over the inner entrance doors:—

This place was not built for a faction or a party, but to promote repentance and faith in communion with all those who love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity. Our help is in the name of the Lord, who made Heaven and Earth.

In the church, amongst many other marble tablets, is this one:—

To the Memory of  
CHARLES ROBERT DARWIN,  
Author of *The Origin of Species*.  
Born in Shrewsbury,  
February 12th, 1809.  
In early life a member of  
and a constant worshipper  
in this Church.  
Died April 19th, 1882.

In the vestry are Job Orton's chair, and a large oil painting of the royal arms, formerly suspended over the pulpit.

The fine clock on front of organ gallery, facing pulpit, is dated 1724.

## SIDMOUTH.—UPPER HIGH STREET.

Built 1710.

## MINISTERS.

Bennet Stevenson, D.D. ... ...	-1719
William Palk ... ... ...	1719-1731
William West ... ... ...	1731-1738
John Brown ... ... ...	1738-1740
John Lacy ... ... ...	1740-1741
John Berry ... ... ...	1742-1750
Benjamin Kiddel ... ... ...	1750-1759
John Hogg ... ... ...	1759-1771
William Chapman ... ... ...	1772-1778
Isaac Smith ... ... ...	1778-1784
William Hughes ... ... ...	1784-1797
Edmund Butcher ... ... ...	1798-1820
Matthew Lee Yeates ... ...	1821-1825
Nicholas Samuel Heineken ...	1825-1830
William James ... ... ...	1830-1832
Thomas Baker ... ... ...	1833-1834
Robert Gibson, Junr. ... ...	1834-1835

Nicholas Samuel Heineken, 2nd time	1835-1839
Joseph Bull Bristowe	1840-1843
Charles William Robberds	1843-1853
Joseph William Smith	1853-1854
Benjamin Mardon, M.A.	1854-1863
John Briggs Lloyd	1863-1868
Thomas Robert Dobson	1868-1870
John Gow, B.A.	1870-1872
John George Teggan	1872-1876
Robert Yelland	1877-1889
Henry Morgan Dare	1889-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, 6 inches tall, in curved bell, stem, foot, raised beading round bell and between handles. London date letter 1807-8.

Paten (1), silver, 8 inches diameter, fluted border, three small feet. London date letter, 1749-50.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	1753-1836
Burials	1831-1834

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Murch*, p. 343.

*C. R.*, 1845, p. 842.

*Inq.*, 9 Oct., 1886.

## SOUTHAMPTON.—CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR.

Date of Congregation, 1847.

Opened 22 March, 1860; preacher, Robert Brook Aspland.

## MINISTERS.

William Hall...	1847-1848
Hugh Hutton	1851-1852
Thomas Felix Thomas	1852-1853

Edmund Kell, M.A.	1853-1874
Iden Payne	1874-1876
Daniel Amos	1878-1882
Henry Shaen Solly, M.A.	1882-1888
William Stephens	1888-1892
David Davis	1892-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. R.*, 1859, p. 566.

*C. R.*, 1860, p. 245. (*Illustrative and architectural description*)

## SOUTHPORT.—PORTLAND STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1862.

Opened 7 August, 1867;  
Preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

## MINISTERS.

Edward Samuel Howse, B.A.	1865-1867
Thomas Holland, B.A.	1868-1881
Charles Henry Wellbeloved	1883-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. F.*, 1867, p. 89.

*Inq.*, 10 Aug., 1867.

*L. U. A.*, 1892, p. 126.

*Record*, p. 168.

## SOUTH SHIELDS.—UNITY CHURCH.

Opened 4 Feb., 1874; preacher, James Christopher Street.

## MINISTERS.

Thomas Leyland	1871-1875
William John Taylor	1875-1878
Richard Cowley Smith	1878-1882

William Henry Lambelle	...	...	1882-1885
William Henry Eastlake	...	...	1886-1887
Alexander Ashworth	...	...	1887-1891
Joseph Geary	...	...	1892-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 14 Feb., 1874.

## STALYBRIDGE.—CANAL STREET.

Date of Congregation, Jan., 1866.

Opened 17 Feb., 1870;  
Preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

## MINISTERS.

Francis Revitt	...	...	1867-1872
Alexander Ashworth	...	...	1872-1880
Joseph Freeston	...	...	1880-1888
William Harrison	...	...	1888-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), electro, 8½ inches tall.

Paten (1), electro, 8½ inches diameter, beaded border.

Flagon (1), glass, 12 inches tall.

Bought by the congregation in 1868.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 29 May, 1869, being copy of document placed under foundation stone, laid 1 May, 1869.

C. F., 1869, p. 171.

*Inq.*, 26 Feb., 1870.

U. H., 18 March, 1887.

C. L., 28 Sept., 1889.

Record, p. 169.

## STAND CHAPEL.

Opened 9 April, 1819; preacher, John Gooch Robberds.

First chapel built 1693.

## MINISTERS.

Robert Eaton	...	...	...	1689?-1701
Samuel Eaton	...	...	...	1701-1710
Joseph Heywood	...	...	...	1710-1729
William Harrison, M.A.	...	...	...	1729-1737
William Bond	...	...	...	1737-1783
William Dodge Cooper	...	...	...	1783-1788?
Richard Aubrey	...	...	...	1787-1797
Thomas Smith	...	...	...	1797-1810
Arthur Dean	...	...	...	1811-1831
Thomas May	...	...	...	1832-1841
Philip Pearsall Carpenter, B.A.	...	...	...	1841-1846
John Cropper, M.A.	...	...	...	1846-1866
William Croke Squier	...	...	...	1867-1885
Robert Travers Herford, B.A.	...	...	...	1885-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, 4¾ inches tall, 5 inches diameter, bell, foot, cord pattern moulding round top, spiral fluting above the base. Inscription:—

THE GIFT OF MARGARET WALKER  
TO TH' STAND CHAPEL.

On reverse, Medallion with



Date letter, probably London 1746-47.

NOTE.—Margaret Walker was daughter-in-law of one of the original founders of this congregation.

Paten (1), pewter, 9 inches diameter, plain.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	...	1765-1779
II. Births and Baptisms	...	...	...	1765-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 156.*Nightingale*, vol. 3, 1892, p. 215.*Memorials of Stand Chapel*, R. Travers Herford, 1893.*L. on W.*, June, 1893.*Record*, p. 170.

## STANNINGTON.—UNDERBANK CHAPEL.

Built 1742.

First chapel built 1652/53, at cost of Mr. Richard Spoone.

## MINISTERS.

Ralph Wood ...	...	...	...	1652-1655
Robert Matthewman	...	...	...	1655-1657
Isaac Darwent	...	...	...	1657-1662
— Hopwood ...	...	...	...	1663-1665
Joseph Bacon	...	...	...	1665-1667
— Revel? ...	...	...	...	1668
Timothy Dighton	...	...	...	1668-1671
Thomas Mellor	...	...	...	1673-1674
William Walker	...	...	...	1674-1676
John Marsden	...	...	...	1676-1679
William Walker	...	...	...	1679-1683
George Crosland	...	...	...	1684-1689
Abraham Dawson	...	...	...	1689-1696
William Bagshaw	...	...	...	1696-1713
Samuel Smith	...	...	...	1713-1761
John Hall ...	...	...	...	1761-1780
Josiah Rhodes	...	...	...	1780-1785
Edward Gibson	...	...	...	1785-1794
Astley Meanley	...	...	...	1794-1814
Peter Wright...	...	...	...	1814-1854
Michael Alfred Moon	...	...	...	1855-1863
Henry Hill ...	...	...	...	1864-1872
William Henry Eastlake	...	...	...	1872-1876

William Birks	...	...	...	1877-1878
Edward Cornelius Towne, B.A.	...	...	...	1879-1881
Richard Cowley Smith	...	...	...	1882-1884
Iden Payne	...	...	...	1884-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver, 4½ inches tall, plain bell, stem, foot.  
fluted handles. London date letter, 1751-52.Patens (3), pewter, 9 inches diameter, plain. On rim of  
all:—

S.

R. S.

Alms dish (1), pewter, 10 inches diameter, 1½ inches deep,  
rim 1 inch broad. On rim:—

S.

S. R.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1718-1837
------------------------	-----	-----------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

<i>Hallamshire</i> , Joseph Hunter, 1819, p. 273.
<i>M. S. C.</i> , p. 173.
<i>Miall</i> , p. 360.
<i>C. F.</i> , 1871, p. 121.

## STOCKPORT.—S. PETERSGATE.

Opened 23 March, 1842;  
Preacher, Henry Montgomery, LL.D.

First chapel built 1702.

Second chapel (in High Street) opened 1722.

## MINISTERS.

John Byrom ...	...	...	...	1679?-1697?
Richard Milne	...	...	...	1700?-1720

Samuel De la Rose ...	...	...	-1722
James Hardy ...	...	...	1722-1743
William Fletcher ...	...	...	-1734
Joseph Clegg ...	...	...	-1750
John Milne ...	...	...	1750-1760
Joseph Booth ...	...	...	1761-1781
— Porteus ...	...	...	1781-1785
James Wilson, M.A., D.D.	...	...	1785-1792
William Allard ...	...	...	1793
Benjamin Rigby Davis ...	...	...	1793? -1794?
Edward Gibson ...	...	...	1794-1799
Edward Higginson ...	...	...	1801-1810
Samuel Parker ...	...	...	1811-1834
William Smith, F.L.S.	...	...	1834-1845
David Davis, B.A. ...	...	...	1845-1848
James Bayley ...	...	...	1848-1857
Andrew Macreight Creery, B.A. ...	...	...	1857-1863
Richard Pilcher, B.A. ...	...	...	1864-1866
James Black, M.A. ...	...	...	1867-1882
Alfred Payne ...	...	...	1883-1890
Benjamin Charles Constable	...	...	1891-

## PLATE.

Cups (2), silver, 9 inches tall, plain, bell, stem, foot. Date letter (worn), London, 1753?

Patens (2), pewter, 9½ inches diameter, plain. London maker's mark.

Bowl, pewter, 10½ inches diameter, 1½ inches deep. London maker's mark.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	...	...	1761-1780
II. Baptisms	...	...	1780-1792
III. Baptisms	...	...	1792-1798
IV. Baptisms	...	...	1785-1828
V. Baptisms	...	...	1828-1837
VI. Burials	...	...	1785-1835

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 124.  
*C. F.*, 1842, p. 312.  
*Urwick*, p. 286.  
*Ing.*, 8 Oct., 1892.  
*Record*, p. 173.

## STOCKTON-ON-TEES.—WELLINGTON STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1688.

Opened 22 May, 1873;  
Preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

First chapel opened 21 July, 1699; rebuilt 1754.

## MINISTERS.

Thomas Thompson ...	...	...	1688-1729
John Thompson ...	...	...	1729-1753
Andrew Blackie ...	...	...	1753? -1785
Benjamin Evans ...	...	...	1785-1792
Robert Marr ...	...	...	1792? -1803
Samuel Kennedy ...	...	...	1803-1817
Benjamin Evans, 2nd time ...	...	...	1817-1821
Joseph Charles Meeke ...	...	...	1821-1831
Charles Case Nutter ...	...	...	1831-1832
William Duffield ...	...	...	1833-1840
Thomas Cooper ...	...	...	1841-
James McDowell ...	...	...	1844-1851
Thomas Jones Read ...	...	...	1851-1858
Robert Spears ...	...	...	1858-1861
William Wynn Robinson ...	...	...	1861-1866
William Elliott ...	...	...	1866-1878
William Stoddart, B.A. ...	...	...	1878-1879
Hubert Clarke ...	...	...	1880-1882
Martin Ringrose ...	...	...	1883-1884
Thomas Halliwell Thomas ...	...	...	1885-1887
Edward Charles Bennett ...	...	...	1888-1893
William Henry Lambelle ...	...	...	1896-

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms ... ... ...	1688-1779
Marriages ... ... ...	1688
II. Baptisms ... ... ...	1779-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 128.

*A Brief History of Protestant Nonconformity and of the Society assembling in the Old Meeting-house, High Street, Stockton-on-Tees*, Thomas Richmond, 1856.

*Two Hundred Years*, Stockton-on-Tees, 1888.

**STOURBRIDGE.—PRESBYTERIAN CHAPEL,  
HIGH STREET.**

Opened 6 July, 1788; preachers, Benjamin Carpenter, a.m.; and James Scott, p.m.

First chapel in Coventry Street built *circa* 1698.

## MINISTERS.

George Flower ... ... ...	1698-1733
John Edge ... ... ...	1734-1777
Benjamin Carpenter ... ...	1778-1795
Herbert Jenkins ... ...	1796-1806
Benjamin Carpenter, 2nd time	1807-1816
James Scott ... ... ...	1807-1827
Thomas Warren ... ...	1817-1821
Alexander Paterson, M.A. ...	1822-1852
Alfred William Worthington, B.A., J.P.	1852-1855
John Dendy, M.A. ...	1855-1858
Robert Henry Gibson, B.A. ...	1858-1860
David Maginnis ... ...	1862-1884
Arthur William Timmis ...	1884-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

The Scott MSS., 3 vols., in custody of the minister for time being of this congregation.

*M. R.*, 1817, p. 6.

*Early History of Presbyterian Congregation, Stourbridge*, A. W. Worthington, B.A., 1886.

*Early History of Presbyterian Congregation, Stourbridge*, part 2, A. W. Worthington, B.A., 1888.

*Notes as to Schools*, A. W. Worthington, B.A., 1889.

**STROUD.—LANSDOWN ROAD.**

Opened 16 May, 1876;  
Preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

## MINISTERS.

Richard Pilcher, B.A. ...	1877-1878
William Birks, F.R.A.S. ...	1881-1883
Henry Hill ... ... ...	1889-1891

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 27 May, 1876.

**STYAL.—NORCLIFFE CHAPEL.**

Date of Congregation, 1824.

Opened 23 June, 1867; preachers, Alfred Payne, a.m., and Henry Green, M.A., p.m.

First chapel opened 1824.

## MINISTERS.

Henry Halford Jones ...	1824-1833
John Colston, J.P. ...	1833-1863
Alfred Payne ... ...	1864-1871
Philip Martineau Higginson, M.A.	1871-1884
John Collins Odgers, B.A. ...	1885-1891
John Hardy Felstead ...	1892-

## PLATE.

Cups (2), pewter, 7½ inches tall, bell, knop, stem, foot.

Paten (1), pewter, 10 inches diameter, slightly ornamented rim.

Given about 1840, by Robert Hyde Greg.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1833-1836
------------------------	-----	-----------

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 29 June, 1867.

*C. F.*, 1867, p. 153.

*Record*, p. 176.

## SUNDERLAND.—BRIDGE STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1830.

Opened 29 May, 1831; preacher, William Turner.

## MINISTERS.

John Wright	...	...	...	1831-1852
John Stephens	...	...	...	1852-1854
Robert Spears	...	...	...	1852-1858
Charles Matthews	...	...	...	1858-1860
Archibald Forbes Macdonald, M.A.				1860-1862
Noah Green	...	...	...	1866-1867
John Bevan	...	...	...	1867-1868
John Whitworth	...	...	...	1868-1872
James Macdonald	...	...	...	1874-1878
William Elliott	...	...	...	1879-1883
John Channing Pollard	...	...	...	1883-1888
William Birks, F.R.A.S.	...	...	...	1889-1891
James Macdonald, 2nd time	...	...	...	1892-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R.*, 1830, p. 427.

*M. R.*, 1831, p. 504.

## SWINTON.—JANE LANE.

Date of Congregation, *circa* 1820.

Opened 12 May, 1858; preacher, William Gaskell, M.A.

School-house opened 14 August, 1831.

## MINISTERS.

William Harrison	...	...	...	1870-1878
John Moore	...	...	...	1878-1891
William Rose Shanks	...	...	...	1892-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. R.*, 1857, p. 305.

*C. R.*, 1858, p. 366.

*Inq.*, 22 May, 1858.

*L. on W.*, 1896, p. 51.

*Record*, p. 177.

## TAMWORTH.—COLEHILL.

Built 1725.

## MINISTERS.

Jonah Malchin	...	...	before 1715-17-
John Byng	...	...	before 1772-1827
John Owen	...	...	1821-1837
William Parkinson	...	...	1837-1857
Thomas Bowring	...	...	1857-1862
Charles Frederick Biss	...	...	1864-1866
John Dean	...	...	1868-1878
Richard Elliott Birks	...	...	1879-1882
William Robinson	...	...	1883-1885
Frederick Teasdale Read	...	...	1885-1887
John Howard	...	...	1887-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 165.

*Sibree*, p. 238.

## TAUNTON.—MARY STREET.

Built, 1721, for Baptists.

## MINISTERS.

Thomas Whinnel	...	...	1688-1720
Joseph Jefferies	...	...	1717-1746
Richard Harrison, M.A.	...	...	1746-1764
Joshua Toulmin, D.D.	...	...	1764-1803
Job David ( <i>last Baptist minister</i> )	...	...	1803-1809
Henry Davies, LL.D.	...	...	1810-1827
Thomas Walker Horsfield	...	...	1827-1835
John George Teggin	...	...	1828-1835
Robert Mortimer Montgomery	...	...	1836-1852
William Arthur Jones, M.A.	...	...	1852-1866
Philip Henry Wicksteed, M.A.	...	...	1867-1869
John Birks	...	...	1870-1883
Jeffery Worthington, B.A.	...	...	1883-

## TANCRED STREET.

Presbyterian Chapel in Tancred Street built *circa* 1732; congregation united with and removed to the Mary Street Chapel 1815.

Thomas Amory	...	...	1732-1759
John Ward	...	...	1759-1793
Thomas Broadhurst	...	...	1793-1795
John Ludd Fenner	...	...	1795-1815

## PLATE.

## THE "NOBLE" GIFTS.

Cups (4), silver, 9 inches tall, bell, stem, foot. London date letter, 1744-45.

Patens (2), silver, 10½ inches diameter. Same date letter.

Flagons (2), silver, 12 inches tall. Same date letter.  
Inscription on all the eight vessels:—

THE GIFT OF  
MR. SAMUEL NOBLE,  
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW,  
OF TAUNTON,  
TO THE BAPTIST MEETING  
OF THAT PLACE.

174 4/5

NOTE.—In 1777 Mrs. Jane Noble added to the above a pair of silver candlesticks, with snuffers and dish. These were sold many years ago, according to an entry in the minute book in custody of Mr. William Blake, of South Petherton.—G. E. E.

## THE "ATKINS" GIFT.

Patent (1), silver, 9 inches diameter. Date letter worn. Inscription:—

THE GIFT OF MISS ANN ATKINS, OF TAUNTON,  
UNTO THE  
TRUSTEES OF THE CHAPEL IN MARY STREET,  
IN THAT TOWN,  
TO BE USED AT THE SACRAMENT.  
1818.

Pricked on the upper rim of paten are the letters and date:—

F  
I. E  
1688.

On the under side of the rim are the letters and date:—

M F  
1739.

In the chapel, suspended from the ceiling, is a fine brass candelabrum for 24 lights. Inscription on the base:—

NATHANIEL WEBB. 1728.

## REGISTERS.

I.	Births and Baptisms	...	1747-1817
	Burials	...	1797-1813
II.	Births and Baptisms	...	1813-1837
	Burials	...	1813-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Murch*, p. 191.

U. H., 9 Nov., 1883.

## TAVISTOCK.—ABBEY CHAPEL.

Present chapel was formerly the refectory of Tavistock Abbey; its free use granted by the Earl of Bedford, though the Earl, as patron, had removed Thomas Larkham, in Oct., 1660, from S. Eustachius' Church, Tavistock.

## MINISTERS.

Thomas Larkham, M.A.	...	...	1660-1669
William Pearse	...	...	1669-1688
Henry Flamanck	...	...	1688-1692
Jacob Sandercock	...	...	1688-1729
Peter Jillard	...	...	1730-1741
Samuel Merivale	...	...	1744-1760
Bernard Dowdell	...	...	1762-1772
Theophilus Edwards	...	...	1772-1794
William Evans	...	...	1794-1841
Thomas May	...	...	1841-1842
Henry Solly	...	...	1842-1844
John Knowles Montgomery	...	...	1844-1847
John Commins	...	...	1847-1849
George Heap Stanley, B.A.	...	...	1849-1851
James Taplin	...	...	1851-1858
David Griffith	...	...	1858-1866
Touzeau Parris	...	...	1866-1868
William Sunderland Smith	...	...	1870
Leonard Hünges	...	...	1870-1871
John Davies, M.A.	...	...	1871-1873
Lindsey Thomas Badcock	...	...	1874-1894
John Barron	...	...	1894-

## PLATE.

Mugs (2), silver, 3½ inches tall; each one handle. Date letter nearly effaced. Initials on bottom:—  
M. F.

Believed to be the gift of the Flamanck family.

Patens (2), pewter, 9½ inches diameter, plain.

## REGISTERS.

Births and Baptisms ... ... 1692-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, 1825, p. 127.  
*Murch*, 1825, p. 481.  
*C. F.*, 1869, p. 43 (has engraving of chapel).  
Alford's *Abbots of Tavistock*, 1891, pp. 296, 311, 345.



TENTERDEN.

PRESBYTERIAN CHAPEL.

1661-62.

## TENTERDEN.—ASHFORD ROAD.

Built 1746.

First chapel probably built late in 17th century.

School-house built 1839.

## MINISTERS.

Joseph Osborn	...	...	...	1690?-1699?
John Hammond	...	...	here	1715
			(Nicholas Warren here 1726?)	
Thomas Meremoth	...	...	...	1736-1745
Cornelius Hancock, M.A.	...	...	...	1745-1774
Lawrence Holden	...	...	...	1772-1844
Edward Talbot	...	...	...	1827-1869
Robert Cooper Dendy	...	...	...	1869-1889
George Walter Lewin	...	...	...	1889-1894
Felix Taylor, B.A.	...	...	...	1895-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver; a magnificently-worked posset pot or caudle cup,  $3\frac{1}{4}$  inches tall. London date letter, 1668-69. Faintly-pricked inscription:—

T.

A. + A.

Probably Andrew (d. 1679) and Anne Tucker.

Chalice (1), silver, a somewhat similar but slightly smaller caudle cup,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall. London date letter, 1661-62. No inscription, but probably from same source as above.

Patens (2), electro, 10 inches diameter, beaded rim. Inscription on each:—

PRESENTED TO THE  
PRESBYTERIAN CHAPEL OF TENTERDEN,  
1 MAY, 1877,  
BY H [ENRY] P [EACH] BUCKLER.

Flagon (1), electro,  $14\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, plain, beak, handle, lid. No inscription, but gift of Robert Milligan Shipman.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms	...	1736-1837
Burials	...	1812-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R.*, 1822, p. 709.

*C. R.*, 1844, p. 780.

*Old Tenterden*, J. E. Mace, 1891, p. 7.

*L. P. A.*, p. 27.

## TODMORDEN CHURCH.

Opened 7 April, 1869; preacher, William Gaskell, M.A.

First chapel opened 6 June, 1824;

Preachers, Nathaniel Phillips, D.D., morn.;

William Stevens, afternoon; and George Harris, evening.

Date of Congregation, 1818.

## MINISTERS.

Noah Jones	...	...	...	1824-1827
Thomas Stewart	...	...	...	1827-1828-
George White	...	...	...	-1832-
Joseph Marriott	...	...	...	1834?-1836
Richard Cooke	...	...	...	1836?-1837?
James Taylor	...	...	...	1837-1851
Brooke Herford, D.D.	...	...	...	1851-1855
Lindsey Taplin, M.A.	...	...	...	1856-1880
James Black, M.A.	...	...	...	1882-1886
Abram Birtles Camm	...	...	...	1886-1888
Edward Parry, B.A.	...	...	...	1889-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R.*, 1824, p. 431.

*Inq.*, 30 Dec., 1865.

*Inq.*, 10 April, 1869.

*C. F.*, 1869, p. 183.

*Opening of Church* (small duo.), reprinted from the *Todmorden and Hebden Bridge Advertiser*, 10 April, 1869.

*Record*, p. 178.

NOTE.—The foundation stone of this magnificent church, designed by Mr. John Gibson, of Westminster, was laid on 23 Dec., 1865, by Mr. Samuel Fielden, after a short religious service conducted by Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D. The inscription, deeply cut on a massive brass plate, runs:—"THIS CHURCH WAS BUILT BY SAMUEL, JOHN, AND JOSHUA FIELDEN, OF TODMORDEN, FOR THE WORSHIP OF THE ONLY TRUE GOD, THE FATHER ALMIGHTY, IN THE FAITH OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST."

## TORQUAY.—UNITY HALL.

Date of Congregation, 1883.

Opened 17 April, 1892;  
Preacher, William Copeland Bowie.

## MINISTERS.

William Henry Eastlake	...	...	1884-1886
Robert Scammell Clarke	...	...	1888-1889
Frank Shaw	...	...	1889-1890

William Robinson	...	...	1890-1891
James Shaw	...	...	1893-1894
Priestley Prime	...	...	1894-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 23 April, 1892.

## TROWBRIDGE.—CONIGRE CHAPEL.

Opened 1 Oct., 1857; preachers, William James, morning;  
 Edwin Chapman, afternoon;  
 Philip Pearsall Carpenter, B.A., evening.

First Chapel built *ante* 1714

## MINISTERS.

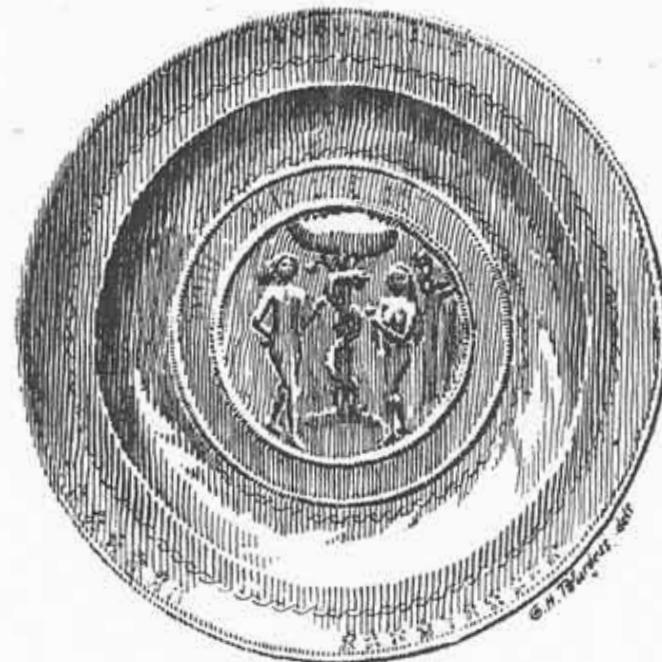
John Lawes	...	...	1710-1714
John Davisson	...	...	1712-1721
Thomas Lucas	...	...	1721-1743
William Waldron	...	...	1743-1794
Thomas Twining	...	...	1794-1799
Daniel Jones	...	...	1800-1810
William Jones	...	...	1811-1812
John Gisburne	...	...	1813-1822
Richard Wright	...	...	1822-1827
Samuel Martin	...	...	1827-1877
John Hardy Felstead	...	...	1878-1888
Edward Potter Hall	...	...	1889-1893
Robert Henry Underwood Bloor, B.A.			1895-

## PLATE.

Cups (4), silver, 6½ inches tall, bell, stem, foot. London date letter, 1822-23.

Patens (2), electro, 9 inches diameter, plain.

Flagon (1), electro, 9½ inches tall, handle, lid, beak.



## TROWBRIDGE.

## CONIGRE CHAPEL.

## BRASS ALMS DISH.

"And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat"—*Genesis iii, 17*

This congregation owns a fine brass alms dish, 18 inches diameter. In centre is a representation of the temptation, Adam and Eve standing on either side of the tree, round the trunk of which is coiled the serpent. I have no note as to the origin of this dish.—G. E. E.

#### REGISTER.

Births	...	...	...	...	1819-1836
--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Murch*, p. 69.

*C. R.*, 1855, cover of July issue.

*C. U.*, 1865, p. 206.

*C. L.*, 6 April, 1889.

#### WAKEFIELD.—WESTGATE.

Opened 1 Nov., 1752; preacher, Thomas Walker, M.A.

Restored and re-opened 21 Dec., 1882; preacher,  
Charles Hargrove, M.A.

First Chapel opened 29 August, 1697; preacher,  
Oliver Heywood.

#### MINISTERS.

Joshua Kirby...	...	...	...	1662-1674
Peter Naylor ...	...	...	...	1674-1690
John Holdsworth, <i>Assistant</i>				—
Joshua Sagar....	...	...	...	1690-1710
Joseph Sagar?	...	...	...	1710-1715
Isaac Hawkins	...	...	before 1715-1724	
Thomas Hatfield, <i>Assistant</i>				—
John Aldred ...	...	...	...	1725-1760
William Turner	...	...	...	1761-1794
Thomas Johnstone	...	...	...	1790-1833
Patrick Cannon	...	...	...	1834-1837
John Cameron	...	...	...	1837-1845
Edward Higginson	...	...	...	1846-1858
Goodwyn Barmby	...	...	...	1858-1880
Andrew Chalmers	...	...	...	1880-

## PLATE.

Cups (2), pewter, 8½ inches tall, bell, stem, foot.  
 Patens (2), pewter, 8 inches diameter, 2½ inches tall, foot.  
 Flagon (1), pewter, 14 inches tall, beak, lid, spout.  
 Bought for £4 14s. 6d. on 3 Nov., 1777.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1761-1837
II. Burials ...	1785-1835

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 175.*Miall*, p. 375.*Inq.*, 20 Sept., 1862.

## WALMSLEY.

Date of Congregation, *ante* 1709.

Opened 1713.

## MINISTERS.

James Milne ...	... ... ...	1706-1730
Robert Hesketh ...	... ... ...	1730?-1739?
Samuel? Waterhouse ...	... ... ...	-1748?
John Helme ...	... ... ...	1750-1760
John Aspinall ...	... ... ...	-1762-here 1779
John Taylor ...	... ... ...	-1783-1788?
Thomas [Francis] Davies ...	... ... ...	-1789-1810
Thomas Jones ...	... ... ...	1811-1819
Noah Jones ...	... ... ...	1819-1821
William Probert ...	... ... ...	1821-1870
Joseph Hardinge Matthews ...	... ... ...	1871-1878
Edward Allen ...	... ... ...	1878-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 159.*C R.*, 1834, p. 738.*Nightingale*, vol. 3, 1892, p. 4.*Record*, p. 180.

## WALSALL.—STAFFORD STREET.

Opened 9 Nov., 1827; preacher, James Scott.  
 First Chapel destroyed by rioters 1710.  
 Second Chapel built 1715.

## MINISTERS.

John Godley ...	... ... ...	-1710-1715-
James Warner	some years prior to death,	1741
John Dobson ...	... ... ...	1741-
John Winter ...	... ... ...	—
David Jones ...	... ... ...	-1762
Noah Jones ...	... ... ...	1762-1784
Ebenezer Beasley ...	... ... ...	1786-1789
Benjamin Davis ...	... ... ...	1789-1790
Thomas Moore ...	... ... ...	1790-1794
Thomas Bowen ...	... ... ...	1794-1818
Abraham Manley ...	... ... ...	1818-1822
Thomas Bowen ...	... ... ...	1823-1838
William McKean ...	... ... ...	1838-1845
James Cauty Smith ...	... ... ...	1851-1852
Edward Myers, F.G.S.	... ... ...	1852-1860
John Omer Squier ...	... ... ...	1861-1867 <i>Chapel closed</i> ... ... —
William Wynn Robinson ...	... ... ...	1871-1873
Peter Dean ...	... ... ...	1876-

## REGISTERS.

Births and Baptisms ... ... 1788-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

The Scott MSS., in custody of Stourbridge Presbyterian Congregation.

*History of Walsall*, Pearce, 1813.*M. S. C.*, p. 165.*Monthly Repository*, 1828, p. 67.*A History of Bridge Street Chapel, Walsall*, Alfred Willis, 1893, pp. 2, 3, 7, 8.*Seedsover*, 1894, p. 34.

**WAREHAM.—SOUTH STREET.**

Opened 29 Sept., 1830; preacher, Robert Aspland.

First Chapel opened Feb., 1828; preacher, John Mitchelson.

**MINISTERS.**

Henry Squire	...	...	1828-1831
James Cowdan Wallace	...	...	1831-1841
John Cropper, M.A.	...	...	1841-1847
William Smith, F.L.S.	...	...	1847-1850
Alexander MacNamee Walker	...	...	1850-1853
David Griffith	...	...	1854-1858
Maxwell Davidson	...	...	1858-1861
Charles Case Nutter	...	...	1862-1866
John Briggs Lloyd	...	...	1868-1873
John Dale	...	...	1873-1874
<i>Chapel closed (re-opened 10 June, 1883)</i>		1874-1883	
Edwin John Wilkins	...	...	1884-1908 <i>acc to Year Books</i>

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*M. R.*, 1830, p. 869.

*Murch*, p. 277.

*Ing.*, 16 June, 1883.

**WARMINSTER.—OLD MEETING.**

Opened 8 October, 1704; preacher, Rev. Dr. Cotton.

**MINISTERS.**

John Buckler	...	...	—
Compton South, B.D.	...	...	1687-1705
George Boucher	...	...	1701-1718
Samuel Bates	...	...	1705-1761
William Lush	...	...	1756-1781
Nathanael Andrews	...	...	1782-1794
Thomas Tremlett	...	...	1795-1800

Theophilus Browne, M.A.	...	...	1800-1807
Griffith Roberts	...	...	1808-1825
Benjamin Waterhouse	...	...	1826-1832
James Bayley	...	...	1834-1835
John Mitchelson	...	...	1837-1840
John Lettis Short	...	...	1840-1842
Edmund Squire	...	...	1842-1843
Patrick Cannon	...	...	1843-1844
John Owen	...	...	1844-1846
Thomas Jones Read	...	...	1846-1851
Thomas Cooper	...	...	1851-1854
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	1854-1856
Robert Harris	...	...	1856-1857
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	1858-1859
James Taplin	...	...	1859-1860
John Joseph George	...	...	1860-1863
Henry Austin	...	...	1863-1866
<i>Chapel sold</i>	...	...	1869

**PLATE.**

THE "LANGLEY" GIFT.

82  
Mugs (2), silver,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, one handle, lid. London date letter, 1789-90.

Patens (2), silver,  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches diameter, beaded rim. London date letter, 1789-90.

Flagon (1), silver, 12 inches tall, handle, beak, and lid, with pine-apple knob. London date letter, 1789-90.

All the five pieces are marked with the coat of arms and crest of Mr. John Taylor, who gave them to the congregation on 2 May, 1790.

NOTE.—This service of plate is deposited with the British and Foreign Unitarian Association, Essex Hall, London, W.C., and is for the present *lent* to Robert Spears (for the use of the Highgate Hill congregation), in whose house I saw all the pieces.—G. E. E.

**REGISTERS.**

Births and Baptisms ... ... 1762-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Murch*, p. 86.*History of Warminster*, John J. Daniel, 1879, p. 234.

## WARRINGTON.—CAIRO STREET.

Date of License, 30 Sept., 1672:

*"A Room or Roomes in the Court-house of Warington."*

Opened 1745.

First Chapel opened 1703.

## MINISTERS.

Robert Yates	...	...	...	1672-1678
Samuel Yates	...	...	...	1678?-1679?
Peter Aspinwall	...	...	...	-1696?
Charles Owen, D.D.	...	...	...	1696-1746
John Seddon	...	...	...	1747-1770
William Enfield, LL.D.	...	...	...	1770-1785
Joseph Bealey	...	...	...	1786-1791
William Broadbent	...	...	...	1792-1822
Hugh Hutton, M.A.	...	...	...	1820-1822
Edward Robinson Dimmock	...	...	...	1822-1841
Francis Bishop	...	...	...	1841-1844
Thomas Hincks, B.A., F.R.S.	...	...	...	1844-1846
Philip Pearsall Carpenter, B.A., Ph.D.	...	...	...	1846-1861
James Nixon Porter	...	...	...	1862-1872
Henry Woods Perris	...	...	...	1872-1877
Richard Pilcher, B.A.	...	...	...	1878-1887
Priestley Prime	...	...	...	1887-1888
Frank Kerry Freeston	...	...	...	1888-1893
William Hamilton Drummond, B.A.	...	...	...	1893-

## PLATE.

Cup (1), silver, 10 inches tall, very thin bowl, fine stem.  
London date letter, 1735-36. Inscribed on bowl—

THE GIVER, G. P.

A GIFT TO YE PROTESTANT DISSENTERS  
CHAPPELL, WARRINGTON.Cup (1), silver, 9½ inches tall, bowl thin and worn, fine stem.  
Date letter and marks much worn and indistinct, but pattern  
and workmanship almost identical with the other. Inscribed on  
bowl—

THE GIVER, J. B.

A GIFT TO YE PROTESTANT DISSENTERS  
CHAPPELL, WARRINGTON.Plates (2), pewter, quite plain, 9½ inches diameter. Under-  
neath the edge of each, D. C.

## REGISTERS.

Births and Baptisms ... ... 1771-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 159.*C. R.*, 1842, pp. 122, 525.*C. R.*, 1845, p. 140.*Liverpool Daily Post*, 29 May, 1888.*Inq.*, 9 June, 1888.*Nightingale*, vol. 4, 1892, p. 214.*L. U. A.*, p. 124.*Record*, p. 182.

## WARWICK.—HIGH STREET.

Built 1780 on land given by Lord Warwick in exchange for  
that on which the original chapel stood.Restored and re-opened 28 June, 1863; preacher,  
John William Lake.

## MINISTERS.

John Wilson	...	...	...	1691-1695
Joseph Carpenter	...	...	...	before 1715-1745/6
James Kettle	...	...	...	1746-1785
Benjamin Kingsbury	...	...	...	1786-1789?
William Field	...	...	...	1789-1843
Henry Ashton Meeson, M.D.	...	...	...	1843-1845
Thomas Lethbridge Marshall	...	...	...	1846-1852

Daniel Davies Jeremy, M.A.	...	1853-1860
Percy Bakewell, B.A.	...	1861-1862
John William Lake	...	1862-1893
Benjamin Kirkman Gray	...	1894-

## REGISTERS.

Births and Baptisms ... 1790-1837

## TOPOGRAPHY.

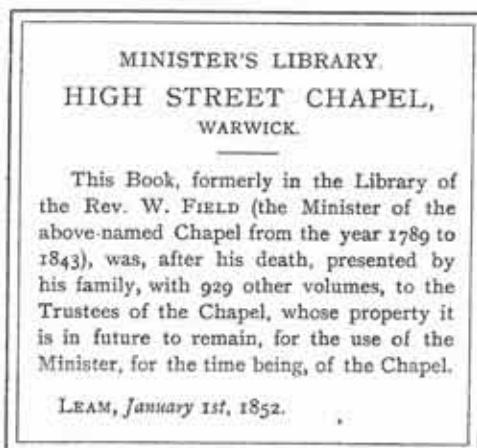
*An Account of the Town and Castle of Warwick*, William Field, 1815, pp. 135-6.

*M.R.*, 1817, p. 6.

*Sibree*, p. 129.

*Inq.*, 11 July, 1863.

NOTE.—The volumes given to the trustees of this Chapel by the family of the late William Field contain this bookplate:—



## WEM.—NOBLE STREET.

Built 1716. Original one burnt by rioters, 1715.

## MINISTERS.

Samuel Taylor	...	...	...	-1695
Richard Latham	...	...	...	-1706
Richard Lathrop	...	...	...	-1708

Thomas Fisher	...	...	...	-1711
Richard Lathrop, 2nd time	...	...	...	1711-1716
Thomas Holland	...	...	...	1716-1753
Philip Holland (son)	ord. here			1754-1755
Thomas Harrop	...	...	...	1755-1781
John Houghton	...	...	...	1782-1788
William Hazlitt, M.A.	...	...	...	1788-1813
James Whitehead	...	...	...	1814-1817
Thomas Toller	...	...	...	1817-1820
Thomas William Jenkyns, D.D.	...	...	...	1820-1827
J. F. Mandend	...	...	...	1827-1842
Edward Sadler	...	...	...	1842-1853
George Smith	...	...	...	1853-2 Ap., 1874

NOTE.—After 1874 no minister, chapel and endowments dealt with by Charity Commissioners; are now (1896) in hands of trustees sanctioned by Commissioners.—G. E. E.

## REGISTER.

Baptisms ... ... ... 1755-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R.*, 1820, p. 678.

*History of Wem*, Rev. Sam. Garbet, A.M., 1818, p. 239.

## WEST BROMWICH.—LODGE ROAD.

Opened 26 April, 1875; preacher, Robert Rodolph Suffield.

## MINISTERS.

John Harrison	...	...	...	1874-1895
Edward William Lummis, B.A.	...	...	...	1895-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 1 May, 1875.

NOTE.—For succession of ministers in the Old Meeting, West Bromwich, see *M.R.*, 1817, p. 6.

## WHITBY.—FLOWERGATE OLD CHAPEL.

Built 1750.

## MINISTERS.

Samuel Brook	...	before 1694-1699
Isaac Worthington	...	1699-1701
Joseph Duckenfield	...	1702?-bef. 1707
Isaac Thompson	...	1704-1715
John Reddid	...	1715-1729
Isaac Barker	...	1729-1756
William Lee	...	1756-1764
William Wood, M.D.	...	1764-1769
Thomas Watson	...	1769-1825
James Rutherford	...	1821-1828
Joseph Ashton	...	1828-1830
Joseph Ketley	...	1830-1833
Closed	...	1833-1842
David Davis, B.A.	...	1843-1845
Arthur Lupton, B.A.	...	1846-1848
Marmaduke Charles Frankland	...	1851-1852
James Cooper	...	1852-1859
John Owen	...	1861-1882
William Stoddart, B.A.	...	1883-1888
Francis Haydn Williams	...	1888-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), silver,  $5\frac{1}{4}$  inches tall, plain bell, stem, foot. London date letter, 1718-19. Inscription on bell, above a band which runs round the middle of bell, and through the two handles:—

THE GIFT OF MR. LEO. WILDE,  
FOR YE USE OF YE  
PROTESTANT DISSENTERS IN WHITBY.  
FEB. 14, 1732.

Patens (2), silver, 9 inches diameter, plain. London date letter, 1734-35. Inscription:—

FOR THE USE OF THE  
PROTESTANT DISSENTERS IN WHITBY.  
Y<sup>E</sup> I MAY, 1735.

A large white linen cloth, on which is worked, in silk, this inscription:—

THE GIFT OF MR. LEONARD WILDE  
TO THE  
PROTESTANT DISSENTERS OF WHITBY.

FEB. 14, 1732.

Another white linen cloth, inscribed in ink:—

FLOWERGATE OLD CHAPEL.  
MINISTER, THE REV. J. OWEN,  
IN MEMORY OF JANE ANDERSON.  
MAY, 1874. F. A.

The carved oak chair by Communion Table bears the date of 1690.

A communication concerning the plate, &c., will be found in *Whitby Times*, 17 June, 1892.

## REGISTERS.

- |                        |     |           |
|------------------------|-----|-----------|
| I. Births and Baptisms | ... | 1695-1832 |
| Marriages and Burials  | ... | 1695-1832 |

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*History of Whitby*, Rev. Geo. Young, 1817, vol. ii, p. 619.

*M. S. C.*, p. 177.

*Dickenson's Register*, p. 48.

*Miall*, p. 379.

## WHITCHURCH, SALOP.—DODINGTON

## PRESBYTERIAN CHAPEL.

Date of Congregation, 1672.

Re-built 1717

First chapel in Dodington built 1707; destroyed by rioters 1716.

Broad Oak Chapel registered 1689.

## MINISTERS.

Philip Henry, M.A. ....	... ...	1672-1696
Samuel Benion, M.D. ....	... ...	1696-1706
Robert Pell ....	... ...	1706-1707
David Benion ....	... ...	1708-1725
Thomas Colthurst ....	... ...	1726-1738
John? King ....	... ...	1738-1739
Ebenezer Keay ....	... ...	1739-1779
John Jones ....	... ...	1780-
Thomas Rees ....	... ...	—
Henry Procter ....	... ...	-1783
Thomas Jenkins ....	... ...	1783-1815
David William Jones ....	... ...	1815-1818
Joseph Marriott ....	... ...	1818-1823
John Philp ....	... ...	1823-1826
Richard Shawcross ....	... ...	1827-1844

## PLATE.

An old pewter set, now lost.

One almsdish, pewter, plain, 15 inches diameter. Inscription in centre:—

THIS ANCIENT ALMSDISH,  
USED IN THE PRESBYTERIAN CHAPEL, DODINGTON,  
LOST IN 1843,  
WAS RECOVERED, AND GIVEN TO THE TRUSTEES,  
FOR USE IN THE  
CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR, WHITCHURCH,  
BY THE  
REV. GEORGE EYRE EVANS.  
1893.

This dish formed a portion (No. 418) of the collection of pewter vessels lent to the Ecclesiastical Art Exhibition, in connection with the Church Congress, Shrewsbury, 1896.

## MEMORIAL BRASSES.

The 23 brasses—covering, in 41 lives, a period of 164 years, from Thomas Yate, born 1672, to Mrs. Benyon, died 1836—which were on the walls of this chapel, were carefully removed, and placed on the north and south walls of the Church of The

Saviour, Highgate, Whitchurch, of which I am minister, in 1894 and 1896. A full account of them will be found in the *Church Chronicle* (No. 35) for Feb., 1896, and in the *Transactions of the Monumental Brass Society*, No. 6, new series, Jan., 1897.

NOTE.—Regular worship ceased in this chapel in 1844. On 9 Dec., 1891, the building was sold by public auction—I being present—for £161, to Mr. John A. Roberts, who had for some time used it as his school-house. Proceeds were handed over to the British and Foreign School Society, by Mr. J. H. Warburton Lee, solicitor, of Broad Oak.—G. E. E.

## REGISTERS.

I. Baptisms	... ...	1708-1724
II. Baptisms	... ...	1743-1823
III. Births and Burials	... ...	1823-1836

## TOPOGRAPHY.

MSS.—The account of the congregation written by Thomas Jenkins, its minister, 1783-1815, in vol. iii of above-noted registers.

*Excursion from Sidmouth to Chester*, Rev. Edmund Butcher, 1805, p. 182.

*M. R.*, 1819, p. 396.

*M. R.*, 1824, p. 573.

*M. R.*, 1825, p. 181.

*M. R.*, 1827, p. 629.

*C. R.*, 1820, p. 142.

*Life of Philip Henry, M.A.*, by Matthew Henry, V.D.M., edited by J. B. Williams, F.S.A., 1825.

*Charity Commissioners' Report*, 1831.

*Charity Commissioners' Order*, 1866.

*Diaries and Letters of Philip Henry, M.A.*, edited by Rev. Matthew Henry Lee, M.A., 1882.

*Whitchurch of Long Ago*, Geo. Eyre Evans, 1893.

*Seedsower*, 1894, pp. 87, 107, 118, 137, 152.

**WHITCHURCH, SALOP.—CHURCH OF THE  
SAVIOUR.**

Date of Congregation, January, 1877.

Services held in Town Hall from 7 Jan. to 5 Aug., 1877.

Church opened 7 August, 1877; preacher,  
Baldwin Brown, B.A.

School-house opened 28 January, 1880.

All the site in Highgate was bought for £540 by Mr. John Gresty and Martha Peninnah Bancroft, his wife, and by them given, with the two cottages thereon, to the congregation; the trust deed being dated 2 January, 1893, and declaring that *the said Church, and any future church erected on this land, shall be called or known by the name of the Church of the Saviour; and that no Minister of the Church or member of the congregation assembling in said Church shall be required to subscribe or assent to any theological creed.*

**MINISTERS.**

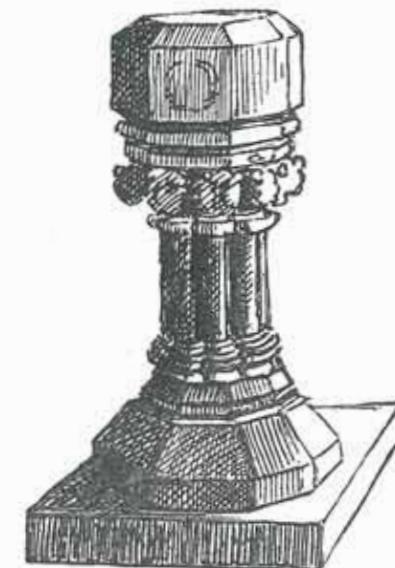
William Carey Walters	...	Jan., 1877-Dec., 1879
Frederick Sydney Morris	...	... Jan.-Dec., 1880
James Wilson, <i>Supply</i>	...	... Jan.-Mar., 1881
<i>Supplies</i>	...	... April-Oct., 1881
Alfred Lancaster	...	Oct., 1881-Oct., 1882
<i>Supplies</i>	...	... Nov., 1882-Apr., 1883
Walter Reynolds, B.A.	...	Apr., 1883-May, 1884
<i>Supplies</i>	...	... June, 1884-Aug., 1885
Owen James Jones	...	Aug., 1885-Dec., 1887
<i>Guild of the Good Shepherd in charge</i>		... Jan., 1888-Sept., 1889
George Eyre Evans	... 7 June, 1889-30 Apr., 1897	
<i>Supplies</i>	...	May, 1897-

**PLATE.**

A modern electro set, consisting of cup, paten, flagon and almsdish, all given in 1877 by Mrs. John Gresty.

The large pewter almsdish, for which see p. 256.

*(Now 1958) given to Rev. F. Deakin, Lich.*



WHITCHURCH,  
CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR.  
STONE FONT, CARVED BY A WORKING MASON.

1887.

## REGISTERS,

*In custody of the minister for the time being.*

Marriages	...	...	...	1880-
Baptisms	...	...	...	1878-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Whitchurch of Long Ago, Geo. Eyre Evans, 1893.*

The Record Book, in custody of the minister for time being.

## WOLVERHAMPTON.—SNOW HILL.

Date of Congregation, 1700.

Opened 18 December, 1831; preachers,  
John Kentish, a.m., and Samuel Bache, p.m.First chapel in John Street conveyed 20 Oct., 1701;  
Unitarians seceded 1817; building is now consecrated as  
S. Michael's.

## MINISTERS.

## JOHN STREET.

John Stubbs	...	...	...	-1701-1740
Philip Holland	...	...	...	1748-1754
John Cole	...	...	...	1759-1781
Samuel Griffiths	...	...	...	1782-1804
Nicholas Shattock	...	...	...	1804-1811
John Small	...	...	...	1811-1812
John Steward	...	...	...	1813-1827

## SNOW HILL.

*Supplies* ... ... ... ... 1817-1830  
Mr. Joseph Pearson, trustee, a.m.; neighbouring  
ministers, p.m.

Stephenson Hunter	...	...	1830-1860
Thomas Hugh Marshall Scott, M.A.			1861-1864
Charles Frederick Biss	...	...	1865-1870
Edward Myers, F.G.S.	...	...	1870-1873
William Agar	...	...	1874-1877

William Birks	...	...	...	1878-1882
<i>Closed</i>	...	...	...	1883-1885
George Henry Smith	...	...	...	1886-1892
Leopold George Harris Crook	...	...	...	1892-1895
<i>Midland Christian Union in charge</i>	...	...	...	1895-

## PLATE.

Chalice (1), electro, 6 inches tall, bell, stem, foot, handles.  
 Paten (1), electro, 10 inches diameter.  
 Flagon (1), electro, 12 inches tall, handle, lid, beak.

## REGISTERS.

Births and Baptisms ... ... 1830-1838

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 165.  
*M. R.*, 1817, pp. 494, &c.  
*M. R.*, 1818, p. 708.  
*M. R.*, 1827, p. 612.  
*M. R.*, 1830, p. 792.  
*M. R.*, 1831, p. 861.  
*U. H.*, 2 Dec., 1887.  
*Seedsower*, 1895, p. 48.

## YARMOUTH.—MIDDLEGATE STREET.

Date of congregation, 1642

Opened 15 Oct., 1845; preacher, John Gooch Robberds.

First Chapel built about 1643.

## MINISTERS.

William Bridge	...	...	...	1643-1670
John Oxenbridge, M.A., <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	...	1643-1644
Robert Cake,	"	...	...	1644-1650
John Tillinghast,	"	...	...	1651-1652
Job Tookie,	"	...	...	1652-1654
Job Tookie, <i>Colleague</i>	...	...	...	1654-1670
William Sheldrick ( <i>preacher</i> 1671), <i>pastor</i>	...	...	...	1672-1687



## YARMOUTH.

## MIDDLEGATE STREET.

1638.

James Hannot ( <i>Assistant 1679-), pastor</i>	1688-1704
Samuel Wright, <i>Assistant</i> ...	1690-1709
Eliezer Birch... ...	1707-1710
Daniel Smith, <i>Assistant</i> ...	1709-1710
John Brook ...	1711-1719
Thomas Tookie, <i>Assistant</i> ...	1711-1724
Peter Goodwin ...	1719-1730
Henry Oasland, <i>Assistant</i> ...	1724-1727
Richard Frost, "	1729-1732
Ralph Millner ...	1731-1761
Robert Emms, <i>Assistant</i> ...	1735-1749
John Whiteside, "	1743-1761
John Whiteside ...	1761-1784
George Walker, F.R.S., <i>Assistant</i> ...	1762-1772
John Matthew Beynon, "	1772-1784
John Matthew Beynon ...	1784-1830
George Cadogan Morgan ...	1785-1787
Michael Maurice ...	1787-1792
Thomas Martin ...	1792-1797
John Burnett ...	1797-
Henry Robert Bowles, <i>Voluntary Assistant "many years" before his death, 1 January, 1830.</i>	
H — M — Bowles, <i>Assistant</i> ...	1830
Henry Squire ...	1831-1861
Samuel Robinson ...	1862-1864
Thomas Hugh Marshall Scott, M.A.	1864-1866
Richard Shelley ...	1866-1873
Timothy Arthur Peaton ...	1874-1884
John Joseph Marten ...	1885-1891
William Stephens ...	1892-1894
Herbert Pole, B.A. ...	1895-1896
William Rodger Smyth, <i>Supply</i> ...	Jan.-June, 1897

**PLATE.**

Beaker (1), silver, 6½ inches tall, 3½ inches diameter of mouth; richly chased floral design. Date letter worn, but possibly London, 1631-32. Inscription on base—

1638.

I H

Beaker (1), silver, 6½ inches tall, 3½ inches diameter of mouth; richly chased design, of different pattern to above. Date letter worn. Inscription on side—

S  
G E

Beaker (1), silver, 6½ inches tall, plain. London date letter 1705-6. Inscription just below rim—

M  
S + A

Beaker (1), silver, 6½ inches tall, plain. London date letter 1705-6. Inscription—

W + B

Beaker (1), silver, 6½ inches tall, plain. London date letter 1705-6. Inscription—

T + L

Beaker (1), silver, 6½ inches tall, plain. Date letter worn. Inscription—

THE GIFT OF

JOHN ARNOLD AND MARGARETT, HIS WIFE.

I saw all these six beakers, at Yarmouth, in custody of Mr. John Leach, a trustee of the Church, on 23 Oct., 1894.—G. E. B.

Patens (2), pewter, plain, 11 inches diameter.

#### REGISTERS.

I.	Baptisms	...	...	1706-1820
II.	Baptisms	...	...	1820-1836
III.	Burials	...	...	1800-1837

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R.*, 1809, p. 66.

*M. R.*, 1830, pp. 278, 868.

*Ing.*, 24 May, 1862.

*Browne*, p. 251.

#### YEOVIL.—VICARAGE STREET.

Opened 8 Nov., 1809;

Preachers, Edmund Butcher, a.m.; Thomas Howe, p.m.

Restored and re-opened 18 May, 1893;

Preacher, Ambrose Nichols Blatchford, B.A.

First chapel deed dated 30 May, 1704.

#### MINISTERS.

Edward Bartlett	...	...	...	1700-1710
Theophilus Lobb, M.D.	...	...	...	1713-1722
John Milne, D.D.	...	...	...	1722-1744
Robert Glass	...	...	...	1746-1752
John Ward	...	...	...	1752-1759
Samuel Thomas	...	...	...	1759-1767
Samuel Perrott	...	...	...	1768-1770
David Graham	...	...	...	1770-1778
James Marshall	...	...	...	1778-1781
John Howel	...	...	...	1783-1793
<i>Closed</i>	...	...	...	—
Samuel Fawcett	...	...	...	1801-1816
Thomas Southwood Smith, M.D.	...	...	...	1816-1820
John Owen	...	...	...	1820-1821
David Hughes	...	...	...	1821-1832
John Jenkins, M.A.	...	...	...	1832-1837
John Robberds, B.A.	...	...	...	1837-1840
Henry Solly	...	...	...	1841-1842
John George Teggin	...	...	...	—1848
Alexander MacNamee Walker	...	...	...	1848-1850
Frederick Rowland Young	...	...	...	1857-1860
Charles Matthews	...	...	...	1860-1865
John Ellis	...	...	...	1866-1868
William Matthews	...	...	...	1868-1870
Thomas Ekyn Smyth, B.A.	...	...	...	1870-1873
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	...	—
Abram Lunn	...	...	...	1886-1891
<i>Western Union in charge</i>	...	...	...	1893-
Thomas Bennett Broadrick	...	...	...	<i>Missionaries.</i>
Samuel Sidaway Brettell, M.A.	...	...	...	

#### PLATE.

Cup (1), silver, 8½ inches tall, bell, foot, stem. London date letter 1804-5.

Paten (1), silver, 5½ inches diameter, 2 inches tall, stem, foot. Same date.

Flagon (1), silver, 8 inches tall, handle, beak, and lid, with ivory knob. Same date letter.

All vessels have, in a glory—

†  
I H S

I saw these in custody of Mr. Bunce, at Yeovil, on 11 Aug., 1893.—G. E. E.

#### REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1833
Deaths ... ...	1833-1836

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 164.

*M. R.*, 1830, p. 791.

*Murch*, p. 211.

*Inq.*, 13 Dec., 1856.

*A Sketch of the Town of Yeovil*, Daniel Vicer, 1856, p. 41.

#### YORK.—ST. SAVIOURGATE PRESBYTERIAN CHAPEL.

Date of Congregation, 1672.

Opened April, 1693.

#### MINISTERS.

Ralph Ward ...	... ...	1672-1692
Noah Ward, Assistant	... ...	-1692
Thomas Colton, M.D.	... ...	1692-1731
Thomas Baxter, Assistant	... ...	-1698?
John Hotham,	" ...	1698-1731
John Hotham	... ...	1731-1756
John Brook, <i>co-pastor</i>	... ...	1732-1735
John Root,	" ...	1735-1755
Newcome Cappe	... ...	1755-1800
Charles Wellbeloved, Assistant	... ...	1792-1800
Charles Wellbeloved	... ...	1801-1858
George Vance Smith, B.A., Ph.D., D.D.	... ...	1858-1876

Charles Henry Wellbeloved	...	1876-1880
Frederick Sydney Morris	...	1881-1893
William Mellor	...	1894-

#### PLATE.

Chalices (2), silver, 4 inches tall, 4½ inches wide, bell, foot. London date letter 1680-81. Inscription on bell, between handles—

C  
T M

Patens (2), plain, shallow, with ribbed rim.

Flagon (1), silver, 14½ inches tall, fluted body, neck, lid, handle, beak. London date letter 1810-11.

#### REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1721-1836
Burials ... ...	1794-1837

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. S. C.*, p. 177.

*C. R.*, 1861, p. 120.

*Miall*, p. 384.

*Memorials of St. Saviourgate, York*, John Kenrick, M.A., F.S.A., 1869.

*C. F.*, 1870, p. 89.

*C. L.*, 8 June, 1889.

## SCOTLAND.

## ABERDEEN.—GEORGE STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1837.

Opened 9 Aug., 1840; preachers, George Harris, a.m.,  
Henry Montgomery, LL.D., p.m.

## MINISTERS.

John Esdaile ...	...	...	1837-1838
John Cropper, M.A.	...	...	1838-1841
John Henry Hope ...	...	...	1841-1846
William Cochrane ...	...	...	1846-1847
Charles Frederick Smith	...	...	1847-1849
David Griffith	...	...	1849-1853
John Stephen	...	...	1854-1857
William Sunderland Smith	...	...	1859-1861
Alexander Gordon, M.A.	...	...	1862-1863
William Sharman ...	...	...	1863-1867
Henry Williamson, <i>Monthly Supply</i> ...			1867-1868
John George Slater ...	...	...	1868-1872
William Bennett ...	...	...	1872-1876
David Scott ...	...	...	1876-1877
George Thomas Walters ...	...	...	1878-1884
Alexander Webster ...	...	...	1884-1891
William Birks ...	...	...	1891-1893
Alexander Webster, 2nd time	...	...	1895-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. R.*, 1839, p. 338.

**DUNDEE.—CONSTITUTION ROAD.**

Date of present Congregation, 1866.

Opened 20 Nov., 1870; preacher, Robert Spears.

First met in Exchange Hall.

**MINISTER.**

Henry Williamson	...	...	1866-
------------------	-----	-----	-------

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Inq.*, 19 March and 26 Nov., 1870.

NOTE.—It is certain that the present congregation is in direct succession of the earlier Unitarian cause in Dundee, the ministers of which were—

Thomas Fyshe Palmer	...	...	1785-1788
Robert Millar, <i>Elder</i>	...	...	1788-1830?
William Smith	...	...	1830-1833?
Henry Clarke	...	...	Nov., 1834-1836
David G— Coghill	...	...	1836-1837?

after whose escapade (which killed the project of a chapel, for which there is a subscription list extant, headed by Lord Halyburton) there was no public worship; yet a number of the members, amongst whom was Mr. George Speed—who, upwards of 90 years of age, was present at the opening services of the present chapel—kept together, and there certainly was private worship in 1862.

David G. Coghill must not be confused with his contemporary, Donald M. R. Coghill.

For interesting details, see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, for Thomas Fyshe Palmer.

**EDINBURGH.—ST. MARK'S CHAPEL.**

Date of Congregation, 1776.

Opened 18 Oct., 1835; preacher, George Harris.

School-room, Broughton, 1776; School-room, Wright's Houses, 1777; School-room, Barber's Hall, 1792.

Chapel, Skinners' Hall, engaged 1810.

Chapel in Young Street, engaged 1814.

Chapel, Carrubber's Close, opened 14 Sept., 1823;  
Preacher, William Johnson Fox.

**MINISTERS.**

James Purves	...	...	1776-1795
<i>Lay Elders</i>	...	...	1795-1812
Thomas Southwood Smith, M.D.	...	...	1812-1817
Patrick Cannon	...	...	1817-1819
Thomas Crompton Holland	...	...	1819-1822
John Omer Squier	...	...	1823-1827
William Johnstone Bakewell	...	...	1827-1828
Bartholomew Teeling Stannus	...	...	1831-1838
Robert Edward Barnes Maclellan	...	...	1838-1841
George Harris	...	...	1841-1845
Richard Shaen, M.A.	...	...	1845-1850
John Crawfurd Woods, B.A.	...	...	1851-1853
John Gordon...	...	...	1854-1858
Robert Blackley Drummond, B.A.	...	...	1858-

**PLATE.**

Cups (2), copper, silvered, 9 inches tall, bell with plain shield, stem, knob, foot.

Patens (2), pewter, 9½ inches diameter, ornamental border. Origin unknown, but probably the vessels used by James Purves.

Extract from minute book, under date 3 March, 1798: "The administration of that ordinance [Lord's Supper] did not exclusively belong to the pastor of a church, but might and should be attended to by a society of Christians, tho' deprived of that office-bearer. The ordinance of the Lord's Supper, therefore, was administered on the 1st sabbath of every month by one or other of the four aforementioned members."

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*M. R.*, 1812, p. 348.

*M. R.*, 1813, p. 539.

*M. R.*, 1814, p. 513.

*M. R.*, 1816, p. 620.

*M. R.*, 1823, pp. 181, 608.

*M. R.*, 1824, p. 624.

*C. R.*, 1835, p. 860.  
*C. R.*, 1836, p. 328.  
*Beard*, p. 117.  
*Dict. Nat. Biog.* (James Purves).

### GLASGOW.—ST. VINCENT STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1791.

Opened 13 April, 1856; preacher, James Martineau, D.D.  
Chapel, Union Place, opened 15 Nov., 1812;  
Preacher, James Yates, M.A.

#### MINISTERS.

Benjamin Spencer, M.D.	...	...	1791-1794
William Christie	...	...	1794-July, 1795
<i>Lay Preachers</i>	...	...	1795-1811
James Yates, M.A.	...	...	1811-1816
Benjamin Mardon, M.A.	...	...	1817-1825
George Harris	...	...	1825-1841
John Taylor	...	...	1841-1844
John Boucher	...	...	1844-1846
Charles Clarke	...	...	1847-1851
Henry William Crosskey, LL.D.	...	...	1852-1869
John Page Hopps	...	...	1869-1876
Frank Walters	...	...	1877-1885
Albert Lazenby	...	...	1885-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*M. R.*, 1811, p. 194.  
*M. R.*, 1812, pp. 51, 271, 728.  
*M. R.*, 1817, p. 375.  
*Beard*, p. 116.  
*C. R.*, 1856, p. 365.  
*Inq.*, 22 May, 1852.  
*Inq.*, 13 Feb., 1864.  
*Inq.*, 19 April, 1856.  
*C. L.*, 12 Jan., 1889.  
*Crosskey's Life and Work*, R. A. Armstrong, B.A., 1895,  
pp. 57-143.

### GLASGOW.—SOUTH ST. MUNGO STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1871.

Opened 9 March, 1876; preacher, John Page Hopps.  
First worshipped in Calton Old Burgh Hall.

#### MINISTERS.

William Mitchell	...	...	...	1872-1878
Alexander Webster	...	...	...	1879-1884
Joseph Taylor	...	...	...	1884-1885
William Lorimer Walker	...	...	...	1886-1893
George Pegler, B.A....	...	...	...	1894-1897

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 18 March, 1876.

Flagons (3), pewter, 11 inches tall, weight 5 lbs., lid, handle, no beak.

Collecting spoons (3), copper, 7½ inches long, 6 inches wide, 1½ inches deep, polished wood handles; total length 45½ inches.

All these vessels and spoons I saw at Antrim on the 23rd August, 1892.—G. E. E.

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Disciple*, 1881, p. 12.

*Disciple*, 1883, p. 38.

*Historical Gleanings*, W. S. Smith, 1888, pp. 35–50.

*Memories of '98*, W. S. Smith, 1895.

#### BALLEE.—PRESBYTERIAN MEETING HOUSE.

Date of Congregation, 1697

Meeting-house built 1721.

First Meeting-house was at Ballyclander.

#### MINISTERS.

William Smith	...	...	...	1701–1747
Robert Smith	...	...	...	1750–1787
James Patterson	...	...	...	1782–1798
Josiah Ker	...	...	...	1799–1809
David Whyte	...	...	...	1811–1871
John Porter	...	...	...	1860–1884
Joseph Henry Bibby	...	...	...	1884–

#### BALLYCARRY.—PRESBYTERIAN MEETING HOUSE.

Date of Congregation, 1646.

#### MINISTERS.

Robert Cunningham	...	...	...	1646–1697
James Cobham	...	...	...	–1759
John Bankhead	...	...	...	1763–1833

William Glendy	...	...	...	1812–1853
Thomas O'Gorman	...	...	...	1852–1854
Moore Getty	...	...	...	1854–

NOTE.—Edward Brice, M.A., is sometimes wrongly said to have been first nonconforming minister here. On 29 Dec., 1613, he was deposed at Glasgow. The first known preferment held by him in Ireland was the prebend of Kilroot, September, 1619, which he held till 1636. He held also the cure of Ballycarry, but there was no church for him to preach in till 1622. Doubtless he was a theoretical Presbyterian, but in Ireland he was not one in practice, though silenced in 1636 for nonconformity. The Presbyterian congregation begins in 1646.

#### PLATE.

Cups (6), silver, 7½ inches tall, bell, stem, foot. Inscription—  
THE GIFT OF MARRIOTT DALWAY, Esq.,  
OF BELLAHILL, TO THE  
OLD PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION OF BROADISLAND,  
IN CONNECTION WITH THE  
REMONSTRANT SYNOD OF ULSTER.  
1832.

NOTE.—Under Marriott Dalway's forefathers the occupants of Red Hall and Castle Dobbs held as tenants.

The old silver cups and the silver christening basin are in the hands of the congregation which seceded during William Glendy's ministry, at the time of the Remonstrant separation. The first minister of the seceding congregation was John Stuart. The inscription on the cups is—

THE GIFT OF CAPTAIN EDWARD BRICE.

They also bear the Brice arms with motto—"Do well, doubt not."

The christening basin is inscribed on rim—

THE GIFT OF  
ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, Esq.,  
OF THIS CHRISTENING BASIN TO THE  
PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION OF BROADISLAND.

On the bottom of the bowl are the Edmonstone arms and motto—"Virtus  
auget Honorem."

I saw all this plate at Ballycarry on 22 August, 1892.—G. E. E.

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

C. U., 1863, Articles by Classon Porter.  
*Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Edward Brice.

**BALLYCLARE.—FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.**

Date of Congregation, 1655.

Opened 29 Oct., 1871.

**MINISTERS.**

Gilbert Simpson	...	...	...	1655-1662-
Robert Patton	...	...	...	-1671-1680
Thomas Tuft ...	...	...	...	1681-1713
Thomas Wilson	...	...	...	1711-1757
John Marshal	...	...	...	-1751-1790-
Futt Marshall	...	...	...	1785-1813
William Heron	...	...	...	1813-1860
John Hall	...	...	...	1839-1884
William Fielding	...	...	...	1885-

**BALLYHEMLIN.—REMONSTRANT CONGREGATION.**

Date of Congregation, 1833.

Meeting-house built 1835.

**MINISTERS.**

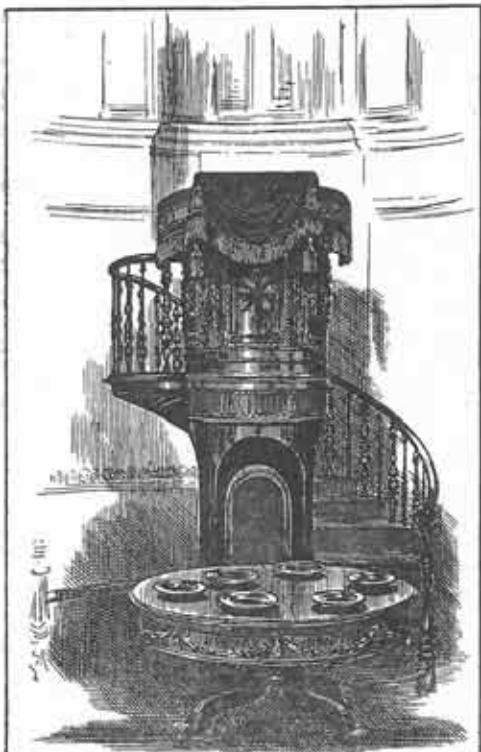
William Hugh Doherty	...	...	...	1834-1838
Alexander Orr	...	...	...	1838-1869
James Cooper	...	...	...	1870-1872
James McFerran	...	...	...	1872-1896
Charles Thrift	...	...	...	1896-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 20 Nov., 1869.**BALLYMONEY.—CHARLES STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1832.

**MINISTERS.**

George Hill ...	...	...	...	1834-1836
Joseph McFadden	...	...	...	1837-1864
William Napier	...	...	...	1864-1867
David Matts ...	...	...	...	1868-



## BELFAST.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH PULPIT,

1783.

GIVEN BY THE "LADYS OF BELFAST,"  
IRRESPECTIVE OF CREED.

## BANBRIDGE.—FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Date of Congregation, 1716.

## MINISTERS.

Samuel Young	...	...	...	1717-1720
Archibald Maclaine	...	...	...	1720-1740
Henry Jackson	...	...	...	1743-1795
Nathaniel Shaw	...	...	...	1790-1812
James Davies	...	...	...	1814-1847
John Montgomery	...	...	...	1847-1867
Francis McCammon	...	...	...	1867-1885
Charles Henry Osler	...	...	...	1886-1890
Andrew Breakey Hamilton, M.A., LL.B.	...	...	...	1891-

## BANDON.

## MINISTERS.

Nicodemus Harding	...	...	...	1679-1690-
— Millet	...	...	...	—
James Clugston	...	...	...	1745-1780
William Hazlitt, M.A.	...	...	...	1780-1783
Edward King	...	...	...	—
William Hunter	...	...	...	1823-1873

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Beard, p. 187.*

## BELFAST.—FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Opened 1 June, 1783.

Original meeting-house believed to have been built about 1668 in North Street; the next about 1695 on present site.

## MINISTERS.

John Baird	...	...	1642-1646
Anthony Shaw	...	...	1646-1649
— Read	...	...	<i>circa</i> 1650
William Keyes	...	...	1660-1673
Patrick Adair	...	...	1674-1694
John McBride	...	...	1694-1718
James Kirkpatrick, M.D.	...	...	1706-1708
Thomas Milling, Assistant	...	...	1714-1719?
Samuel Haliday, M.A.	...	...	1720-1739
Thomas Drennan, M.A.	...	...	1736-1768
Andrew Miller, M.A., Assistant	...	...	1745? - 1749
Clotworthy Brown	"	...	1749-1756?
James Mackay	...	...	1756-1781
John Beatty, Assistant	...	...	1768-1770
James Crombie, D.D.	...	...	1770-1790
William Bruce, D.D.	...	...	1790-1841
William Bruce, A.B.	...	...	1812-1868
John Scott Porter	...	...	1832-1880
Alexander Gordon, M.A.	...	...	1877-1889
James Kirk Pike	...	...	1890-1893
Douglas Walmsley, B.A.	...	...	1894-

## PLATE, &amp;c.

## EXTRACTS FROM ANNALS OF THE CONGREGATION.

1693.—James Stewart presented a silver Communion cup.  
This is 9½ inches tall, and is inscribed—

THE GIFT OF JAMES STEWART  
TO THE MEETING-HOUSE OF BELFAST.

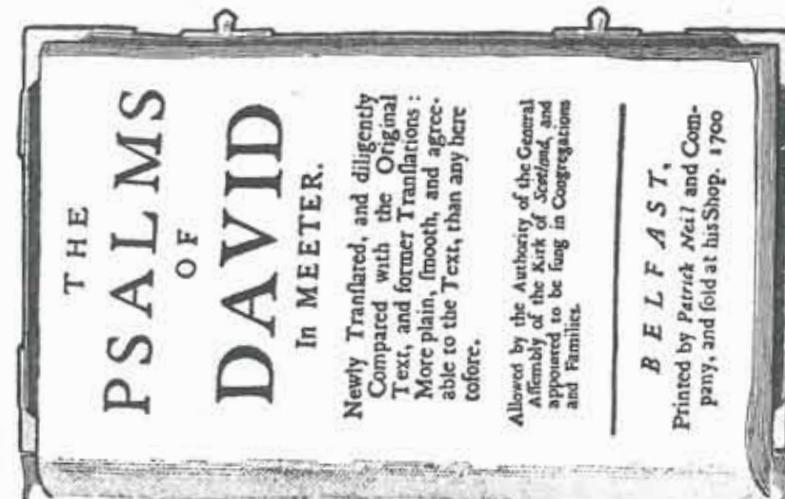
1693.

1698.—Thomas Crawford presented a silver Communion cup to the congregation. This is 9½ inches tall, and is inscribed—

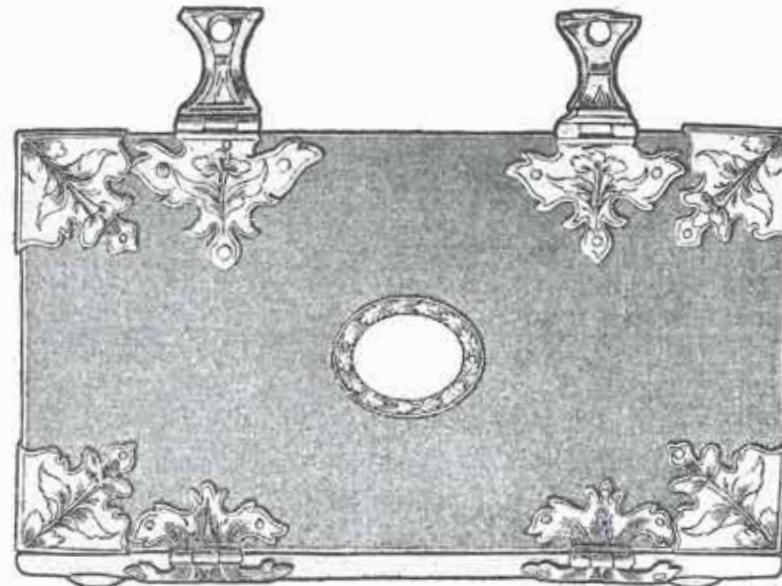
DONUM THO. CRAFORD  
CUSTUI PRESBYTER DE BELFAST.  
1698.

1712.—Three silver cups brought from Dublin.

1856.—Communion linen, presented by Mrs. Michael Andrews.



B E L F A S T,  
Printed by Patrick Neil and Com-  
pany, and sold at his Shop. 1700



BELFAST.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

PSALM BOOK, BOUND IN TORTOISESHELL AND SILVER.  
"DAVID SMITH'S GIFT TO BELFAST MEETING HOUSE." 1705.

1874.—Six new flagons introduced at Communion.

The seven silver cups are here pictured. In addition to the Stewart and Craford inscriptions, a third cup has engraved upon it the words "James Martin." The remaining four cups have no inscriptions, and the date letters on all are more or less worn.

There are also 6 pewter patens, 9 inches in diameter, and 6 modern electro flagons.

Almsdishes.—These two plated dishes are also here pictured. One is inscribed—

JOHN HESELTON'S GIFT

TO ALL THE MEETING-HOUSES IN BELFAST.

1721.

Old Psalm Book.—Here is also pictured the copy of "The Psalms of David in Meeter," on the fly-leaf of which is written—

DAVID SMITH'S GIFT

TO BELFAST MEETING-HOUSE.

1705.

The covers are of tortoiseshell, silver mounted.

The Pulpit.—Here is also pictured the pulpit, which cost £27 18s. 4d., and was presented by the "ladys of Belfast," irrespective of creed. In this pulpit, in 1789, John Wesley preached. On p. 21 of *Historic Memorials* we read that "he would have preached a second time, but on the first occasion the crowd swarmed all over the building, and in the commotion some unconverted hearer managed to abstract the silver rim and clasp from the pulpit Bible, so the Trustees declined to grant their Meeting-house again to the great evangelist."

Collection Plates.—The 6 wooden plates are inscribed—

PRESENTED BY F. D. WARD, J.P.

1880.

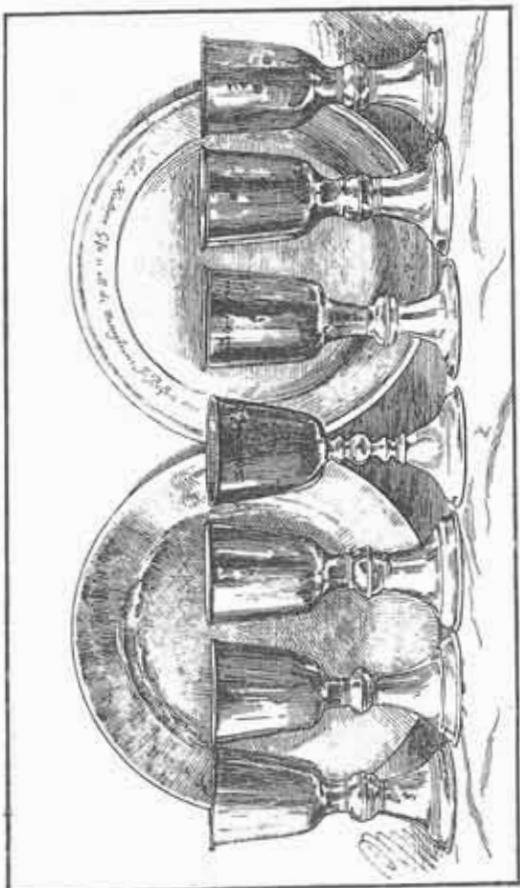
I saw this plate and all the other articles in Belfast on 23 August, 1892.—G. E. E.

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

C. U., 1862, p. 375.

Disciple, 1883, pp. 82, 200.

*Historic Memorials of the First Presbyterian Church of Belfast*, Belfast, 1887.



*The gift of James Stewart to the Meeting-house of Belfast, 1693*

*Donum Pro. Craford Cetie Presb. Sc. Belfast 1698 James Martin.*

*John Heselton's gift to all the meeting houses in Belfast, 1721*

BELFAST.

CUPS AND ALMS DISHES

**BELFAST.—ALL SOULS' CHURCH.***(Formerly the second Congregation.)*

Date of Congregation, 1708.

Opened 11 Oct., 1896; preacher, Joseph Wood.

Original Meeting-house in Rosemary Street built 1708.

Next Meeting-house in Rosemary Street built 1790,  
and last service held in it 21 June, 1896; preacher,  
Edgar Innes Fripp, B.A.**MINISTERS.**

James Kirkpatrick, M.D.	...	...	1708-1744
Gilbert Kennedy, M.A.	...	...	1744-1773
James Bryson, M.A.	...	...	1773-1791
Patrick Vance	...	...	1791-1800
William Hamilton Drummond, D.D., M.R.I.A.	...	...	1800-1815
William Dalzell Huey McEwan	...	...	1817-1828
John Porter	...	...	1829-1874
James Christopher Street	...	...	1871-1889
Edgar Innes Fripp, B.A.	...	...	1891-

**PLATE.**

That used in First Presbyterian, Rosemary Street.

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Disciple*, 1883, p. 114.*Inq.*, 12 March, 1892.*Church Kalendar*, 1896, various months.*Inq.*, 24 Oct., 1896.**BELFAST.—YORK STREET.**

Opened 1891.

Originally called "Bethbirei;" bought from the Methodists;  
opened 5 Jan., 1840.

Re-built 1856.

**MINISTERS.**

William Joseph Blakely	...	...	1840-1842
David Maginnis	...	...	1842-1861
John Jellie	...	...	1862-1873
Robert John Orr, M.A.	...	...	1874-1890
Alexander Ashworth	...	...	1891-

**PLATE.**

Cups (2), electro, 8 inches tall, bell, stem, knop, foot.

Patens (2), electro, 9 inches diameter.

Flagons (2), electro, 10½ inches tall. Inscription—

PRESENTED BY THE REV. JOHN JELLIE

TO THE

YORK STREET NONSUBSCRIBING CONGREGATION.

Nov., 1869.

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Disciple*, 1883, p. 115.**BELFAST.—MOUNTPOTTINGER.**

Date of Congregation, 1862.

Opened 3 Jan., 1875; preacher, David Maginnis.

**MINISTERS.**

David Thompson	...	...	1875-1879
John James Wright	...	...	1879-1883
Walter Reynolds, B.A.	...	...	1884-1888
William Holmshaw	...	...	1888-1893
John Basil Barnhill	...	...	1893-1895
William Jenkin Davies	...	...	1896-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 9 Jan., 1875.*Inq.*, 14 Nov., 1896, "Hibernicus."**CAIRNCastle.—OLD MEETING-HOUSE.**

Date of Congregation, 1646.

Meeting-house built about 1668.

**MINISTERS.**

Patrick Adair	...	...	...	1646-1674
John Campbell	...	...	...	1675-1714
William Taylor	...	...	...	1715-1734
John Lewson	...	...	...	1728-1803
Thomas Alexander	...	...	...	1793-1851
James Mulligan	...	...	...	1833-1836
James McDowell	...	...	...	1837-1839
Robert Hall	...	...	...	1839-1876
John Jellie	...	...	...	1876-1880
Frederic Thomas	...	...	...	1880-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***C. U., 1865, various pages.***CARRICKFERGUS.—JOYMOUNT.**

Date of Congregation, 1835.

Church built 1836.

**MINISTERS.**

James Malcolm	...	...	...	1835-1838
James Nixon Porter	...	...	...	1838-1861
William John Smyth	...	...	...	1862-1867
Leonard Hünges	...	...	...	1867-1870
Timothy Arthur Peaton	...	...	...	1871-1874
David Thompson	...	...	...	1878-1880
<i>Closed</i>	...	...	...	1880-1891
Thomas Smyth	...	...	...	1891-1895

**PLATE.**

On 22 Aug., 1892, I visited this Church, and the only vessels I saw or heard of were—

Patens (2), pewter, plain.

Flagon (1), pewter, beak, lid, and handle.

No inscriptions.—G. E. E.

**TOPOGRAPHY.***C. U., 1863, p. 168.***CLONMEL.—PRESBYTERIAN MEETING-HOUSE.**

Built 1782.

**MINISTERS.**

William Cock	...	...	...	1673-1688-
J—Shaw	...	...	...	—
Thomas Palmer	...	...	...	—
—Card	...	...	...	—
William Jackson	...	...	...	-1726-1730?
John Mears	...	...	...	1735-1740
James MacKay	...	...	...	1740-1756
J—Patten	...	...	...	—
William Campbell, D.D.	...	...	...	1789-1805
James Worral, B.A.	...	...	...	1807-1824
William Crozier, M.A.	...	...	...	1824-1832
James Orr	...	...	...	1833-1882
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	...	—

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Beard, p. 188.***CLOUGH.—NONSUBSCRIBING PRESBYTERIAN.**

Opened 9 July, 1837.

**MINISTERS.**

Thomas Maxwell	...	...	...	-1687-1705
Hugh Ramsay	...	...	...	1707-1720
Hugh Williamson	...	...	...	1722-1748
John Williamson	...	...	...	1752-1766-
Robert Porter	...	...	...	1773-1815
William Campbell	...	...	...	1813-1829
David Watson, M.A.	...	...	...	1829-1867
William Napier	...	...	...	1867-

**PLATE.**

On 19 August, 1892, I walked from Dundrum to this Meeting-house and here saw—

Cups (2), pewter, 9 inches tall, plain, bell, stem, foot.

Paten (1), pewter, 12 inches diameter, plain.  
 Flagon (1), pewter, 13 inches tall, handle, beak, lid.  
 No inscriptions.—G. E. E.

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 4 Feb., 1871.

#### COMBER.—REMONSTRANT CHURCH.

Date of Congregation, 1838.

##### MINISTERS.

William Hugh Doherty	...	...	1838-1850
John Orr	...	...	1850-1879
Thomas Dunkerley, B.A.	...	...	1880-

#### CORK.—PRINCE'S STREET.

Date of Congregation, 1674.

Built 1717.

##### MINISTERS.

— Brinkley	...	...	1675-
Samuel Lowthion	...	...	1706-
— Tweed	...	...	—
Thomas Cuthbert	...	...	—
David Hutchinson	...	...	1757-
— Kiddell	...	...	—
Samuel Perrott	...	...	1770-1792
— Jeffries	...	...	—
Nathaniel Shaw	...	...	—
Thomas Dix Hincks, LL.D.	...	...	1790-1815
J— Willis, M.D.	...	...	1815-
William Moore	...	...	—
William Hincks	...	...	1814-1816
John Jillard Hort	...	...	1817-1849

Samuel Hans Sloane, LL.D.	...	...	1819-1844
Thomas Hincks, B.A.	...	...	1839-1841
William Whitelegge, M.A.	...	...	1843-

NOTE.—From Samuel Perrott to Thomas Hincks there were two ministers acting as colleagues.

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

Appendix, *Short Account of the General Fund*, Armstrong, 1815.  
*History of Presbyterianism in Dublin and South of Ireland*, Irwin, 1890.  
*Beard*, p. 189.

#### CRUMLIN.—FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Congregation erected at Glenary, 1672.

First Meeting-house at Crumlin (or Camlin) 1715.

Second Meeting-house at Crumlin 1837.

##### MINISTERS.

Matthew Halbridge	...	...	1673-1676
David Airth	...	...	-1694
John Riddel	...	...	1701-1723
Thomas Crawford	...	...	1724-1782
John Gibson	...	...	1783-1796
Nathaniel Alexander	...	...	1799-1837
George Hill	...	...	1837-1850
Francis McCammon	...	...	1851-1857
John Jennings, B.A.	...	...	1857-1863
Robert Cleland, B.A.	...	...	1863-1886
George Walter Lewin	...	...	1887-1889
James Hall	...	...	1890-

#### DOWNPATRICK.—FIRST PRESBYTERIAN.

##### MINISTERS.

Archibald Young	...	...	1673-1688
John Hutchinson	...	...	1690-1697

Thomas Jackson	...	...	1700-1708
Thomas Nevin, M.A.	...	...	1711-1744
William Nevin ( <i>son of T. N.</i> )	...	...	1746-1780
William Nevin, M.D. ( <i>son of W. N.</i> )	...	...	1785-1789
James Neilson, D.D.	...	...	1792-1838
Samuel Craig Nelson, M.A.	...	...	1835-1891
David Gordon	...	...	1871-1893
Michael Smith Dunbar, M.A.	...	...	1894-

## PLATE.

I visited this Meeting-house on 19 August, 1892, and here saw—

Cups (6), pewter,  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, plain, bell, knop, stem, foot.

Patens (4), pewter, 12 inches diameter, plain.

Flagons (3), pewter,  $15\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, handle, beak, lid.

No inscriptions.

Collecting spoons.—Here are also six spoons, made of copper, with long oak handles. All are inscribed on the copper—

THE GIFT OF DAVID CADDELL,  
MERCHANT,  
TO THE DISSENTING CONGREGATION OF DOWNPATRICK.

1754.

G. E. E.

## DROMORE.—FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Opened 1801.

Former Meeting-house in Pound Street.

## MINISTERS.

Henry Hunter	...	...	1660-1673
William Legatt	...	...	1676-1694
Alexander Colville	...	...	1696-1719
Alexander Colville, M.A., M.D.	...	...	1725-1777
Robert Black, D.D.	...	...	1777-1784
Thomas Cuming	...	...	1784-1795

James Bankhead	...	...	1796-1824
Samuel Craig Nelson, M.A.	...	...	1825-1835
Robert Edward Barnes Maclellan	...	...	1835-1838
William Beck Miniss	...	...	1839-1853
Samuel Ferguson	...	...	1854-1871
Robert Millar	...	...	1871-1878
David Thompson	...	...	1879-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*A Ramble through Dromore*, John F. Mulligan, 1886, p. 35.

## DUBLIN.—COOKE STREET.

*An Independent Congregation.*

## MINISTERS.

Edward Baynes	...	...	1661-1670
Thomas Harrison, D.D.	...	...	1662-1682
John Pinney	...	...	1682-1689
William Mitchell	...	...	1683-1687
Elias Travers, M.A.	...	...	1690-1705
Ralph Norris	...	...	1705-1714
Thomas Steward, D.D.	...	...	1706-1724
James Strong	...	...	1721-1767
Peter Butler	...	...	1731-1736
William M'Cay	...	...	1739-1765
William Dunne, D.D.	...	...	1765-1787

NOTE.—The Cooke Street congregation united with that of Strand Street  
on 29 March, 1787.

## DUBLIN.—STRAND STREET.

Opened 22 Jan., 1764; preacher, John Mears.

Formerly in Wood Street.

## MINISTERS.

Samuel Marsden	...	...	1662?-1677
Daniel Williams, D.D.	...	...	1667-1687

Gilbert Rule, M.D.	...	...	1682-1687
Timothy Haliday, Assistant	...	...	-1683
Joseph Boyse	...	...	1683-1728
Thomas Emlyn	...	...	1691-1702
Richard Choppin	...	...	1704-1741
John Abernethy, M.A.	...	...	1730-1740
James Duchal, D.D.	...	...	1741-1761
Samuel Bruce	...	...	1747-1767
John Mears	...	...	1762-1768
John Moody, D.D.	...	...	1766-1813
Thomas Plunket	...	...	1768-1778
William Bruce, D.D.	...	...	1782-1790
James Armstrong, M.A.	...	...	1806-1839
William Hamilton Drummond, D.D.	...	...	1815-1865
George Allman Armstrong, B.A.	...	...	1841-

NOTE.—The Strand Street congregation removed to Stephen's Green Church on 14 June, 1863.

#### DUBLIN.—EUSTACE STREET.

Opened about 1728.

Formerly in New Row.

An Independent Congregation.

#### MINISTERS.

Samuel Winter, D.D.	...	...	1655-1666?
Samuel Mather, M.A.	...	...	1665-1671
Timothy Taylor	...	...	1668-1681
Nathaniel Mather, M.A.	...	...	1671-1688
Nathaniel Weld	...	...	1682-1730
John Hemingway	...	...	1705?-1711
John Leland, D.D.	...	...	1716-1766
Isaac Weld, D.D.	...	...	1732-1778
Samuel Thomas	...	...	1767-1786
Philip Taylor...	...	...	1777-1831
Joseph Hutton, M.A.	...	...	1788-1856



DUBLIN.

STEPHEN'S GREEN.

INSCRIPTION ON THE "HARRISON" CUPS,  
1680-81.

James Martineau, D.D.	...	...	1828-1832
James Crawford Ledlie, D.D.	...	...	1832-1852
Thomas Hincks, B.A.	...	...	1841-1842
Thomas Felix Thomas	...	...	1853-1859
Daniel Davies Jeremy, M.A.	...	...	1860-

NOTE.—The Eustace Street congregation removed to Stephen's Green Church on 14 June, 1863. From 1783 to 1807 Eustace Street Chapel accommodated, in addition to its own congregation, that of S. Andrew's Church, at separate hours.



#### DUBLIN.

#### STEPHEN'S GREEN.

ONE OF THE "HARRISON" CUPS.

1680-81.

#### DUBLIN.—STEPHEN'S GREEN.

Opened 14 June, 1863; preacher, William James.

#### MINISTERS.

George Allman Armstrong, B.A.	...	1863-1889
Daniel Davies Jeremy, M.A.	...	1863-
George Hamilton Vance, B.D.	...	1890-

#### PLATE.

On 16 August, 1892, I had the pleasure of inspecting the very fine collection of vessels now in the possession of the Stephen's Green congregation. There are here—

Cups (4), silver, 10½ inches tall, long bell, thick stem, knop, foot. Dublin date letter of 1680. Inscription (with coat of arms) on bell of the four cups—

THE LEGACY OF  
DR. THOMAS HARRISON,  
DEC'D. SEPTEMBER Y<sup>E</sup> 18TH, ANNO DOM. 1682,  
FOR Y<sup>E</sup> SERVICE OF THE LORD'S SUPPER,  
BEQUEATHED TO Y<sup>E</sup> USE OF HIS  
CHURCH AT Y<sup>E</sup> MEETING-HOUSE IN COOKE STREET,  
DUBLIN.

NOTE.—Harrison was chaplain to Oliver Cromwell.

By the kind offices of James Drummond, M.A., LL.D., Hon. D.Litt. (*Dublin*), Principal of Manchester College, Oxford, engravings of one of these cups, and of the coat of arms and inscription, are added to this description.

Cup (1), silver, 10 inches tall, plain bell, thick stem, knop, foot. Dublin date letter, 1713. No inscription.

Cups (3), silver, 10 inches tall, plain bell, thick stem, knop, foot. Dublin date letter, 1716. No inscription.

Patens (2), silver, 11½ inches diameter, plain. Dublin date letter, 1709. Inscription on bottom of each—

THE GIFT OF  
MRS. DOROTHY SPENCE, WIDOW,  
TO THE MEETING-HOUSE AT THE HEAD OF  
WOOD STREET, DEC. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1709.

Patens (2), silver, 11½ inches diameter, plain. Dublin date letter, 1709. Similar to above, no inscription, but in centre of each a lozenge, ◇, with crest of a bird resting.

Paten (1), silver, 8½ inches diameter, beautifully scalloped edge. Dublin date letter, 1716. Inscription in centre, with crest—

THE BEQUEST OF  
MRS. HANNAH SINGLETON  
TO THE  
CONGREGATION OF EUSTACE STREET.  
1780. DUBLIN.

Paten (1), silver, 9½ inches diameter, beautifully scalloped edge. Dublin date letter, 1716. Inscription in centre, with coat of arms—

THE BEQUEST OF  
MRS. REBECCA FORTESCUE  
TO THE  
CONGREGATION OF EUSTACE STREET, DUBLIN.  
1814.

Patens (2), silver, 9 inches diameter, edges similarly scalloped to above. Dublin date letter, 1813. Inscription in centre of each—

THE PROPERTY OF THE  
CONGREGATION OF EUSTACE STREET, DUBLIN.  
PURCHASED IN 1814,  
WITH THREE CUPS GIVEN BY  
MRS. MARY HENDRICK AND MRS. MARY BAMBER  
TO THE CONGREGATION OF NEW ROW.

1734.

Flagon (1), silver, 11 inches tall, lid, beak, handle. Dublin date letter, 1799. Inscription—

THIS FLAGON CONTAINS TWO CUPS  
PRESENTED FOR THE SERVICE OF THE LORD'S SUPPER  
TO THE CHURCH MEETING IN COOKE STREET  
(NOW IN STRAND STREET),  
BY MARIA MARSDEN, 1684, AND  
ELIZA TRAVERS, 1691.

Flagon (1), copper, silver-plated, 9½ inches tall, lid, beak, handle. Inscription—

THE PROPERTY OF THE  
CONGREGATION OF EUSTACE STREET.

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Ordination Service*, Rev. James Martineau, with an Appendix containing a summary history of the Presbyterian Churches in the City of Dublin, by the Rev. James Armstrong, M.A., 1829.

*Beard*, p. 180.

*C. U.*, 1863, p. 247.

*Inq.*, 18 July, 1863.

*C. F.*, 1866, p. 109.

#### DUNMURRY.—1ST PRESBYTERIAN.

Built 1779.

Former one built 1714.

#### MINISTERS.

Alexander Glass	...	...	...	1686?–1689
John Malcome, M.A.	...	...	...	1699–1729
John Moorhead	...	...	...	1729?–1769
James Stouppe, M.A.	...	...	...	1727–1780
Robert Jackson	...	...	...	1782–1788
William Taggart, M.A.	...	...	...	1790–1805
Andrew George Malcom, D.D.	...	...	...	1807–1809
Henry Montgomery, LL.D.	...	...	...	1809–1865
Thomas Hugh Marshall Scott, M.A.	...	...	...	1866–1895
John Alexander Kelly	...	...	...	1896–

**PLATE.**

On 14 Oct., 1896, I visited this Meeting-house, and saw this plate—

Beakers (2), pewter, 8 inches tall, fine floral pattern worked round the top. Inscription—

DUNMURRY.

1727.

Patens (2), pewter, 15 inches diameter, plain. On base—  
H. M.

Flagons (2), pewter, lid, handle, beak. On body of both—

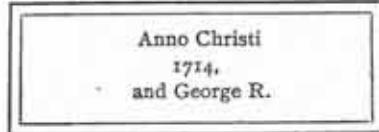
DUNMURRY.

1727.

On base of one—

I. K.

NOTE.—On the outer back wall of Meeting-house is a stone inscribed—



G. E. E.

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

*Disciple*, 1883, p. 179.

**GLENARM.—OLD MEETING-HOUSE.**

Built 1762.

**MINISTERS.**

Alexander Gilbert	...	...	...	1655-1656
James Fleming	...	...	...	1658-1661
David Houston	...	...	...	1662-
John Anderson	...	...	...	1671-1685
Hugh Crawford	...	...	...	1686-1688
John Lee	...	...	...	1693-1703
James Creighton	...	...	...	1709-1731
Thomas Brown	...	...	...	1732-1754
Thomas Reid	...	...	...	1756-1814

Robert Acheson, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	1792-1799
Alexander Montgomery	...	...	1801-1853
Thomas Smyth, <i>Assistant</i>	...	...	1836-1852
John Jellie	...	...	1852-1855
James Callwell	...	...	1855-1883
James Hall	...	...	1883-1888
Robert Maxwell King	...	...	1888-1894
Thomas Wilson Scott	...	...	1894-

**TOPOGRAPHY.**

C. U., 1866, various pp.

**GREYABBEY.—PRESBYTERIAN MEETING-HOUSE.**

Congregation erected 1733.

Opened 20 July, 1862;  
Preacher, Charles Beard, B.A., LL.D.

**MINISTERS.**

Fergus Alexander, a Presbyterian, held Greyabbey  
1642-1650, but left no succession.

**BALLYWATER.**

James Hamilton ( <i>Puritan incumbent</i> )	...	...	1626-1636
James Baty	...	...	1642-1650
William Reid	...	...	1650-1661
John Goudy ( <i>under whom Greyabbey was included in Ballywater</i> )	...	...	1688-1733

**GREYABBEY.**

James Cochrane	...	...	1736-1739
Hugh Dickson	...	...	1742-1771
Samuel Martin Stephenson, M.D.	...	...	1774-1785
James Porter...	...	...	1787-1798
John Watson, M.A.	...	...	1799-1852

James Watson,	<i>Assistant</i>	... 1838-1843
William Orr McGowan,	"	... 1844-1848
William Hall,	"	... 1848-1852
William Hall...	...	1852-1876
John Miskimmin	...	1876-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. U.*, 1862, p. 268.

## HOLYWOOD.—FIRST PRESBYTERIAN.

Congregation erected 1704.

Opened 23 Sept., 1849;  
Preacher, Henry Montgomery, LL.D.

## MINISTERS.

From 1645 to 1704, Holywood was included in  
Dundonald, under:

Thomas Peebles	...	...	1645-1670
Gilbert Kennedy	...	...	1670-1678
Thomas Cobham	...	...	1678-1704

## HOLYWOOD.

Thomas Cobham ( <i>see above</i> )	...	1704-1706
Michael Bruce	...	1711-1735
John Beatty	...	1737-1794
Arthur McMahon	...	1794-1798

(*Arthur McMechan, or Macmahon, fled  
the country, for political reasons, early  
in 1797, but Holywood was not  
declared vacant till 9 May, 1798.*)

William Crawford, D.D.	...	1798-1800
John Cochrane Wightman	...	1801-1813
Samuel Hans Sloane, LL.D.	...	1814-1819
James Alexander Johnson	...	1821-1832
Charles James M'Alester	...	1834-1891
Clement Edward Pike	...	1892-

## PLATE.

For the description of these vessels I am indebted to a fellow member of the Ex Libris Society, Mr. John Vinycomb, F.R.S.A.I., of Holywood.—G. E. E.

Cups (4), pewter, 8½ inches tall, bell, stem, knop, foot.  
Inscription on bell—

HOLLYWOOD,  
1ST  
C—G—N.

NOTE.—The Rev. CLEMENT EDWARDS PIKE, of Holywood, says:—“Robert Cunningham is regarded as the founder of Presbyterianism in Holywood. He was inducted on November 9th, 1615, and was silenced on August 10th, 1636, for Nonconformity. In 1642 an Eldership was erected in Holywood, a minister being sent for that purpose from the Presbytery which had been formed at Carrickfergus on June 10th, 1642 (see *A True Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland*, by the Rev. Patrick Adair, p. 96, Killen’s edition). On 8th of April, 1644, the Covenant was administered at Holywood (see the original document preserved in the Museum of the Belfast Natural History Society). The Rev. George Wallace, a member of the Presbytery that met at Ballymena on April 8th, 1659, was settled at Holywood (see *A True Narrative, &c.*, by Adair, note to Killen’s edition, p. 225). George Wallace conformed at the Restoration, and was admitted Vicar of Holywood on December 12th, 1661 (*ibid.*, p. 262). It was probably after this event that the union with Dundonald took place.”

Flagons (2), electro, lid, handle, beak. Inscription on side of each—

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION,  
HOLYWOOD.  
PRESENTED BY RICHARD PATTERSON,  
12TH OCTOBER, 1873.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. F.*, 1871, p. 105.

James Watson,	<i>Assistant</i>	...	1838-1843
William Orr McGowan,	"	...	1844-1848
William Hall,	"	...	1848-1852
William Hall...	...	...	1852-1876
John Miskimmin	...	...	1876-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

C. U., 1862, p. 268.

John Beatty ...	...	...	...	1737-1794
Arthur McMahon ...	...	...	...	1794-1798
( <i>Arthur McMechan, or Macmahon, fled the country, for political reasons, early in 1797, but Holywood was not declared vacant till 9 May, 1798.</i> )				
William Crawford, D.D. ...	...	...	...	1798-1800
John Cochrane Wightman ...	...	...	...	1801-1813
Samuel Hans Sloane, LL.D. ...	...	...	...	1814-1819
James Alexander Johnson ...	...	...	...	1821-1832
Charles James M'Alester ...	...	...	...	1834-1891
Clement Edward Pike ...	...	...	...	1892-

## PLATE.

For the description of these vessels I am indebted to a fellow member of the Ex Libris Society, Mr. John Vinycomb, F.R.S.A.I., of Holywood.—G. E. E.

Cups (4), pewter,  $8\frac{1}{4}$  inches tall, bell, stem, knop, foot. Inscription on bell—

HOLLYWOOD,  
1ST  
C—G—N.

Patens (2), pewter,  $13\frac{1}{2}$  inches diameter, plain.

Patens (2), pewter,  $9\frac{3}{4}$  inches diameter, plain.

Flagons (2), pewter,  $8\frac{3}{4}$  inches tall, handle, no beak, lids missing. Inscription on front of each—

HOLY WOOD. 1720.

Patens (2), electro, plain. Inscription in centre of each—

PRESENTED BY  
M. & J. KERR, AND  
R. KERR GARDNER, DUBLIN,

FOR THE  
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION,  
HOLYWOOD, 1849.

Cups (4), electro, bell, stem, knop, foot. Inscription on bell—

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION,  
HOLYWOOD.  
PRESENTED BY RICHARD PATTERSON,  
12TH OCTOBER, 1873.

Flagons (2), electro, lid, handle, beak. Inscription on side of each—

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION,  
HOLYWOOD.  
PRESENTED BY RICHARD PATTERSON,  
12TH OCTOBER, 1873.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

C. F., 1871, p. 105.

## KILLINCHY.—REMONSTRANT CHURCH.

Congregation erected 1670.

Opened 16 August, 1846.

Congregation joined Remonstrant Synod in 1835, and was deprived of old Meeting-house (built 1714) in 1843. First Meeting-house built 1670.

## MINISTERS.

Michael Bruce ( <i>in Parish Church</i> ) ...	1657-1661
Michael Bruce ( <i>same man</i> ) ...	1670-1689
Archibald Hamilton ...	1693-1699
James Reid ...	1702-1753
Joseph Kinkead ( <i>installed</i> 1763)	1755-1782
George McEwen ...	1783-1795
Samuel Watson, M.A. ...	1797-1856
John McCaw ...	1856-1884
Alfred Lancaster ...	1885-1886
Alexander Wilson ...	1886-1893
William Weatherall ...	1893-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

C. R., 1845, p. 515.

## LARNE AND KILWAUGHTER.—OLD PRESBYTERIAN.

Congregation erected 1646.

Built in 1828. First built about 1688.

Second built in 1752.

## MINISTERS.

Thomas Hall, M.A. ...	1646-1695
William Leech ...	1697-1699?
William Ogilvie ...	1700-1712
James Hood, M.A. ...	1715-1716

Josias Clugston	...	...	...	1717-1775
Robert Sinclair, M.A.	...	...	...	1755-1795
James Worral, B.A....	...	...	...	1796-1807
James Crawford Ledlie, D.D.	...	...	...	1808-1832
Classon Porter	...	...	...	1834-1885
William M'Cullough	...	...	...	1875-1878
James Kennedy	...	...	...	1878-

## PLATE.

On 22 August, 1892, I saw the undernoted 23 vessels in the Meeting-house here.—G. E. E.

Cups (2), pewter, 8½ inches tall, plain bell, stem, knop, foot.

Cups (3), pewter, 8 inches tall, same.

Cups (4), electro, same.

Patens (4), pewter, 9½ inches diameter, plain.

Patens (3), pewter, 14½ inches diameter, plain.

Patens (4), electro.

Flagons (2), pewter, 13 inches tall, beak, handle, lid.

Flagon (1), pewter, lid missing.

No inscriptions or dates on any of these vessels.

On the organ, given during the present ministry, is a brass plate inscribed—

THIS ORGAN WAS PRESENTED BY  
JOHN CRAWFORD, ESQ., LARNE,  
TO THE OLD PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION OF LARNE  
AND KILWAUGHTER,  
WITH WHICH CONGREGATION HIS ANCESTORS AND HE  
HAVE BEEN CONNECTED FOR UPWARDS OF  
TWO CENTURIES.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

C. U., 1863 and 1864, various pp.

*Historical Sketch of the First Presbyterian Congregation of Larne,*  
now known as the Old Presbyterian Congregation of Larne and Kilwaughter [James Kennedy], Belfast, 1889.

## LIMAVADY.

## MINISTERS.

David Wilson	...	...	1696-1715
William Conyngham	...	...	1720-1740
Joseph Osborne	...	...	1742-April, 1799-
William Porter, M.A.	...	...	1799-1843
John Montgomery	...	...	1840-1847
Robert Campbell, Junr.	...	...	1849-1851
James Callwell	...	...	1851-1855
William Napier	...	...	1855-1864
Abram Lunn	...	...	1864-1866
Joseph Aikin Newell	...	...	1867-

## MOIRA.—FIRST PRESBYTERIAN.

Built 1738.

## MINISTERS.

Samuel Ferguson	...	...	1693-1703
James Blair	...	...	1709-1713
Samuel Harpur	...	...	1717-1731
Thomas Creighton	...	...	1734-1741
<i>Meeting-house occupied by Seceders</i>	...		
Joseph Mitchell	...	...	1751-1774
William Stitt	...	...	1775-1777
Andrew Craig	...	...	1778-1782
David Trotter	...	...	1783-1792
George Dobbin	...	...	1792-1796
John Cochrane Wightman	...	...	1798-1800
Hamilton Dobbin	...	...	1801-1802
John Mulligan	...	...	1802-1836
James Mulligan	...	...	1837-1869
John Dickson	...	...	1870-1888
Robert Scammell Clarke	...	...	1889-1890
William Weatherall	...	...	1890-1893
Arthur Ellis O'Connor, B.D.	...	...	1894-

## MONEYREA.—MEETING-HOUSE.

## MINISTERS.

— Hamilton	...	...	...	1725-1735?
— McCullugh	...	...	...	1735-1746?
James M'Kean	...	...	...	1746-1774?
Samuel Patton	...	...	...	1774-1809?
Fletcher Blakely, M.A.	...	...	...	1809-1862
John Jellie	...	...	...	1859-1862
John Berryhill	...	...	...	1863-1864
David Thompson	...	...	...	1864-1874
Thomas Leyland	...	...	...	1875-1878
Harold Rylett	...	...	...	1879-1884
George Winslow Bannister	...	...	...	1885-1888
Richard Lytle	...	...	...	1889-

## PLATE.

On the 20th August, 1892, I saw the undernoted plate in the Sessions House at Moneyrea.—G. E. E.

Cup, pewter, bell, stem, foot. Inscription on bell—

FOR THE USE OF MONEYREA MEETING.

1738.

Flagon, pewter, 11 inches tall, lid, handle, no beak. Same inscription round body.

Also, a modern pewter set of—

Cups (6), pewter, 8½ inches tall.

Patens (3), pewter, 14¾ inches diameter.

Flagons (2), pewter, 8 inches tall, lid, handle, no beak.

NOTE.—I have in my possession one of the leaden Communion tokens, formerly in use here. It is 1½ inches long and ½ inch broad, and is lettered—

MONEYREA

CONGREGATION.

—G. E. E.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Bible Christian*, Feb., 1836.

## NEWRY.—FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Date of Congregation, about 1650.

Opened 17 July, 1853; preacher, Henry Montgomery, LL.D.

First place of worship, Meeting-house Rocks till 1688.

Second place of worship built about 1688.

Third place of worship, in High Street, built 1724.

## MINISTERS.

George Lang ...	...	...	...	-1688
George Lang (2nd time)	...	...	...	1692-1702
Robert Rainey	...	...	...	1706-1736
James Moody	...	...	...	1740-1779
Boyle Moody ...	...	...	...	1779-1799
John Thom ...	...	...	...	1800-1808
Andrew George Malcolm, D.D.	...	...	...	1809-1823
John Mitchell	...	...	...	1823-1840
Henry Alexander	...	...	...	1840-1865
John Armstrong Crozier, B.A.	...	...	...	1865-1890
Samuel Charles Pinkerton, B.A.	...	...	...	1891-

## PLATE.

On 17 August, 1892, I had the pleasure of seeing all these vessels in the schoolroom of the Newry Church, and I also visited the Meeting-house Green burial ground, and saw the remains of the old pulpit and the fine sun-dial.—G.E.E.

Cups (4), electro, 8 inches tall, plain.

Patens (3), electro, 14½ inches diameter.

Flagons (2), copper, 8½ inches tall, handle, beak, no lid.

Almsdish, pewter, 16 inches diameter. On under surface—

C.

I. I.

In Meeting-house Green burial ground, the site of previous

Church in High Street, are a pulpit, from which John Wesley preached, and a perfectly preserved sun-dial, with inscription—

THE GIFT OF  
ROBERT WALLACE, OF NEWRY,  
TO THE  
PROTESTANT DISSENTING CONGREGATION OF NEWRY.  
THE REV. MR. JAMES MOODY, MINISTER.

1757.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

C. F., 1868, p. 137.

C. L., 30 March, 1889.

Newry Telegraph, 12 April, 1894.

## NEWTOWNARDS.—FIRST PRESBYTERIAN.

Date of Congregation, 1642.

Built 1724.

## MINISTERS.

John Macellan	...	...	...	1642-16—
John Grey	...	...	...	1650?-1670
Thomas Kennedy, M.A.	...	...	...	1670-1688?
Alexander Hutcheson [with Saintfield]	...	...	...	1689-1691
John Smith	...	...	...	-1704
John Mears	...	...	...	1705-1718
John Mears	...	...	...	1720-1735
— Dobbin	...	...	...	—
William Sinclair	...	...	...	1790-1798
Joseph Osborne	...	...	...	1802-1846
Hugh Moore, M.A.	...	...	...	1826-1888
George Lansdowne	...	...	...	1888-1891
John Joseph Magill, B.A.	...	...	...	1894-1896

## PLATE.

On 20 August, 1892, when visiting the venerable Hugh

Moore, M.A., at Newtownards, he showed me the six silver cups, in their oak chest, in his house; the remainder of the vessels, and the spoons, I saw in the meeting-house.—G. E. E.

Cups (6), silver, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall, bell, stem, foot. On all, this inscription—

THE GIFT OF  
MR. WILLIAM KELLY TO THE  
OLD CONGREGATION OF  
NEWTOWN ARDS.  
1774.

Date letter much worn.

Patens (6), electro, 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches diameter, plain.

Patens (6), pewter, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches diameter. On bottom—

T

A N

Flagons (3), pewter, 12 inches tall, beak, lid, handle, plain.

Almsdishes (3), pewter, 14 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches diameter, plain.

Copper collecting spoons (3). On all, this inscription—

OLD CONGREGATION,  
NEWTOWNARDS.

A.D. 1823.

Oak handles 45 inches long.

### RADEMON.—FIRST KILMORE.

Date of Congregation, 1713.

Built 1787.

First Meeting-house built *circa* 1715 or 1716.

Second Meeting-house built *circa* 1725 or 1726.

### MINISTERS.

Thomas Elder	...	...	...	1716-1727?
Samuel Fergie	...	...	...	1728-1765
Moses Neilson (or Nelson), D.D.	...	...	...	1767-1823
Arthur Nelson	...	...	...	1810-1831
William Crozier, M.A.	...	...	...	1832-1872

James Kennedy	...	...	...	1869-1878
Barnard Gisby	...	...	...	1879-1880
John Alexander Kelly	...	...	...	1880-1896

### PLATE.

On the 19th August, 1892, I visited Rademon and saw all these vessels in the Meeting-house. I have in my possession one of the small leaden Communion tokens formerly used here, it is  $\frac{1}{4}$ -inches wide, and  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inches long, and has stamped on it—



—G. E. E.

Cups (4), pewter, 8 inches tall.

Paten (3), pewter, 15 inches diameter. Inscription—  
KILMORE.

Flagons (2), pewter, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches tall.

Note.—The Clock placed on front of gallery opposite to the pulpit, and still in good order and time keeping, is inscribed—

ANN  
23  
MINISTERII  
MO<sup>RE</sup> NEILSON  
A.D.  
1789.

### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Disciple*, 1883, p. 136.

*Ing.*, 8 Jan., 1888, "A chapter of Ulster Reminiscences."

### RALOO.—REMONSTRANT CHURCH.

Date of Congregation, 1838.

### MINISTERS.

John Compton	...	...	...	1839-1848
William Orr M'Gowan	...	...	...	1848-1852
Thomas Smyth	...	...	...	1852-1877

James Kedwards	...	...	1877-1885
Edgar Solly Anthony, M.A., B.D.	...	...	1885-1887
Alfred Turner	...	...	1888-1890
Joseph Alexander Miskimmin, B.A.	...	...	1891-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. U., 1865, various pages.*

## RAVARA.—MEETING-HOUSE.

Date of Congregation, 1837.

## MINISTERS.

John M'Caw	...	...	...	-1846-1855
John Jellie	...	...	...	1855-1859
Franklin Bradley	...	...	...	1860-1862
William Orr M'Gowan	...	...	...	1862-1885
Supplies	...	...	...	1885-1894
Richard Lyttle	...	...	...	1894-

## TEMPLEPATRICK.—OLD MEETING-HOUSE.

Restored and re-opened 9 Oct., 1881.

## MINISTERS.

Anthony Kennedy	...	...	...	1646-1697
<i>Vacancy 2 years.</i>				
James Kirkpatrick, M.D.	...	...	...	1699-1706
<i>Vacancy 3 years.</i>				
William Livingstone	...	...	...	1709-1758
Robert White	...	...	...	1755-1772
John Abernethy	...	...	...	1774-1796
Robert Campbell	...	...	...	1796-1855
James McFerran	...	...	...	2 Jan.-10 July, 1849
Joseph Nelson	...	...	...	1850-1852
Samuel Ferguson	...	...	...	1852-1854

Robert Campbell	...	...	...	1854-1882
Francis Martin Blair	...	...	...	1882-1884
Arrowsmith Hyde Shelley	...	...	...	1884-1890
Alfred Turner	...	...	...	1890-

## PLATE.

I visited this meeting-house on 23 August, 1892, and there saw these vessels and spoons.—G. E. H.

Chalices (4), silver, 4½ inches tall, bell, foot, two handles.  
Inscription on every bell—

## TEMPLE PATRICK.

Date letter worn.

Patens (4), pewter.

Flagons (2), pewter.

Copper collecting spoons (2). Inscription—

THE GIFT OF JAMES BLOW, Esq.,  
TO THE  
CONGREGATION OF TEMPLEPATRICK.  
1816.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Disciple, 1881, various pp.*

## WARRENPOINT.

Date of Congregation, 1820.

Formerly in Carlingford, built 1707.

## MINISTERS.

John Wilson ( <i>Dundalk, including</i>	<i>Carlingford</i> )	...	...	1700-1707
<i>CARLINGFORD.</i>				
John Wilson ( <i>same man</i> )	...	...	...	1707-1729
Alexander Reed	...	...	...	1731-1737
George Henry	...	...	...	1743-1764
Robert Dickson	...	...	...	1765-1804
Samuel Arnold	...	...	...	1805-1820

## WARRENPOINT.

Samuel Arnold ( <i>same man</i> ) ...	...	1820-1837
Samuel Moore ...	...	1836-1867
John Jennings ...	...	1869-1870
William M'Cullough ...	...	1873-1875
James Kennedy ...	...	1875-1876
John Farmer Kennard ...	...	1876-1887
George Winslow Bannister...	...	1888-1896
William Edward Mellone ...	...	1896-

## PLATE.

I visited this Meeting-house on 17 August, 1892, and there saw these vessels.—G. E. E.

Cups (4), electro.

Patens (2), electro.

Given to the Congregation in 1878 by Mrs. Brown, Miss Hancock, and Miss M'Murray.

## WALES.

## ABERDARE.—OLD MEETING.

*An offshoot from Cwmyglo [Ynysgan].*

Date of Congregation, 1751.

Built 1862.

## MINISTERS.

Thomas Lewis	...	...	...
Owen Rees	...	...	1757-1768
— Edwards	...	...	
David Evans	...	...	-1769-
William Williams	...	...	-1771-
Edward Evans	...	...	1772-1798
John Davies	...	...	1798-1803?
David Oliver	...	...	1803-1806?
Jonathan Jones	...	...	1806-1811?
Thomas Evans	...	...	1811-1833
John Jones	...	...	1833-1863
Rees Jenkin Jones, M.A.	...	...	1864-1872
William James, B.A.	...	...	1872-1879
Rees Jenkin Jones, M.A., 2nd time			1879-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*C. F.*, 1870, p. 105.

*Inq.*, 18 Dec., 1858.

## ABERDARE.—HIGHLAND PLACE.

Date of Congregation, 1860.

Opened 20 Dec., 1860;  
Preachers, William James, David Lloyd, LL.D., and  
Thomas Thomas.

## MINISTERS.

Charles Frederick Biss	...	...	1861-1863
John Joseph George...	...	...	1864-1882
James Shaw ...	...	...	1890-1892
Jenkyn Thomas	...	...	1893-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 29 Dec., 1860.

C. R., 1861, p. 60.

## ALLTYPLACA.

Date of Congregation, 1740.

Built 1837; restored 1892.

Original Chapel built 1740, afterwards converted into cottages.

## MINISTERS.

Jenkyn Jones...	...	...	..	-1742
David Lloyd ...	...	...	...	1742-1779
David Davis	...	...	...	1769-1827
John Davies (1)	...	...	...	1824?-1858
David Evans, B.A. ...	...	...	...	1830-1864
John Davies (2)	...	...	...	1864-

## PLATE.

Cups (2) and patens (2), modern; the gift of Julia (Knight).

wife of Stephenson Hunter, Principal, Presbyterian College, Caermarthen.

NOTE.—In school-house is the old oak chest, of quaint make, in which an early and now lost set of Communion Plate was kept in the original chapel, and used by David Davis, of Castellhywel, who, as is well remembered by my father, David Lewis Evans, had amongst his occasional communicants Iolo Morganwg, the celebrated bard, antiquary and writer of Welsh hymns.

—G. E. E.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

Beard, p. 207.

*Inq.*, 17 Nov., 1888.

## BRIDGEND.—HIGH STREET.

Built 1795.

Original chapel built 1715/1720.

## MINISTERS.

Samuel Jones, M.A....	...	...	1662-
Rice Price	...	...	-1739
*	*	*	*
William Rees	...	...	-1809-1814-
John James	...	...	1816-1818
John Edward Jones...	...	...	1821-1866
Jenkyn Williams	...	...	1867-1868
Rees Cribin Jones	...	...	1868-1871
David Lewis Evans, Supply	...	...	1871-1874
Titus Lloyd	"	...	1875-1878
William Parry	...	...	1880-1895

## PLATE.

Mug (1), pewter, 3½ inches tall, one handle.

Patent (1), pewter, 8½ inches diameter.

**CAERMARTHEN.—PARK Y VELVET.**

Date of Congregation, 1811?

Opened 29 Aug., 1849;

Preachers, George Browne Brock, J.P., Owen Evans, and John Edward Jones.

First worship conducted (1812?–1833) in Dark Gate, and (1834–1849) in Old Quakers' Chapel.

**MINISTERS.**

Thomas Davis	...	...	1815–1816
John Evans ( <i>except 3 months in 1818–1819</i> )	...	...	1816–1825
David Lewis Jones	...	...	1825–1830
John Palmer, B.A.	...	...	1831–1832
David Evans, B.A., <i>pro tem.</i> ?	...	...	1832–1833
David Lloyd, M.A., LL.D.	...	...	1833–1863
David Peter Davies	...	...	1837–1844
Stephenson Hunter	...	...	1863–1875
Rees Jenkin Jones, M.A.	...	...	1875–1876
John Gwenogvrynn Evans, M.A.	...	...	1876–1877
George Vance Smith, D.D.	...	...	1877–1888
Philemon Moore, B.A.	...	...	1888–

**PLATE.**Cup, silver, 6½ inches tall, plain bowl, stem, foot, modern.  
Paten, silver, plain.**TOPOGRAPHY.***M. R.*, 1811, p. 689.*M. R.*, 1815, pp. 323, 447.*C. R.*, 1835, p. 59.*C. R.*, 1836, p. 862.*C. R.*, 1849, p. 634.*C. P.*, 1849, p. 473.*Inq.*, 8 Sept., 1849.*Welshman*, 19 Jan., 1895.

NOTE.—As a boy I attended worship in this chapel, 1865–1871.—G. E. E.

**CAERONEN.**

Date of Congregation, 1672.

Opened 1846.

**MINISTERS.**

Philip Pugh	...	...	...	1709–1760
Evan Davies	...	...	...	1726–1747
Timothy Davies	...	...	...	1737–1771
Evan Davies	...	...	...	177[8]–1817
John Jeremy	...	...	...	1819–1845
Thomas J. Griffiths, <i>supply</i>	...	...	...	1847–1853
David Evans, B.A.	...	...	...	1853–1875
Rees Cribin Jones	...	...	...	1871–

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 10 Nov., 1888.**CAPEL Y BRYN.**

Date of Congregation, 1836.

Opened 24 Dec., 1882.

**MINISTERS.**

Thomas Thomas	...	...	...	1860–1864
William Marles Thomas, M.A.	...	...	...	1860–1864
John Davies	...	...	...	1864–

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 17 Nov., 1888.**CAPEL Y FADFA.**

Date of Congregation, 1813.

Opened 1813.

## MINISTERS.

David Davis ...	... ...	1813-1827
John Davies ...	... ...	182[0]-1858
David Evans, B.A. ...	... ...	1830-1853
Peter Joseph ...	... ...	1853-1857
William Marles Thomas, M.A. ...	... ...	1860-1879
William James, B.A., J.P. ...	... ...	1880-1889
William Jenkin Davies ...	... ...	1889-1896

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 17 Nov., 1888.

## CAPEL Y GROES.

Date of Congregation, 1801.

Built 1802.

## MINISTERS.

Charles Lloyd, LL.D. ...	... ...	1801-1802
John James ...	... ...	1803-1816
John Thomas ...	... ...	1816-1818
John Davies ...	... ...	1818-1824
Rees Davies ...	... ...	1825-1857
Thomas Thomas, J.P. ...	... ...	1857-1894
Enoch Evans Jenkins ...	... ...	1894-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 17 Nov., 1888.

## CARDIFF.—WEST GROVE.

Date of Congregation, 1880.

Opened 3 Aug., 1887;  
Preacher, Russell Lant Carpenter, B.A.

## MINISTERS.

Hobart Clark	... ...	1882-1888
Owen James Jones	... ...	1888-1891
George St. Clair	... ...	1891-

NOTE.—The small wooden font (an octagonal bowl, supported by small pillars) was made and given to the congregation by its minister, Owen James Jones.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 13 Aug., 1887.

## CEFNGOED Y CYMMER.

Date of Congregation, 1747.

Built 1853.

Restored and reopened 4 Aug., 1895.

## MINISTERS.

Richard Rees	... ...	1747-1749
Philip Charles	... ...	1749-1790
Thomas Davies	... ...	1790-1832
Daniel Davies	... ...	1832-1837
Owen Evans	... ...	1837-1865
Isaac Thomas Williams	... ...	1867-1873
John Hathren Davies	... ...	1877-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 10 Nov., 1888.

NOTE.—The original congregation at Cwmygro, founded about 1672 (from which Richard Rees seceded in 1747 to found Cefncoed y Cymer) was regarded as a branch of the widely-scattered church served by Henry Maurice and Rees Prytherch, with their respective associates. Cwmygro [Ynysgan] is now an orthodox (Ind.) church. Its early ministers were:—

Henry Maurice	..	..	1672-1682
Rees Prytherch	..	..	—
Roger Williams	..	..	1693-1730
James Davies	..	..	1724? -1760
Richard Rees	..	..	1732-1747

### CILIAU AERON.

Date of Congregation, 1689.

#### MINISTERS.

Philip Pugh and <i>associates</i> ...	... 1709-1760
Daniel Gronow ...	... 1760-1769
David Davis (Castellhywel) and <i>co-pastors</i> ...	... 1769-182 [?]
Thomas J—— Griffiths ...	... 1822-1840-
Daniel Evans ...	... 1841-
Thomas Emlyn Thomas ...	... 184 [2]-1846
Peter Joseph ...	... 1847-1853
Thomas J. Griffiths ...	... 1847-1853
<i>John Jeremy, and other supplies</i> ...	... 1853-1859
William Rees ...	... 1859-1893
Lewis Williams ...	... 1894-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 17 Nov., 1888.

### CLYDACH VALE.

Date of Congregation, 1893.

Opened 1 Dec., 1895; preachers, William Griffiths, Ph.D., and David Ivor Davies.

#### MINISTERS.

William Griffiths, B.D., Ph.D. ...	1893-
David Ivor Davies ...	1894-1896

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 7 Dec., 1895.

### CRIBIN.

Opened 1790.

Reopened 20 Oct., 1852; restored 1887.

### MINISTERS.

Thomas Griffiths ...	... 1822-1840-
Daniel Evans ...	... 1841
Thomas Emlyn Thomas ...	... 184 [2]-1846
Peter Joseph ...	... 1847-1853
Thomas J—— Griffiths ...	... 1847-1853
<i>John Jeremy, and other supplies</i> ...	... 1853-1858
Thomas J—— Griffiths, 2nd time ...	... 1858-1868 ?
Rees Cribin Jones ...	... 1871-1877
David Evans, B.A. ...	... 1877-1882
William E—— Davies ...	... 1883-1886
David Evans ...	... 1886-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 17 Nov., 1888.

### CWMBACH.

Date of Congregation, 1857.

Opened 7 Dec., 1879.

First chapel bought from Baptists, and opened 13 Feb., 1859; preacher, Evan Lloyd, Blaengwrech.

#### MINISTERS.

Evan William Lloyd	... 1857-1892
David Ayron Thomas	... 1892
John Fisher Jones	... 1893-

#### PLATE.

Chalice, pewter, 6 inches tall, bell, foot, two handles.

Paten, pewter, plain.

Flagon, pewter, 10 inches tall, beak, lid, handle.

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 10 Nov., 1888.

**DOWLAIS.—WHITE STREET.**

Date of Congregation, 1881.

Opened 3 Oct., 1881; preacher, John Davies.

**MINISTERS.**

John Hathren Davies	...	...	1881-1882
William Jenkin Davies	...	...	1882-1889
David Ivor Davies	...	...	1891-1894
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	1894-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 10 Nov., 1888.**GELLIONEN.**

Date of Congregation, 1692.

Built 1801; restored 1873.

Original chapel built 1695.

**MINISTERS.**

Llewellyn Bevan	...	...	-1715-
Roger Howell	...	...	-1715-1742
Joseph Simmons	...	...	[ <i>circa</i> 1722]-1758-
Roger Howell, <i>Supply</i>	...	...	1764-1765
Josiah Rees	...	...	1765-1804
Thomas Rees, LL.D.	...	...	1805-1806
David Oliver	...	...	1807-1811-1813?
John James	...	...	1815-1864
John Evans	...	...	1862-1884
William Jenkin Davies	...	...	1887-1889
John Fisher Jones	...	...	1889-1892
<i>Supplies</i>	...	...	1892-1894
Thomas Joseph Jenkins	...	...	1895-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 10 Nov., 1888.**LAMPETER.—BRONDEIFI.**

Date of Congregation, 1874.

Opened June, 1876.

**MINISTER.**

Rees Cribin Jones	...	...	...	1876-
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, 17 Nov., 1888.**LLANDYSSUL:—GRAIG.**

Date of Congregation, 1868.

Opened 4 July, 1884.

Worship conducted 1868-1884 in the Grammar School.

**MINISTERS.**

William Marles Thomas, M.A.	...	1868-1879
William James, B.A., J.P.	...	1879-1889
William Jenkin Davies	...	1889-1894
Thomas Arthur Thomas	...	1894-

**TOPOGRAPHY.***Inq.*, July, 1884.**LLWYNRHYDOWEN.**

Date of Congregation, 1726.

Opened 9 October, 1879;  
Preachers, George Vance Smith, D.D., and  
David Evans, B.A.First chapel built 1726; second chapel built 1733; third  
chapel built 1791; fourth chapel built 1834.

From this fourth chapel the congregation was evicted on a legal point, on 20 Oct., 1876. On the following Sunday, worship was conducted by William Marles Thomas, M.A., in the open air near to the chapel. His text was S. Matthew x, 28. Until the opening of the fifth chapel in 1879, worship was regularly conducted in a temporary wooden building by the road side. The old chapel and its grave yard were eventually restored to the congregation, and the chapel is now used for the purposes of the Sunday School.

#### MINISTERS.

Jenkin Jones ...	...	...	1726-1742
David Lloyd ...	...	...	1742-1779
David Davis ( <i>Castellhywel</i> ), and co-pastors ...	...	...	1769-1820
John Davies ...	...	...	182[0]-1858
Peter Joseph ...	...	...	-1857
David Evans, B.A. ...	...	...	1830-1853
William Marles Thomas, M.A. ...	...	...	1860-1879
William James, B.A., J.P. ...	...	...	1880-1889
William Jenkin Davies ...	...	...	1889-1896

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 17 Nov., 1888.

*Inq.*, various dates, Oct-Dec., 1876.

*Inq.*, 18 Oct., 1879.

NOTE.—In the fourth chapel I was a regular worshipper, Jan., 1872-Dec., 1873, during which period I lived with, and was under the tuition of my revered master, William Marles Thomas, M.A., at the Llandysul Grammar School; and here it was I made my first communion, at his hands, on Sunday, 2 March, 1873. He died on 11 Dec., 1879, just after the opening of the present chapel, in front of which he is buried. The eviction was a blow which told upon his constitution—a delicate one at the best—and from that event till the day of his death he was not the same man. He was a poet of no mean order; many hymns are from his pen, and his translation into Welsh of Tennyson's "Oh, yet we trust that somehow good, may be the final goal of ill" is very fine. His last poetical production, on his death bed, was in memory of his friend, Islwyn, whose tutor he had been.—G. E. H.

#### MERTHYR-TYDFIL:—TWYNYRODYN.

Date of Congregation about 1814, ousted from Ynysgan. (See also *Cefncoed y Cymmer* for an earlier offshoot from that congregation).

#### MINISTERS.

Thomas Evans	...	...	1815-1820
David Rees, M.A., M.D.	...	...	1821-1825
David John	...	...	-1828-1850
George Calbraith Lunn	...	...	1850-1855
Frank Harrison Hill	...	...	1856-1857
William Wynn Robinson	...	...	1858-1860
Nestor Rayson Williams	...	...	1860-1894
David John Williams	...	...	1895-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

M.R., 1814, p. 722.

M.R., 1815, p. 191.

#### NOTTAGE.—GENERAL BAPTIST.

Date of Congregation, about 1788.

Opened 4 April, 1877; preacher, Thomas Thomas, J.P.

#### MINISTERS.

Evan Lloyd	...	...	...	-1847
Titus Lloyd	...	...	...	1847-1878
William Parry	...	...	...	1880-1885
Supplies	...	...	...	1885-1889
W. J. Phillips	...	...	...	1889-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 10 Nov., 1888.

### ONENFAWR.

Trust deed dated 27 July, 1839, between Mr. William Rogers and Elizabeth, his wife, on the one part, and David Lewis Evans, and others.

Opened 1838; preacher, John Griffiths.

#### MINISTERS.

David Griffiths	...	...	...	[1843]-1849
Titus Evans...	...	...	...	1852-1864
John Davies ...	...	...	...	1864-1867
David Lewis Evans ...	...	...	...	1867-1875
John Evans ...	...	...	...	1875-1884
<i>Supplies</i> ...	...	...	...	1884-1888

NOTE.—The original (Baptist) congregation was formed in 1748. The Llandyfaen (Unitarian) congregation was an offshoot from this, John Griffiths, the minister 1809-183[8], preaching for the last time at the opening of Onenfawr Chapel.

### PANTDEFNAID.

Date of Congregation, 1801.

An offshoot from *Llwynrhadowen*.

Built 1836.

First chapel built 1802.

#### MINISTERS.

Charles Lloyd, LL.D.	...	...	1801-1802
John James ...	...	...	1802-1816
John Thomas, <i>at intervals</i> ...	...	...	1816-1847
Owen Evans and others, <i>Supplies</i> ...	...	...	1830-1834
Thomas Thomas, J.P.	...	...	1847-1894
Thomas Arthur Thomas	...	...	1894-

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*M.R.*, 1818, p. 769.

*Inq.*, 17 Nov., 1888.

### PANTEG.—GENERAL BAPTIST.

Date of Congregation, 1697.

Built 1764.

Became Arminian 1799.

#### MINISTERS.

William Thomas	...	...	...	1796-1801
Benjamin Evans	...	...	...	-1816-1847
<i>Supplied by</i> Principal D. Lloyd, LL.D., and Students, Presby- terian College, Caermarthen	...	...	...	1847-1859
Titus Evans ...	...	...	...	1860-1861
William Beynon Hughes ...	...	...	...	1861-1863
<i>Supplied by</i> Students, Presby- terian College, Caermarthen	...	...	...	1863-1871
Walter Jenkins ...	...	...	...	1871-1873
William E—— Davies	...	...	...	1875-1880
Jenkin Williams ...	...	...	...	1880-1892
<i>Supplies</i> ...	...	...	...	1892-

### PENTRE.

Date of Congregation, 1893.

#### MINISTERS.

William Griffiths, B.D., Ph.D.	...	...	1893-
David Ivor Davies ...	...	...	1894-1896

### RHYDYGWN [YSTRAD].

Date of Congregation, 1802.

Built 1848.

Ystrad school-house opened about 1818.

Services first held in Lloyd Jack, a farmhouse.

## MINISTERS.

David Jenkin Rees	...	...	1802-1817
John James	...	...	1802-1816
John Thomas	...	...	1816-1818
John Davies	...	...	1818-1824
Evan Lewis	...	...	1824
Rees Davies	...	...	1825-1857
William Rees	...	...	1859-1893
Lewis Williams	...	...	1894-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

Aug., 17 Nov., 1888.

## RHYDY PARK.

Date of Congregation, 1787.

Rebuilt about 1860.

## MINISTERS.

Owen Davies	...	...	1787-1792
David Phillips	...	...	[1792]-[1815]
John Evans	...	...	-1816-
David Beynon	...	...	-1846-1851
Titus Evans	...	...	1852-1864
Supplied by Students, Presbyterian College, Caermarthen	...	...	1864-1877
William Davies	...	...	1877-1880
Jenkin Williams	...	...	1880-1890

## ST. CLEARS:—GENERAL BAPTIST.

Date of Congregation, 1799.

An offshoot from Salem Baptist Chapel, Mydrim (dates from 1737). The Unitarian movement began in 1799, and its supporters, including the minister of the congregation, Benjamin Phillips, were bought out, about 1811, for £50.

## MINISTERS.

Benjamin Phillips	...	...	-1816-1826-
David John	...	...	-1816-1823-
John Thomas ( <i>see Pantydefaid</i> )	...	...	-1832-
David Beynon	...	...	-1853-1865-
David Lewis Evans and other supplies	...	...	1865-1878
William Davies	...	...	1878-1880
Jenkin Williams	...	...	1880-1892

## SWANSEA:—HIGH STREET.

Date of Congregation about 1689.

Opened 15 April, 1847;  
Preacher, George Harris, a.m., William James, p.m.  
First opened, 1690; second (on site of present one),  
opened 1698.

## MINISTERS.

— Higgs	...	...	...	1698-
George ? Denbury	...	...	...	
Robert ? Wheatear	...	...	...	
George Palmer	...	...	...	-1726-1750
Solomon Harris	...	...	...	1751-1785
William Howell	...	...	...	1786-1814
Richard Aubrey	...	...	...	1814-1836
George Browne Brock, J.P.	...	...	...	1837-1854
Matthew Gibson	...	...	...	1854-1857
Edward Higginson	...	...	...	1858-1880
Arthur Ransom, <i>assistant</i>	...	...	...	1872-1873
George Hamilton Vance, B.D.	...	...	...	1874-1876
John Edmondson Manning, M.A.	...	...	...	1876-1889
William Alfred Clarke	...	...	...	1889-1892
Thomas Robinson	...	...	...	1893-

## PLATE.

Cups (2), pewter, 7 inches tall.  
 Patens (2), pewter, 10½ inches diameter.  
 Flagon, pewter, 10 inches tall.  
 Also a modern electro cup and paten.

## REGISTERS.

I. Births and Baptisms ...	1766-1837
II. Births and Baptisms ...	1786

## TOPOGRAPHY.

C. R., 1847, p. 310.  
*Inq.*, 8 Jan., 1859.  
 U. H., 1862.

## TREBANOS:—GRAIG CHAPEL.

Date of Congregation, 1862.

Opened 7 Nov., 1894;

Preachers, Jenkyn Thomas and John Hathren Davies.

## MINISTERS.

John Evans ...	... ...	1867-1884
William Jenkin Davies	... ...	1887-1889
John Fisher Jones	... ...	1889-1893
Thomas Joseph Jenkins	... ...	1895-

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 10 Nov., 1888.  
*Inq.*, 17 Nov., 1894.

## WICK:—GENERAL BAPTIST.

Date of Congregation, 1792.

Opened 1792.

## MINISTERS.

Evan Lloyd ...	... ...	[1801]-1847
Titus Lloyd ...	... ...	1847-1878
William Parry	... ...	1880-1895
W. J. Phillips	... ...	1895-

## PLATE.

Cup (1), pewter, 5½ inches tall.  
 Paten (1), pewter, 9½ inches diameter.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

*Inq.*, 10 Nov., 1888

## ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

- Page 14. Bessell's Green, Topography, for "L. P. S." read L. P. A.  
 Page 53. Colyton, for "John Smith," read John B—Smith.  
 Page 68. Derby, for "Alexander H— McMaster," read Alexander Hill McMaster.  
 Page 72. Ditchling, between 1689 and 1728, N— Webb was Pastor at Ditchling.  
 Page 85. Failsworth, for "Joseph Heywood ? 1699/1700-1710 ?" read 1699/1700-1713.  
 Page 85. Failsworth, omit "Griffith Swinton ?"  
 Page 85. Failsworth, for "William Perkins, 1713-1719," read 1713-1724.  
 Page 85. Failsworth, for "Henry Knight —," read Henry Knight, 1724-.  
 Page 85. Failsworth, for "Opened 1698?" read land bought 24 May, 1698.  
 Page 86. Failsworth, for "David L— Jones" read David Lloyd Jones.  
 Page 87. Filby, for "John Mathias Beynon," read John Matthew Beynon.  
 Page 87. Filby, for "Henry Bowles," read Henry Robert Bowles.  
 Page 132. Lincoln, for "Israel Worsley, 1833-1836," read Israel Worsley, 2nd time, 1833-1836.  
 Page 139. Liverpool, Toxteth Park, for "Thomas Hugga(o)n," read Thomas Huggins.  
 Page 150. Kensington, for "Frank Henry Freeston," read Frank Kerry Freeston.  
 Page 197. Padgham, for "Rushworth," read Rushton.  
 Page 263. Yeovil, for "Milne, D.D." read Milner, D.D.

THE MEETING OF CHESHIRE  
 MINISTERS  
 (UNITED BRETHREN).

Founded 1691; regular minutes extant to 1745;  
 absorbed 1765.

MEETINGS were held regularly twice a year, from 1693 onward, on the second Tuesday in May and August. In 1722 the latter meeting was postponed till September; it reverted to August in 1736; but from 1740 till the time when the records cease, the month of meeting (with one exception, 1741) was again September. Besides these ordinary meetings—which were held at Knutsford, with only four exceptions as to place, since 1692—occasional extraordinary meetings were held at other places, chiefly for the purpose of conferring ordination.

The Minute Book, formerly in the possession of Henry Green, M.A., and given by him to the trustees of Brook Street Chapel, Knutsford (*q.v.*), is kept with the utmost regularity and neatness from 1691 to 1745, and supplies no internal indication of the cause of its sudden cessation. Mr. Green's conjecture on the subject seems plausible. In 1746, William Turner, then minister of Allostock, near Knutsford, left from ill-health, and apparently took the minute book of the Ministers' Meeting with him, since it was through his descendants that it was restored to Cheshire, and given to Mr. Green.

PLACE.	DATE.	PREACHER.
Macclesfield ...	— March, 1691,	<i>No sermon.</i>
" ...	14 April, 1691,	"
Dean Row ...	— 1691,	"
Knutsford ...	30 June, 1691,	"
Near Knutsford ...	11 Aug., 1691,	Samuel Laurence.

PLACE.	DATE.	PREACHER.
Chelford	... — Sept., 1691,	<i>No sermon.</i>
Knutsford	... 24 May, 1692,	Matthew Henry.
Macclesfield	... 28 June, 1692,	<i>No sermon.</i>
Near Knutsford	... 17 Aug., 1692,	Samuel Angier.
Knutsford	... 27 Sept., 1692,	<i>No sermon.</i>
"	... 16 May, 1693,	Ralph Ainsworth.
"	... 15 Aug., 1693,	Eliezer Birch.
"	... — May, 1694,	Joseph Eaton, M.D.
"	... 14 Aug., 1694,	John Cheney.
"	... 7 May, 1695,	John Byrom.
"	... 13 Aug., 1695,	John Harvey.
"	... 17 March, 1696,	<i>No sermon.</i>
"	... 12 May, 1696,	Joseph Cope.
Chester	... 11 Aug., 1696,	James Owen.
Knutsford	... 11 May, 1697,	Gamaliel Jones.
Nantwich	... 3 Aug., 1697,	Adam Holland, M.D.
Knutsford	... 10 May, 1698,	Thomas Irlam.
"	... 2 Aug., 1698,	William Dearniley.
Macclesfield	... 9 May, 1699,	Matthew Henry.
Knutsford	... 2 Aug., 1699,	Nathaniel Scholes.
"	... 14 May, 1699,	Robert Holland. [And so on, in regular order] till
"	... 7 May, 1745,	Gabriel Nichols.
"	... 3 Sept., 1745,	Benjamin Street.
[When comes the CHESHIRE GREAT GAP, and we have no record] till		
Knutsford	... 19 June, 1764,	<i>Unknown.</i>

THE  
PROVINCIAL MEETING OF MINISTERS  
OF THE COUNTIES OF  
LANCASTER AND CHESTER;  
(NOW, THE PROVINCIAL ASSEMBLY OF PRESBYTERIAN AND  
UNITARIAN MINISTERS AND CONGREGATIONS OF  
LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE),  
1765-1897.

THE union of the Provincial Meeting and the Cheshire Meeting took place in consequence of the institution of the Widows' Fund, which was projected in 1762 by the Provincial Meeting at Warrington. The Cheshire ministers were invited to join in its establishment, a proposal which they gladly accepted; and, in order to carry it out more completely, the Cheshire Meeting was discontinued, and the ministers of both counties met together at Warrington in June, 1765. There are no existing minute books of the Provincial Meeting till the year 1820, when its minutes were regularly kept, and when the Unitarian movement had assumed a distinct importance, and was already recognised in the official title of the Provincial Meeting. Nearly all we know of the history of the Provincial Meeting between 1765 and 1820 is due to the care of successive secretaries of the Widows' Fund, two of whom, however—Rev. Thomas Barnes, D.D., secretary 1783-1810, and Rev. William Johns, secretary 1814-1820, and subsequently—unfortunately, for our purpose, omit all distinct mention of the Provincial Meetings from their minutes. But between 1765 and 1782, and again in 1811 and 1812, we are furnished, not only with the names of the preachers, but apparently with a memorandum of every matter of importance.

A list of meeting places and of preachers since 1800 is to be found in the existing minute books of the Provincial Meeting. The portion of the following list, prior to 1800, is revised from the *Report* (1870), hereinafter mentioned.

THE PROVINCIAL MEETING OF MINISTERS OF THE COUNTIES OF  
LANCASTER AND CHESTER.

1765-1897.

PLACE.		DATE.	PREACHER.
Warrington ...	...	18 June, 1765	James Benn.
"	...	17 " 1766	Thomas Astley.
"	...	16 " 1767	Henry Holland.
"	...	22 " 1768	William Enfield.
"	...	20 " 1769	Nicholas Clayton.
"	...	19 " 1770	William Brocklehurst.
"	...	18 " 1771	Robert Lord.
"	...	16 " 1772	Robert Lewin.
Bolton ...	...	15 " 1773	John Hughes.
Manchester ...	...	15 " 1774	Thomas (?) Rawlins.
Liverpool, Benn's Garden	...	— " 1775	Samuel Mercer (?)
Chowbent ...	...	— " 1776	Samuel Braybrook (?)
Bury ...	...	17 " 1777	<i>Unknown.</i>
Stockport (?)	...	16 " 1778	John Palmer.
Warrington ...	...	15 " 1779	Thomas Threlkeld.
Bolton ...	...	21 " 1780	Ralph Harrison.
Manchester ...	...	20 " 1781	John Pope.

330

PLACE.		DATE.	PREACHER.
Warrington ...	...	18 June, 1782	George Checkley.
Liverpool ...	...	— " 1783	Joseph Bealey (?)
Chowbent ...	...	16 " 1784	<i>Unknown.</i>
Bury ...	...	— " 1785	"
Altrincham ...	...	— " 1786	"
Bolton ...	...	— " 1787	"
Manchester ...	...	18 (?) " 1788	"
Warrington ...	...	16 (?) " 1789	"
Liverpool ...	...	17 (?) " 1790	"
Chowbent ...	...	15 " 1791	John Yates.
Bury ...	...	20 (?) " 1792	<i>Unknown.</i>
Wigan ...	...	27 (?) " 1793	"
Altrincham ...	...	27 (?) " 1794	"
Bolton ...	...	26 (?) " 1795	"
Manchester ...	...	29 (?) " 1796	"
Warrington ...	...	30 (?) " 1797	"
Liverpool ...	...	28 (?) " 1798	"
Chester ...	...	27 (?) " 1799	"
Chowbent ...	...	— " 1800	George Walker.
Bury ...	...	— " 1801	John Pope.
Altrincham ...	...	— " 1802	William Hawkes.

331

PLACE.		DATE.	PREACHER.
Bolton	...	1803	John Yates.
Manchester	...	1804	Robert Smethurst.
Warrington	...	1805	Ralph Harrison.
Liverpool	...	1806	Joseph Bealey.
Chowbent	...	1807	Thomas Smith.
Bury	...	1808	William Lampart.
Altrincham	...	1809	William Allard.
Bolton	...	1810	Edward Higginson.
Manchester, Cross Street	...	1811	Jonathan Hodgkinson.
Chorley	...	1812	James Lyons.
Warrington	...	1813	James Hews Bransby.
Liverpool, Paradise Street	...	1814	John Gooch Robberds.
Chowbent	...	1815	John Grundy.
Bury	...	1816	William Johns.
Altrincham	...	1817	William Shepherd.
Bolton	...	1818	William Broadbent.
Manchester, Cross Street	...	1819	John Yates.
Warrington	...	21 June, 1820	Benjamin Rigby Davis.
Liverpool, Renshaw Street	...	20 " 1821	Arthur Dean.
Chowbent	...	20 " 1822	Hugh Hutton.
Bury	...	19 " 1823	George Harris.

332

PLACE.		DATE.	PREACHER.
Altrincham	...	17 June, 1824	John Gaskell, M.A.
Bolton	...	16 " 1825	William Hincks.
Manchester, Mosley Street	...	22 " 1826	William Tate.
Warrington	...	21 " 1827	Charles Wallace, M.A.
Liverpool, Paradise Street	...	19 " 1828	James Whitehead.
Chowbent	...	18 " 1829	John James Tayler, B.A.
Manchester, with Extraordinary Meeting of the B. & F. U. A.	16 and 17	" 1830	W. Johnson Fox and Thos. Madge.
Bury	...	17 " 1831	John Relly Beard, D.D.
Altrincham	...	21 " 1832	John Gooch Robberds.
Bolton	...	20 " 1833	John Hamilton Thom.
Manchester, Cross Street	...	19 " 1834	James Martineau, D.D.
Warrington	...	18 " 1835	Charles Wicksteed, B.A.
Liverpool, Renshaw Street	...	16 " 1836	William Gaskell, M.A.
Chowbent	...	22 " 1837	Franklin Baker.
Bury	...	21 " 1838	Joseph Ashton.
Altrincham	...	20 " 1839	James Brooks.
Bolton	...	18 " 1840	Mortimer Maurice.
Manchester, Upper Brook Street	24	" 1841	Robert Brook Aspland, M.A.
Warrington	...	16 " 1842	John Colston.
Liverpool, Paradise Street	...	22 " 1843	Franklin Howorth.

333

PLACE.		DATE.	PREACHER.
Dukinfield	...	20 June, 1844	John Robberds, B.A.
Stockport	...	19 " 1845	Henry Green, M.A.
Chester	...	18 " 1846	John Harrison, Ph. D.
Preston	...	17 " 1847	George Vance Smith, B.A., D.D.
Hyde, Gee Cross	...	22 " 1848	Philip Pearsall Carpenter, B.A.
Chowbent	...	21 " 1849	William Henry Herford, B.A.
Bury	...	20 " 1850	Travers Madge.
Altrincham	...	19 " 1851	Francis Bishop.
Bolton	...	17 " 1852	John Wright, B.A.
Manchester, Strangeways	...	23 " 1853	George Henry Wells, M.A.
Warrington	...	22 " 1854	Charles Beard, LL.D.
Liverpool, Renshaw Street	...	21 " 1855	Russell Lant Carpenter, B.A.
Manchester, Cross Street	...	20 " 1856	William Henry Channing.
Dean Row	...	18 " 1857	Thomas Elford Poynting.
Dukinfield	...	17 " 1858	James Panton Ham.
Chester	...	30 " 1859	John Henry Hutton, B.A.
Preston	...	21 " 1860	Marmaduke Charles Frankland.
Hyde, Gee Cross	...	20 " 1861	Samuel Alfred Steinthal.
Chowbent	...	19 " 1862	John Gordon.
Bury	...	18 " 1863	James Drummond, M.A., LL.D.
Altrincham	...	16 " 1864	William Binns.

334

PLACE.		DATE.	PREACHER.
Bolton	...	15 June, 1865	Andrew Macreight Creery, B.A.
Liverpool, Hope Street	...	21 " 1866	Brooke Herford, D.D.
Stockport	...	20 " 1867	Lindsey Taplin, M.A.
Manchester, Upper Brook Street	...	18 " 1868	John Page Hopps.
Cross Street	...	17 " 1869	Charles William Robberds.
Hyde, Gee Cross	...	16 " 1870	Alexander Gordon, M.A.
Dukinfield	...	14 and 15 " 1871	George Beaumont.
Rochdale	...	19 and 20 " 1872	Henry Enfield Dowson, B.A.
Liverpool, Renshaw Street	...	18 and 19 " 1873	James Black, M.A.
Manchester, Strangeways	...	17 and 18 " 1874	Jeffery Worthington, B.A.
Bury	...	16 and 17 " 1875	Charles Barnes Upton, B.A., B.Sc.
Gorton	...	14 and 15 " 1876	Philip Henry Wicksteed, M.A.
Monton	...	20 and 21 " 1877	William Croke Squier.
Southport	...	20 " 1878	John Calbraith Lunn.
Oldham	...	19 " 1879	Charles Clement Coe, F.R.G.S.
Bolton	...	17 " 1880	Silas Farrington.
Lancaster	...	16 " 1881	George Fox.
Chowbent	...	15 " 1882	Edward Samuel Howse, B.A.
Altrincham	...	21 " 1883	Richard Pilcher, B.A.
Warrington	...	19 " 1884	Thomas Carter.
Liverpool, Hope Street	...	18 " 1885	Joseph Freeston.

335

PLACE.	DATE.	PREACHER.
Manchester, Up. Brook Street... 9 and 10 June, 1886	16 „ 1887	James Edwin Odgers, M.A.
Denton ... ... ...	21 „ 1888	Charles Thomas Poynting, B.A.
Stockport ... ... ...	20 „ 1889	Philip Martineau Higginson, M.A.
Hyde, Flowery Field ...	18 and 19 „ 1890	Richard Acland Armstrong, B.A.
Manchester, Cross Street...	18 „ 1891	Douglas Walmsley, M.A.
Moston ... ... ...	16 „ 1892	William George Cadman.
Hyde, Gee Cross ...	15 „ 1893	Dendy Agate, B.A.
Bolton ... ... ...	14 „ 1894	Lawrence Pearsall Jacks, M.A.
Southport ... ... ...	20 „ 1895	John Collins Odgers, B.A.
Dukinfield ... ... ...	18 „ 1896	Charles Wm. Wellbeloved.
Bury ... ... ...	— „ 1897	George Knight.
Rochdale ... ... ...	— „ —	—

336

The title, "Provincial Assembly," now officially adopted, does not appear at all before 1842; but its adoption as a customary designation of the Meeting, though not yet authorised, is apparent in nearly all printed documents referring to the Meeting since the introduction (1856) of the "delegate" system. For further information on this subject the reader is referred to the *Report on the Laws and Usages of the Assembly*, compiled by the Special Committee, which was appointed on 14th October, 1869, to examine the minutes of the Assembly, and to draw up a statement of the laws and usages of the Assembly from the beginning, and to print and circulate the same. This report was revised, adopted, and ordered to be published on 13th January, 1870.

#### A LIST OF SOME OF THE GENERAL MEETINGS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF EXETER, AND COUNTY OF DEVON.

1691-1717, AND 1723-1728.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	SUPPORTER.	PREACHER.
17 March, 1690	Tiverton	Richd. Sanders...	—	—
23, 24 June, 1691	Topsham	John Flavel	Benj. Hooper ...	Robt. Carel.
7 Oct., 1691	Exeter ...	Geo. Trosse	Robt. Collings ...	James Wood.
3, 4 May, 1692	" ...	—	Stephen Towgood ...	Saml. Tapper.
— Sept., —	— ...	—	—	—
18, 19, 20 April, 1693	Exeter ...	Geo. Trosse	—	Jno. Bush.
6, 7 June, 1693	" ...	Saml. Tapper	—	Saml. Stoddon.
3, 4 Oct., 1693	" ...	Edw. Parr	—	Jno. Galpin, Sen.
8, 9 May, 1694	" ...	Benj. Hooper	Sam. Hall	Jno. Berry.
4, 5 Sept., 1694	" ...	Robt. Collings	Jno. Moor	Hen. Blackaller.
2, 3 April, 1695	" ...	Robt. Carel	Jacob Sandercock	Nich. Sherwill.
3, 4 Sept., 1695	Plymouth	Nich. Sherwill	Wm. Horsham	Robt. Collings.
5, 6 May, 1696	Exeter ...	Sam Stoddon	Jno. Ball	Theo. Tingcombe.
7, 8, 9 Sept., 1696	" ...	Jno. Berry	Isaac Gilling	Benj. Hooper.
5, 6 May, 1697	" ...	Jno. Balster	Jno. Withers	Jno. Ball.

337

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	SUPPORTER.	PREACHER.
— Sept., 1697	—	—	—	Jno. Hanmer.
3 May, 1698	Exeter	Saml. Tapper	—	Geo. Trosse.
7, 8 Sept., 1698	"	Jno. Ball	—	Jno. Balster.
9, 10 May, 1699	"	Hen. Blackaller	Deliverance Larkham	Steph. Towgood.
5, 6 Sept., 1699	"	Steph. Towgood	Jno. Walrond	Jos. Hallet.
7, 8 May, 1700	"	Jos. Hallet	Jno. Enty	Sam. Atkins.
3, 4 Sept., 1700	"	Sam Atkins	Matt. Pardu	Bernd. Star.
6, 7 May, 1701	"	Isaac Gilling	—	Nath. Harding.
9, 10 Sept., 1701	"	Benj. Hooper	Tho. Walsh	Isaac Gilling.
5, 6 May, 1702	"	Joseph Hallet	—	Sam. Hall.
8, 9 Sept., 1702	"	Wm. Horsham	Tho. Edgeley	Jacob Sandercock.
4, 5 May, 1703	"	Deliver. Larkham	—	Wm. Horsham.
7, 8 Sept., 1703	"	Jacob Sandercock	Hum. Berry	Tho. Walsh.
— May, 1704	"	Joseph Hallet	Wm. Giles	Jno. Moor.
12, 13 Sept., 1704	"	Benj. Hooper	—	Jno. Withers.
8, 9 May, 1705	"	Jno. Moor	Pet. Kellow	Deliver. Larkham.
3, 4 Sept., 1705	"	Deliver. Larkham	Jelinger Symonds	Sam. Wood.
7, 8 May, 1706	"	Jno. Withers	Saml. Short	Angel Spark.
3, 4 Sept., 1706	"	Geo. Trosse	Hen. Atkins	Richd. Evans.
6, 7 May, 1707	"	Nath. Harding	Jno. Cox	Jno. Walrond.
9, 10 Sept., 1707	—	Jno. Walrond	Josiah Eveleigh	Jno. Enty.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	SUPPORTER.	PREACHER.
4 May, 1708	Exeter	Deliver. Larkham	John Sloly	Jacob Baily.
7, 8 Sept., 1708	"	Geo. Trosse	Joseph Manston	Dan. Kellow.
3, 4 May, 1709	"	Isaac Gilling	John Norman	Peter Kellow.
6, 7 Sept., 1709	"	John Enty	John Hughes	Sam. Mullins.
9, 10 May, 1710	"	Joseph Manston	Pet. Baron	Tho. Edgley.
5, 6 Sept., 1710	"	Richard Evans	Wm. Bartlet	Wm. Giles.
8, 9 May, 1711	"	Tho. Edgley	Wm. Palk	Mich. Martyn.
4, 5 Sept., 1711	"	Wm. Giles	—	Jelinger Symonds.
6, 7 May, 1712	"	John Ball	Matt. Huddy	Geo. Boucher.
9, 10 Sept., 1712	"	John Withers	Jonath. Wheeler	Sam. Short.
5, 6 May, 1713	"	Geo. Boucher	Jaspar How	Dr. Edmd. Calamy.
8, 9 Sept., 1713	"	Jno. Walrond	—	Hen. Atkins.
4 May, 1714	"	Benj. Hooper	Saml. Stoddon	James Pierce.
7, 8 Sept., 1714	"	James Peirce	Hen. Brett	Jno. Cox.
3 May, 1715	"	John Enty	Roger Bradon	Josiah Eveleigh.
5 Sept., 1715	—	Jacob Sandercock	Hugh Brown	John Hughes.
8, 9 May, 1716	—	Isaac Gilling	Tho. Bishop	Wm. Bartlett.
4, 5 Sept., 1716	—	John Ball	Sam. Carkeet	Jos. Manston.
7, 8 May, 1717	—	Nat. Harding	Nich. Brinley	Pet. Baron.
3, 4 Sept., 1717	—	Tho. Edgley	Lissant	Joseph Hallett, Sr.

The above particulars are extracted from the original MS. minute book, a small quarto, largely in shorthand, which, since 1855, has been in the custody of Dr. Williams's Trustees, and is now in their library in Gordon Square. On the inner front cover is affixed a label with this inscription :—

*This volume was in the possession of Bishop Trelawny, into whose hands I suspect it to have come from Mr. Bond, of Looe; who was an High Churchman, and obsequious servant of the Bishop, but whose near relative was an eminent Dissenting minister, whose name is on the inside of the cover of the volume. [“Bond, Sept. 5, 6, 1710.”—G. E. E.] I have seen a treatise on some religious subject by this Mr. Bond, in the possession of the late Thomas Bond, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Looe (author of an History of those Boroughs). It was in manuscript, and is now in the possession of Davies Gilbert, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Eastbourne. P.R.S.*

JONATHAN COUCH, Polperro, Cornwall.

There is also in the volume (loose) the interesting letter in which Mr. Couch hands the book to the trustees, by whose permission, at the hands of their librarian, Francis Henry Jones, B.A., I have had the volume on loan, and made copious extracts from it in my common-place book. I look upon this minute book as one of great value and importance, inasmuch as it proves, with the one noted below, the practice of requiring belief in the Trinity by the ministers during the period covered by the entries.

\* \* \* \* \*

The next series of meetings is extracted from another original MS. minute book, which I had the good fortune to discover amongst the papers and books of the late James Taplin, one of my father's predecessors in the ministry of George's Meeting, Colyton (q.v.), Devon, into whose hands it came some time between 1834–1847. I found it in 1888, and deposited it with Dr. Williams's Trustees, who kindly gave me a line-for-line copy of it, in the handwriting of their librarian. At the end of the MS. is a memorandum

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	SUPPORTER.	PREACHER.
7, 8 May, 1723	Exeter ...	John Walrond ...	— Cooper (?) ...	—
3, 4 Sept., 1723	" ...	Samuel Stoddor	Richd. Jones (?)	Darracot (?)
5, 6 May, 1724 ...	" ...	William Palk ...	—	Green (?)
8, 9 Sept., 1724	" ...	Michael Martyn	—	Bond (?)
4, 5 May, 1725 ...	" ...	Jacob Sandercock	—	Walter (?)
6, 7 Sept., 1725	" ...	John Withers ...	—	—
3, 4 May, 1726 ...	" ...	Richard Evans ...	—	John Edmonds (?)
6, 7 Sept., 1726	" ...	— Green ...	—	—
9, 10 May, 1727	" ...	— Bond ...	—	—
5, 6 Sept., 1727	" ...	John Ball ...	—	—
7, 8 May, 1728 ...	" ...	John Lavington	— Follet ...	Coplestone.
3, 4 Sept., 1728	" ...	Richard Jones ...	—	—

Immediately after the last minutes, but in a later handwriting, is this note :—

“Mem.—No minutes appear to have been preserved from this time till May, 1733, for which, and the subsequent ones, see the Book marked No. 3.”

It is probable that this mem., and those referring to the other minute books, referred to above, if we may judge by the writing, were made in the early part of this, the nineteenth century.

concerning two other books, making, with it, a set of three, and carrying the minutes back to September, 1721, and on to May, 1753. Where those other two books are I cannot say, but I am inclined to think that the late Jerom Murch must have seen them when writing the article on p. 548 of his *History of Presbyterian and General Baptist Churches in the West of England*, published in 1835. Possibly they may yet turn up; if so, the finder cannot do better than deposit them with their fellows. Whether such MSS. are public or private property is rather hard to say. The custom seems to have been for the scribe or clerk to keep the minutes as if they were his own, and in this way many minute books have been lost, either wholly or for a time.

Under date 7 and 8 May, 1728, there are the following entries in the minutes relating to the Assembly's care for certain Communion Vessels:—

"Agreed that Mr. Sloly be desir'd to deliver some pieces of silver plate he hath in his hands which he formerly us'd att the celebration of the Sacrament in Silverton. Mr. Sloly promis'd to comply w<sup>th</sup> the request of the Assembly, and to deliver the plate in the afternoon, he having a proper rec<sup>t</sup> to Indemnify him.

"Mr. Sloly, according to his promise, bro<sup>t</sup> the said pieces of plate to the Assembly, for which they gave him a rec<sup>t</sup> in the following words, viz.:—May 8th, 1728. We, the Ministers of Devon now assembled, do hereby acknowledge y<sup>t</sup> we have rec<sup>d</sup> att the hands of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. John Sloly three pieces of silver plate (viz.), one silver plate mark'd in the brim <sup>B</sup> W E 1691, and on the backside the weight, 20 „ 12; one silver beaker, mark'd only in the bottom as to its weight, 5 „ 18, and one silver bowl, mark'd in the side,

I Y

W B

1662

and with the weight in the bottom, 5 „ 10, being pieces of plate which he, the said Mr. Sloly, says he had us'd always

in the celebration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper whilst he was minister of the Protestant Dissenting congregation at Silverton; for which pieces of plate, so rec'd by us, we promise to indemnify the said Mr. Sloly. Subscrib'd att the request and in the name of the ministers of Devon assembled on the above 8th of May by us—

JOHN LAVINGTON,

JOHN ENTY, Scribe.

"Agreed, that the Exeter ministers, upon advising w<sup>th</sup> some of the people of Silverton about the said, may deliver it if they think fit to Mrs. Elizabeth Gold, shee giving a proper rec<sup>t</sup> for the same to indemnify the Assembly."

#### TOPOGRAPHY.

*Murch*, p. 548.

*Puritanism in Devon, and the Exeter Assembly*, by R. N. Worth, F.G.S., read at Kingsbridge, July, 1877, reprinted from the *Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, 1877.

SOME ACCOUNT  
OF THE  
DUDLEY DOUBLE LECTURE.  
1723-1865.

The late James Scott, Minister, Park Lane Chapel, Cradley (*q. v.*), 1789-1827, says, in his MS. history of that society, "The Rev. J. Willets preached in the house of Mr. Jos. Smith, situated on the turnpike road leading to Wolverhampton [from Dudley]. Here a regular society was formed; and the ejected ministers in the neighbourhood agreed to preach a double lecture on Whitsun Tuesday, which, after the removal of the society to the Chapel in Dudley, has been ever since continued there."

In the original minute book (now in keeping of the secretary for the time being of the Monthly Meeting of Protestant Dissenting Ministers of Warwickshire and neighbouring Counties, established 1782) there is this note on p. 4:—"I find that the Dudley Double Lecture took place immediately after, and in consequence of, the Act of Conformity being passed, *i. e.*, 1662. That it was established by the ejected ministers of Dudley [no minister was ejected from Dudley] and the neighbourhood in commemoration of that event, and with the view of maintaining and extending the principles of dissent. We have no account of minutes before 1723, but I have ascertained the following—1723, 1758, 1769, 1770, 1773."—J[ohn] P[almer].

LECTURERS.

- |      |                   |                  |
|------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1723 | George Flower ... | ... Stourbridge. |
|      | James Thompson    | ... Bromsgrove.  |
| 1738 | Samuel Bourn ...  | ...              |

*On the true way of striving for the Gospel.* Published and sold by Benj. Bourne, at the Golden Lion, Ludgate Hill.

1758	William Hawkes	...	Birmingham.
	John Clements	...	Warwick.
1769	Samuel Clark	...	Birmingham.
	T—— Sutton	...	Nottingham.
1770	Isaac Llewellyn	...	Walsall.
	Robert Gentleman	...	Kidderminster.
1773	Stephen Addington	...	Market Harbro'.
	John Herries	...	London.
1776	William Warburton	...	Creaton.
1777	Benjamin Evans	...	Alcester.
	John Jones	...	Bewdley.
1778	— Lucas	...	
	John Clements	...	Warwick.
1779	[Noah?] Hill	...	
	John Cole	...	Wolverhampton.
1780	— Bradshaw	...	
	Dr. Priestley	...	Birmingham.
1781	Benjamin Carpenter	...	Stourbridge.
	Hugh Worthington	...	Leicester.
1782	Thomas Belsham	...	"Late at Worcester."
	Joseph Evans	...	Sheffield.
1783	Richard Amner	...	Coseley.
	Joseph Gummer	...	Worcester.
1784	William Procter	...	Oldbury.
	Peter Emans	...	Coventry.
1785	Robert Gentleman	...	Kidderminster.
	William Wells	...	Bromsgrove.
1786	Benjamin Carpenter	...	Stourbridge.
	Radcliffe Scholefield	...	Birmingham.
1787	Robert Gentleman	...	Kidderminster.
	John Hobson	...	Kingswood.

"At the meeting at Dudley Double Lecture, May 29th, 1787, present: Mr. Blythe, Mr. Hawkes, Mr. Baker, Dr. Priestley, Mr. Scholefield, Mr. Emans, Mr. Cole, Mr.

Amner, Mr. Wood, Mr. Gentleman, Mr. Procter, Mr. Severn, Mr. Carpenter, Mr. Griffiths, Mr. Beasley.

"Resolved :—

"That ye Persons who preach shall have ye Nomination of the Preachers for the year following.

"That ye Senior of the Preachers shall pray the year following, unless absent, in w<sup>ch</sup> case ye other shall perform ye same duty.

"That every Minister attending ye Lecture produce a Sermon at the Minister's house a quarter before eleven o'clock, and that he be censured in case he do not, by the Senior Preacher.

"That in case either of ye appointed Preachers be absent, he who has not preached for ye longest time sh<sup>l</sup> take his turn. This rule to apply, if both Preachers of the last year be absent, to the devotional Service.

"That these rules be read over by the Ministers of ye place at every Lecture.

"It is ye wish of us here present that these rules be read over and adopted at Oldbury."

*Extract from Minutes.*

1788	Samuel Griffiths	...	Wolverhampton.
	William Severn	...	Hinckley. "Dr. Priestley prayed."
1789	[Ebenezer?] Beasley	...	[Walsall?]
	John Coates	...	Birmingham.
1790	Benjamin Kingsbury	...	Warwick.
	John Kings	...	Cockey Moor.
1791	James Scott	...	Cradley.
	Jeremiah Deathwick, or Dethick	...	Ashby and Bardon.
1792	William Field	...	Warwick.
	— Holt	...	
1793	Thomas Moore	...	Walsall.
	John Edwards	...	Birmingham.
1794	John Tingcombe	...	Kingswood.
	John Jones	...	Bewdley.
1795	Thomas Bowen	...	Walsall.
	Benjamin Carpenter	...	Stourbridge.

1796	Samuel Griffiths	...	Wolverhampton.
	Radcliffe Scholefield	...	Birmingham.
1797	[William?] Blake	...	[Crewkerne?]
	[Joseph?] Evans	...	[Sheffield?]
1798	Herbert Jenkins	...	Stourbridge.
	William Severn...	...	Kidderminster.
1799	James Scott	...	Cradley.
	Thomas Barnes, D.D....	...	Manchester.
1800	Samuel Allard, B.A.	...	
	John Coates	...	Birmingham..
1801	William Tullidelph Pro- ter	...	Oldbury.
	Benjamin Carpenter	...	Bromsgrove.
1802	— Mercer	...	
	Benjamin Maurice	...	Alcester.
1803	John Kentish	...	Birmingham.
	Robert Kell	...	Birmingham.
1804	John Corrie, F.R.S.	...	Birmingham.
	Nicholas Shattock	...	Wolverhampton.
1805	Herbert Jenkins	...	Stourbridge.
	Joshua Toulmin, D.D....	...	Birmingham.
1806	Thomas Howe	...	Bridport.
	Thomas Bowen	...	Walsall.
1807	Thomas Barnes, D.D....	...	Manchester.
	Peter Emans	...	Coventry.
1808	Joseph Bull [Bristowe]	...	Mansfield.
	Benjamin Carpenter	...	Stourbridge.
1809	John Kentish	...	Birmingham.
	Richard Fry	...	Kidderminster.
1810	Samuel Griffiths	...	Oldbury.
	James Scott	...	Cradley.
1811	Reece Lloyd	...	Kingswood.
	John Rowe	...	Bristol.
1812	Willam Allard	...	Bury, Lancs.
	Joseph Bealey	...	Cockey Moor.
1813	John Corrie, F.R.S.	...	Birmingham.
	Joshua Toulmin, D.D....	...	Birmingham.

1814	Timothy Davis ...	... Coventry.
	Benjamin Carpenter	... Stourbridge.
1815	John Small ...	... Coseley.
	Robert Kell ...	... Birmingham.
1816	James Yates, M.A.	... "Lately of Glasgow."
	James Scott ...	... Cradley.
1817	John Kentish ...	... Birmingham.
	James Hews Bransby	... Dudley.
1818	Timothy Davis ...	... Oldbury.
	Richard Fry ...	... Kidderminster.
1819	Thomas Warren	... Stourbridge.
	Robert Little ...	... "Late of Gainsborough."
1820	James Yates, M.A.	... Birmingham.
	Thomas Bowen	... Evesham.
1821	Timothy Davis ...	... Evesham.
	James Scott ...	... Cradley.
1822	Robert Kell ...	... Birmingham.
	Joseph Guy ...	... Birmingham.
1823	Hugh Hutton, M.A.	... Birmingham.
	John Owen ...	... Tamworth.
1824	Benjamin Carpenter	... Nottingham.
	Alexander Paterson, M.A. ...	... Stourbridge.
1825	William Bowen ...	... Coventry.
	Reece Lloyd ...	... Kingswood.
1826	Richard Fry ...	... Kidderminster.
	John Kentish ...	... Birmingham.
1827	Timothy Davis ...	... Oldbury.
	John Reynell Wreford, D.D. ...	... Birmingham.
1828	John Cooper ...	... Coseley.
	John Corrie, F.R.S.	... Woodville.
1829	John S— Hyndman	... "Supply at Cradley."
	Samuel Allard ...	... Hinckley.
1830	Samuel Bache ...	... Dudley.
	Timothy Davis ...	... Evesham.

1831	Stephenson Hunter	... Wolverhampton.
	Evan Jones ...	... Bewdley.
1832	Hugh Hutton, M.A.	... Birmingham.
	Robert Kell ...	... Birmingham.
1833	Alexander Paterson, M.A.	... Stourbridge.
	John Kentish ...	... Birmingham.
1834	William Bowen...	... Cradley.
	Stephenson Hunter	... Wolverhampton.
1835	Alexander Paterson, M.A.	... Stourbridge.
	John Kentish ...	... Birmingham.
1836	John Taylor ...	"Late Independent, now of New Meet- ing, Kiddermin- ster."
	Timothy Davis ...	... Evesham.
1837	[John] Howard Ryland.	
	Samuel Bache ...	... Birmingham.
1838	William Bowen...	... Cradley.
	John Gordon ...	... Coseley.
1839	William Parkinson	... Tamworth.
	John Kentish ...	... Birmingham.
1840	Hugh Hutton, M.A.	... Birmingham.
	William McKean	... Oldbury.
1841	John Relly Beard, D.D..	Manchester.
	John Taylor ...	Kidderminster.
1842	Lewis Lewis ...	Cheltenham.
	Alexander Paterson, M.A.	Stourbridge.
1843	Matthew Gibson	Kidderminster.
	Stephenson Hunter	Wolverhampton.
1844	Samuel Bache ...	Birmingham.
	John Savage ...	West Bromwich.
1845	Timothy Davis ..	Evesham.
	John Kentish ...	Birmingham.
1846	Stephenson Hunter	Wolverhampton.
	Alexander Paterson, M.A.	Stourbridge.
1847	William Bowen...	Cradley.
	Thomas Bowring	Birmingham.

1848	William McKean	...	Oldbury.
	Stephenson Hunter	...	Wolverhampton.
1849	James Cranbrook	...	Birmingham.
	Timothy Davis	...	Evesham.
1850	Joseph Henry Hutton, B.A. ...	...	Gloucester.
	Samuel Bache	...	Birmingham.
1851	William Cochrane	...	Cradley.
	Matthew Gibson	...	Kidderminster.
1852	Archibald Forbes Mac- donald, M.A.	...	Birmingham.
	William McKean	...	Oldbury.
1853	Thomas Bowring	...	Birmingham.
	Charles Clarke	...	Birmingham.
1854	Joseph Eades Fletcher	...	Coseley.
	Edward Myers, F.G.S.	...	Walsall.
1855	Edward Higginson	...	Wakefield.
	William McKean	...	Oldbury.
1856	John Calbraith Lunn	...	Evesham.
	William Bowen	...	Kingswood.
1857	Elihu Holland	...	Boston, U.S.A.
	Richard Edward Dunne	...	Birmingham.
1858	Benjamin Wright	...	Birmingham.
	Charles Clarke	...	Birmingham.
1859	Samuel Bache	...	Birmingham.
	John Gordon	...	Dukinfield.
1860	Henry McKean	...	Oldbury.
	William Newton	...	Hinckley.
1861	Thomas Hugh Marshall Scott	...	Wolverhampton.
	George Heaviside, B.A.	...	Coventry.
1862	Samuel Bache	...	Birmingham.
	Edward Bristow	...	Birmingham.
1863	Joseph Heywood	...	Kingswood.
	David Maginnis, F.R.Hist.S.	...	Stourbridge.

1864	Benjamin Wright	...	Birmingham.
	Charles Frederick Biss	...	Birmingham.
1865	Edward Parry	...	Kidderminster.
	Richard Edward Dunne.	...	Birmingham.

In 1866, the double lecture was discontinued, and Dudley was included as one of the regular places of the Monthly Meeting.

SOME ACCOUNT  
OF THE  
OLDBURY DOUBLE LECTURE.  
1776-1865.

Concerning this lecture, Job Orton says (27 June, 1775):—"I wondered very much when I was a child that no more notice was taken of Bartholomew's Day by the dissenters, as I had heard so much of it from my grandfather and others, pious relations and aged Christians. Oldbury lecture in this neighbourhood used to be preached in the week in which the 24th of August fell, and was instituted on purpose to commemorate these eminent men. I once preached there, and considered their case. But on account of the harvest it was put off to the middle of September [second Tuesday in September], which I think was wrong, as the object of the lecture was in time forgotten. I persuaded some ministers whom I could be free with, when they preached this lecture, to keep in view the intention of it, and they did so, much to the pleasure and edification of their hearers."

In his MS. history of Park Lane Chapel, Cradley (*q. v.*), James Scott says:—"Oldbury lecture has existed more than a century. Tradition reports that a stack of chimnies fell down at the Brades House, by which the Turton family were in imminent danger. To express their gratitude for this deliverance they invited the neighbouring ministers to assist them in keeping a day of thanksgiving; who from that time annually assembled in the Dissenting Chapel in Oldbury. I have since learnt, from undoubted authority, that it was instituted to commemorate the ministers ejected on Bartholomew's Day, 1662."

David Maginnis, F.R.Hist.S., minister at Stourbridge (*q. v.*) 1862-1884, in his "Historical Sketch," read at the

Centenary Celebration of the Monthly Meeting of Protestant Dissenting Ministers of Warwickshire and the neighbouring Counties, held in Birmingham, 13 December, 1882, says:—"A traditional account attributes the origin of the Oldbury Lecture to the following incident—The Turton family, who resided at the Brades, narrowly escaped serious injury from the falling of a part of their house, and they invited the neighbouring ministers to assist them in keeping a Day of Thanksgiving, and it has been stated that the ministers from that time annually assembled in the Oldbury Dissenting Chapel. The fact seems to be that the Oldbury Lecture, though not coeval with the Dudley Lecture, was founded for the same object by successors of the ejected ministers, and that the Brades accident occurring about the same time as one of the Oldbury Lectures was naturally made a prominent subject of thanksgiving by the brethren, the Turtons being an influential and much respected family, with whom the eminent minister of that name, of Birmingham and Oldbury, was closely connected."

The earliest reliable record of this lecture is the minute book, which begins in 1776.

LECTURERS.

1776	Samuel Fawcett,	...	No charge.
	Richard Amner...	...	Coseley.
1777	Benjamin Evans	...	Alcester.
	William Warburton	...	Creaton.
1778	Noah Jones	...	Walsall.
	Hugh Worthington, junr.		
1779	John Kings	...	[Bromsgrove ?]
	Thomas Jackson	...	
1780	— Jeffries	...	
	[John] Palmer	...	
1781	John Humphries	...	West Bromwich.
	— Philips	...	
1782	Habbakuk Crabb	...	
	Timothy Priestley	...	

1783	William Wood ...	... Dudley.
	John Cole ...	... [Wolverhampton ?]
1784	Samuel Griffiths	... Wolverhampton.
	Dr. Priestley ...	... Birmingham.
1785	Robert Gentleman	... Kidderminster.
	Peter Emans ...	... Coventry.
1786	William Wells ...	... Bromsgrove.
	— Hill ...	...
1787	John Hobson ...	... Kingswood.
	Joseph Evans ...	... Sheffield.
1788	John Coates ...	... Birmingham.
	Joseph Gummer	... Worcester.
1789	Benjamin Carpenter	... Stourbridge.
	Radcliffe Scholefield	... Birmingham.
1790	[Samuel ?] Allard	...
	William ?	...
	Samuel Griffiths	... Wolverhampton.
1791	James Scott ...	... Cradley.
	— Lucas ...	...
1792	Thomas Moore ...	... Walsall.
	Richard Amner ...	... Coseley.
1793	David Jones ...	... Birmingham.
	— Lewis ...	...
1794	John Tingcombe	... Kingswood.
	John Edwards ...	... Birmingham.
1795	Benjan.in Carpenter	... Stourbridge.
	William Wood ...	... Dudley.
1796	Herbert Jenkins	... Stourbridge.
	John Coates ...	... Birmingham.
1797	Samuel Griffiths	... Wolverhampton.
	— Brewer ...	...
1798	Thomas Bowen	... Walsall.
	Benjamin Maurice	... Alcester.
1799	William Allard ...	... Coseley.
	Radcliffe Scholefield	... Birmingham.
1800	Thomas Moore ...	... Kingswood
	— Mercer ...	...

1801	James Scott	... ... Cradley.
	Robert Kell	... ... Birmingham.
1802	Benjamin Carpenter	... ... Bromsgrove.
	William Wood ...	... Dudley.
1803	Herbert Jenkins	... ... Stourbridge.
	John Kentish ...	... Birmingham.
1804	James Scott	... ... Cradley.
	Samuel Palmer ...	... Hackney.
1805	Nicholas Shattock	... ... Wolverhampton.
	Peter Emans ...	... Coventry.
1806	John Corrie, F.R.S.	... ... Birmingham.
	Joshua Toulmin, D.D.	... Birmingham.
1807	James Hews Bransby	... Dudley.
	Robert Kell	... ... Birmingham.
1808	Thomas Moore	... ... Kingswood.
	Richard Fry	... ... Coseley.
1809	John Lane	... ... Kidderminster.
	Peter Emans ...	... Coventry.
1810	John Kentish	... ... Birmingham.
	Edmund Butcher	... Sidmouth.
1811	John Kenrick, M.A.	... York.
	Benjamin Carpenter	... Stourbridge.
1812	Reece Lloyd	... ... Kingswood.
	Timothy Davis ...	... Coventry.
1813	John Small	... ... Coseley.
	James Hews Bransby	... Dudley.
1814	John Steward	... ... Wolverhampton.
	Joseph Guy	... ... Birmingham.
1815	William Turner, Jun.	... "Manchester Coll., York."
	Richard Fry	... ... Kidderminster.
1816	John Corrie, F.R.S.	... Handsworth.
	Thomas Bowen ...	... Walsall.
1817	James Scott	... ... Cradley.
	John Kenrick, M.A.	... York.
1818	Robert Kell	... ... Birmingham.

1818	William Wells	...	"America."	[Min. at Brattleborough, Vermont; formerly at Bromsgrove.]
1819	John Kentish	...	Birmingham.	
	Timothy Davis	...	Evesham.	
1820	James Yates, M.A.	...	Birmingham.	
	James Hews Bransby	...	Dudley.	
1821	Israel Worsley	...	Plymouth.	
	Thomas Belsham	...	London.	
1822	Edmund Kell	...	Birmingham.	
	John Kenrick, M.A.	...	York.	
1823	Alexander Paterson, M.A.	...	Stourbridge.	
	Hugh Hutton, M.A.	...	Birmingham.	
1824	Joseph Hunter, F.S.A.	...	Bath.	
	Charles Wallace, M.A.	...	Altringham.	
1825	Evan Jones	...	Bewdley.	
	John Small	...	Coseley.	
1826	Reece Lloyd	...	Kingswood.	
	William Bowen	...	Coventry.	
1827	John Reynell Wreford,			
	D.D.	...	Birmingham.	
	James Scott	...	Cradley.	
1828	John Kenrick, M.A.	...	York.	
	John Cooper	...	Coseley.	
1829	Samuel Bache	...	Dudley.	
	John Kentish	...	Birmingham.	
1830	John Kenrick, M.A.	...	York.	
	Thomas Bowen	...	Walsall.	
1831	Michael Maurice	...	Southampton.	
	Richard Fry	...	Kidderminster.	
1832	Henry William Gardner			
	Wreford	...	Coventry.	
	Stephenson Hunter	...	Wolverhampton.	
1833	Alexander Paterson, M.A.	...	Stourbridge.	
	John Kell	...		

1834	John Palmer, B.A.	...	Dudley.
	John Kentish	...	Birmingham.
1835	John Palmer, B.A.	...	Dudley.
	William Bowen	...	Cradley.
1836	John Owen	...	Tamworth.
	William Hincks, F.L.S.	...	York.
1837	William Bowen	...	Cradley.
	Alexander Paterson, M.A.	...	Stourbridge.
1838	Timothy Davis	...	Evesham.
	William Parkinson	...	Tamworth.
1839	John Gordon	...	Coventry.
	William Parkinson	...	Tamworth.
1840	William McKean	...	Walsall.
	Timothy Davis	...	Evesham.
1841	Thomas Bowring	...	Birmingham.
	John Kentish	...	Birmingham.
1842	Benjamin Carpenter	...	Nottingham.
	Lewis Lewis	...	Cheltenham.
1843	John Savage	...	
	John Fife Manderson	...	Coseley.
1844	Samuel Bache	...	Birmingham.
	John Gordon	...	Coventry.
1845	Hugh Hutton, M.A.	...	Birmingham.
	Matthew Gibson	...	Kidderminster.
1846	John James Tayler, B.A.	...	Manchester.
	John Gordon	...	Coventry.
1847	Samuel Bache	...	Birmingham.
	Hugh Hutton, M.A.	...	Birmingham.
1848	John Palmer, B.A.	...	Dudley.
	James Cranbrook	...	Birmingham.
1849	Thomas Bowring	...	Birmingham.
	Robert Wallace	...	Bath.
1850	John Calbraith Lunn	...	Coseley.
	Stephenson Hunter	...	Wolverhampton.
1851	Samuel Bache	...	Birmingham.
	John Palmer, B.A.	...	Dudley.

1852	John Howard Ryland ...	Bradford, Yorks.
	Charles Clarke ...	Birmingham.
1853	Richard Shaen, M.A. ...	Dudley.
	William Bowen ...	Kingswood.
1854	Fletcher Blakeley ...	Moneyrea.
	John Robertson ...	Birmingham.
1855	Edward Myers, F.G.S ...	Walsall.
	Samuel Bache ...	Birmingham.
1856	John Dendy, M.A. ...	Stourbridge.
	Charles Clarke ...	Birmingham.
1857	John Gow, B.A. ...	Cheltenham.
	Thomas Hunter ...	Coventry.
1858	Samuel Davidson, Ph.D. ...	Dudley.
	William Orr McGowan ...	Ravara, but then without charge.
1859	Edward Parry ...	Kidderminster.
	William Cochrane ...	Cradley.
1860	Robert Henry Gibson, B.A. ...	Stourbridge.
	John Thomas, B.A. ...	"St. John's Coll., Cambridge."
1861	Percy Bakewell, B.A. ...	Warwick.
	John Omer Squier ...	Walsall.
1862	Charles Wicksteed, B.A. ...	Hafod.
	Charles Clarke ...	Birmingham.
1863	George Heaviside, B.A. ...	Coventry.
	David Maginnis, F.R.Hist.S. ...	Stourbridge.
1864	John William Lake ...	Warwick.
	Samuel Bache ...	Birmingham.

In 1865 the double lecture was discontinued, and Oldbury was included as one of the regular places of the Monthly Meeting.

SOME ACCOUNT OF THE  
MONTHLY MEETING  
OF  
PROTESTANT DISSENTING MINISTERS  
OF WARWICKSHIRE  
AND THE NEIGHBOURING COUNTIES,  
1782-1897.

"The Monthly Meeting of Protestant Dissenting Ministers of Warwickshire and the neighbouring Counties" was formed in the year 1782. The records of the earlier years of its existence are very scanty of information. It is considered probable that the meetings grew out of private meetings of three ministers, viz., Samuel Clark, a minister (1756-1769) of the Old Meeting, Birmingham; Thomas Robins, Minister (1761-1776) of West Bromwich; and John Cole, Minister (1759-1781) of Wolverhampton, who met once a month at each other's houses for instructive conversation on literary and religious subjects, but without any public service, and they continued to meet till Mr. Clark's death in 1769. Mr. Robins afterwards removed to Daventry, and in 1775 succeeded Dr. Ashworth as principal of the Dissenting Academy of that place.

The first of the monthly Meetings was held at West Bromwich on 7 May, 1782, "at Rev. Mr. [Samuel] Brook's house," when several ministers assembled, and agreed to enter into the following resolutions :—

"That we will meet together monthly for the purpose of mutual instruction and edification. . . . for public prayer and preaching in the morning at each other's places respectively. That in the afternoon we will more privately discuss some question of importance which was proposed the preceding meeting. That, in a book to be kept by W. Procter, minutes of each day's proceedings shall be entered."

Thanks to the care of the successive secretaries—William Procter, Alexander Paterson, William Bowen, Samuel Bache, John Gordon, David Maginnis, F.R.Hist.S., Charles Clarke, Samuel Fletcher Williams, Henry M'Kean, Arthur Ellis O'Connor, B.D., and Evan David Priestley Evans—minutes of every meeting have been kept, and the valuable series of minute books is in the custody of the secretary for the time being.

This was an Arian fraternity, and discussed topics from the very first; it must not be mixed with the much older and now extinct Double Lectures at Dudley and Oldbury.

The Centenary of the Monthly Meeting was celebrated on 13 December, 1882, at Birmingham, when an historical sketch was read at the morning meeting, in the lecture-room of the Church of the Messiah, by David Maginnis, F.R.Hist.S., followed by a public dinner under the presidency of Dr. Russell, J.P., and divine service in the evening in the Church of the Messiah, conducted by John Robberds, B.A., with sermon from S. Matt. xiii, 33, by Joseph Estlin Carpenter, M.A., of Manchester New College, London. The sketch, speeches and sermon were afterwards printed and circulated.

The members of the Monthly Meeting to-day are:—

Addison Alexander Charlesworth, minister since 1893 of Newhall Hill Church, Birmingham.

William Joshua Clark, minister since 1885 of Hurst Street Domestic Mission, Birmingham.

John Dale, living at Stratford-on-Avon without charge.

David Davis, B.A., living at Evesham without charge.

Rudolf Davis, B.A., minister since 1893 of Oat Street Meeting House, Evesham.

Peter Dean, minister since 1875 of Old Meeting, Walsall.

Henry Eachus, J.P., minister since 1865 of Old Meeting House, Coseley.

Evan David Priestley Evans, *Secretary*, minister since 1890 of New Meeting House, Kidderminster.

George Eyre Evans, living at Whitchurch, without charge.

Henry Gow, B.A., minister since 1893 of Great Meeting, Leicester.

Benjamin Kirkman Gray, minister since 1894 of High Street Chapel, Warwick.

Edward Potter Hall, B.A., minister since 1894 of Park Lane Chapel, Cradley.

John Harrison, *Treasurer*, minister at large since 1895 in the Province.

Henry Hill, minister since 1892 of Christchurch Chapel, Banbury.

John Howard, minister since 1887 of Long Street Chapel, Atherstone, and Cole Hill, Tamworth.

Lawrence Pearsall Jacks, M.A., minister since 1894 of Church of the Messiah, Birmingham.

Edward William Lummis, B.A., minister since 1895 of Lodge Road, West Bromwich.

Henry McKean, J.P., minister since 1858 of the Meeting House, Oldbury.

Thomas Pipe, minister since 1891 of Lower Fazeley Street Mission, Birmingham.

William George Price, minister since 1894 of Great Meeting, Hinckley.

Arrowsmith Hyde Shelley, minister since 1893, of Old Meeting House, Dudley.

James Christopher Street, minister since April, 1897, of High Street Church, Shrewsbury.

Arthur William Timmis, minister since 1884 of Presbyterian Chapel, Stourbridge.

Joseph Wood, minister since 1884 of Old Meeting Church, Birmingham.

Alfred William Worthington, J.P., B.A., F.S.S., living at Stourbridge, without charge.

The following suggestions, respecting the meetings, revised and completed by the Sub-Committee, which met on Monday, May 28th, for that purpose, were finally adopted at the Ministers' Meeting at West Bromwich, on Wednesday, June 6th, 1894:—

- 1.—That in addition to the conduct of the formal business—
  - (a) Papers may be read on any subject connected with Religious Life and Thought;
  - (b) Services may be held at which a Sermon may be delivered;
  - (c) Topics of Public interest, or of immediate urgency may be considered; and any resolutions NOT of a party or sectarian character may be adopted.
- 2.—That the meetings shall commence with prayer.
- 3.—That at least once a year the Ministers shall be invited to bring their wives, so that they shall share in the social and intellectual proceedings of the meeting.
- 4.—That one of the meetings of the year be set apart for devotional purposes only, and that where it may be desired by those giving the invitation, the Communion Service may also be held in connection with the meeting.
- 5.—That, wherever practicable, an Evening Meeting of a public character shall be held.

### A CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF SOME UNITARIAN AND OTHER PERIODICALS.

*Sets marked thus \* are in my library.—G. E. E.*

First year of issue.	Title.	Last year of issue.	Where copies can be consulted.
1769 ... ..	"Theological Repository," London	1788 ... ..	London, British Museum, Essex Hall; Oxford, Manchester College; Manchester, Free Ref. Library.
Jan., 1794 ..	"Protestant Dissenter's Magazine" (London)	Dec., 1799 ..	London, British Museum, Essex Hall.
Jan., 1797 ..	"Universalists' Miscellany," London	Dec., 1801 ..	London, British Museum, vols 1-5, Essex Hall, Manchester, Cross St. Chapel, Free Ref. Lib.
Jan., 1802 ..	"Universal Theological Magazine," London (a continuation of the "Universalists' Miscellany")	Dec., 1803 ..	London, Essex Hall; Manchester, Free Ref. Lib., 1802
Jan., 1804 ..	"Universal Theological Magazine and Impartial Review," London	Dec., 1805 ..	London, Essex Hall.
Jan., 1806 ..	"Monthly Repository," London	Dec., 1838 ..	London, British Museum, Essex Hall, Oxford, Manchester College; Liverpool, Renshaw Street Chapel, Manchester, Cross St. Chapel, Free Reference Library.
1811 ... ..	"Free Thinking Christians' Magazine, London	1814 ... ..	London, British Museum, Essex Hall; Liverpool, Renshaw Street Chapel.
Jan., 1815 ..	"Christian Reformer," London	Dec., 1863 ..	London, British Museum, Essex Hall; Oxford, Manchester College; Liverpool, Renshaw St. Chapel, 1815-26, and 1850-60; Manchester, Cross St Chapel, Free Ref. Library, 1815-60.
1820 ... ..	"Christian Reflector," Liverpool	1829 ... ..	London, British Museum, Essex Hall; Manchester, Cross St. Chapel, Free Reference Library.
1823 ... ..	"Free Thinking Christians' Quarterly Register," London	1825 ... ..	London, British Museum, Essex Hall.
1826 ... ..	"Christian Pioneer," Glasgow	1845 ... ..	London, Essex Hall, Manchester, Cross St. Chapel.
May, 1826 ..	"Christian Moderator," London	Dec., 1828 ..	London, British Museum.

First year of issue.	Title.	Last year of issue.	Where copies can be consulted.
Feb., 1830 ...	"Bible Christian," Belfast ..	Dec., 1845 ..	London, British Museum, 1830-36, Essex Hall, 1830, 1844-45.
1832 ...	"Unitarian Chronicle and Companion to the Monthly Repository," London	1833 .. .	London, British Museum, Essex Hall; Manchester, Free Ref. Lib.
1834 ...	"Unitarian Magazine and Chronicle," London	1835 .. .	London, British Museum, Essex Hall, Manchester, Free Ref. Lib.
March, 1834	"English Presbyterian" ..	Oct., 1834 ..	London, British Museum; Manchester, Cross Street Chapel; Shrewsbury, High Street Church.
Jan., 1835 ..	"Christian Teacher," London	1844 .. .	London, British Museum, Essex Hall; Manchester, Cross St. Chapel, Free Ref. Lib.; Liverpool, Renshaw Street Chapel, 1839-44.
Jan., 1837 ..	"Unitarian Baptist Advocate," London	Oct., 1839 ..	London, British Museum, Essex Hall.
9th July, 1842	* "The Inquirer," London ..	In progress..	London, Essex Hall; Manchester, Free Ref. Lib.
1845 ...	"Prospective Review" (continuation of the "Christian Teacher,") London	1855 .. .	London, British Museum, Essex Hall; Oxford, Manchester Coll., 10 vols., 1845-55; Liverpool, Renshaw Street Chapel, 10 vols., 1845-54; Manchester, Cross Street Chapel, 10 vols., 1845-54, Free Ref. Lib.
Jan., 1846 ..	* "Irish Unitarian Magazine," Belfast	Dec., 1847 ..	London, Essex Hall.
1847 ...	"Yr Ymofynydd" ... ..	In progress..	Nearly complete set, with Rees Jenkins Jones, Aberdare, minister there.
Feb., 1849 ..	* "Christian Pilot and Gospel Moralist," London	Dec., 1850 ..	London, British Museum, Essex Hall, Manchester, Cross Street Chapel.
July, 1855 ..	"National Review" (continuation of the "Prospective Review"), London	1864 .. .	London, Essex Hall, Oxford, Manchester Coll., Manchester, Free Ref. Lib.
July, 1856 ..	"Christian Freeman," London	In progress..	London, British Museum, 1856-67, Essex Hall, Manchester, Free Ref. Lib., Jan., 1857, to Dec., 1861.
1858 ...	"The Nonsubscriber," Belfast	1864 .. .	London, Essex Hall, 1857-61.
4 May, 1861	"Unitarian Herald," Manchester (amalgamated with "Christian Life")	28 June, 1869	London, Essex Hall, Manchester, Memorial Hall, Free Ref. Lib.
1861 ...	"Advocate of Unitarian Principles"	1862 .. .	London, British Museum
Feb., 1862 ..	* "Christian Unitarian," Belfast	Jan., 1867 ..	London, Essex Hall, 1863-66, Manchester, Cross Street Chapel.

First year of issue.	Title.	Last year of issue.	Where copies can be consulted.
1863 .. .	"The Truthseeker," London ..	1887 .. .	London, British Museum, 1878-87, Essex Hall, 1863-84.
1864 .. .	"Theological Review," London	1879 .. .	London, British Museum, Essex Hall, Oxford, Manchester Coll., Liverpool, Renshaw St. Chapel, 1865-78; Manchester, Cross Street Chapel, Free Ref. Lib.
1872 .. .	"Unitarian and Universalists' Missionary," Dundee	1873 (?) ..	London, British Museum, Essex Hall
20 May, 1876	"Christian Life," London ..	In progress..	London, Essex Hall.
Dec., 1877 ..	"Unitarian Magazine," Glasgow	July, 1879 ..	Glasgow, St. Vincent Street Chapel.
1880 .. .	"Modern Review," London ..	1884 .. .	London, British Museum, Essex Hall, Oxford, Manchester Coll., Liverpool, University Coll., Manchester, Cross St. Chapel, Free Ref. Lib.
Jan., 1881 ..	* "The Disciple," Belfast ..	Dec., 1883 ..	London, Essex Hall.
1882 .. .	"Chronicle and Index"		
Jan., 1886 ..	"Christian Reformer," London	Dec., 1887 ..	London, Essex Hall, Oxford, Manchester College; Liverpool, Unitarian Institute
Jan., 1887 ..	* "East Sussex and West Kent Unitarian Magazine"	Dec., 1887	—
Jan., 1888 ..	* "Southern Unitarian Magazine"	Dec., 1889	—
Oct., 1888 ..	* "The Guild Messenger," London	In progress	—
Jan., 1891 ..	* "The Coming Day," London	In progress	—
Jan., 1892 ..	"Light on the Way," Manchester	In progress..	Manchester, Free Ref. Lib.
March, 1893 ..	* "The Seedsower," Birmingham	In progress	—
Aug., 1893 ..	* "Fellowship," Norwich ..	July, 1895	—
1894 .. .	* "Meeting Places in Our Father's Church"	In progress	—
YEARLY.			
1847 .. .	* "British and Irish Unitarian Almanack," London	1851	—
1852 .. .	* "The Unitarian Almanac," London	1864	—
1864 .. .	* "The Unitarian Pocket Almanac," London	In progress..	London, British Museum, 1876-; Manchester, Free Ref. Lib., from 1873, incomplete.
1886 .. .	* "Festival Book," Guild of the Good Shepherd	Manchester, 1886	—
		Liverpool, 1888	—

First year of issue.	Title.	Last year of issue.	Where copies can be consulted.
1886 . . .	"Festival Book," Guild of the Good Shepherd	London, 1889 Oldbury, 1890 London, 1891	—
*	*	Rochdale, 1892	—
*	*	*	—
1890 . . .	"Essex Hall Year Book," London	In progress..	London, Essex Hall; Manchester, Free Ref. Lib.
1892 . . .	"The Liverpool Unitarian Annual," Liverpool	1895	—

## TRIENNIAL.

1882 . . .	"National Conference Report"	Liverpool, 1882 Birmingham, 1885 Leeds, 1888	—
*	*	*	—
*	*	*	—
*	*	*	—

## SUNDAY SCHOOL.

Jan., 1840 . . .	"The Little Magazine" . . .	Dec., 1845 ..	London, British Museum, 1842-45.
Jan., 1848 . . .	"The Sunday School Penny Magazine" Manchester	Dec., 1870 ..	London, British Museum, 1848-67. Manchester, Cross Street Chapel.
Jan., 1871 . . .	"Sunday Stories for Home and School"	Dec., 1874	—
1872 . . .	"Sunday School Teachers' Manual"	1875	—
Jan., 1876 . . .	"Young Days" . . . . .	In progress..	London, British Museum, Essex Hall.
Oct., 1877 . . .	"Teachers' Notes" . . . . .	July, 1884	—
Jan., 1885 . . .	"Sunday School Helper" . . .	Dec., 1896 ..	London, Essex Hall.

## SOME CHURCH AND SCHOOL CALENDARS.

Jan., 1865 . . .	Birmingham, Church of the Saviour, "Monthly Record"	Dec., 1896 ..	Preceded by "Church of the Saviour Teachers' Magazine."
Jan., 1870 . . .	Birmingham, Church of the Messiah	In progress..	Formerly monthly, discontinued July, 1871-Nov., 1873; Mr. Herbert New, Birmingham.
Feb., 1872 . . .	Nottingham, "High Pavement and Peas Hill Chronicle"	In progress	—

First year of issue.	Title.	Last year of issue.	Where copies can be consulted.
1872 . . .	Norwich, Octagon Chapel .. Halifax, "Northgate End Chronicle"	1876 .. In progress..	Francis England Millson, minister there 1872-; and Mr. Joe Sagar, chapel warden 1889-.
Jan., 1873 ..	—	—	—
Oct., 1877 ..	* Liverpool, Renshaw St. Chapel	In progress	—
Oct., 1877 ..	* Whitchurch, Salop, "Record"	Sept., 1879 ..	Localised "Young Days."
June, 1880 ..	* Kidderminster, "New Meeting Record"	In progress..	Mr. Joseph Highfield, Kidderminster
June, 1882 ..	London, Little Portland St. "Calendar"	In progress..	Chapel library.
Feb., 1884 ..	* Liverpool, Mount Pleasant Sunday Schools, "The Helper"	Oct., 1891 ..	School library.
1884 . . .	Burnley, Trafalgar Street "Monthly Calendar"	In progress..	Mr. J. S. Mackie, Burnley.
Feb., 1885 ..	* Liverpool, Hope St. Church "Calendar"	In progress	—
Jan., 1886 ..	Halifax, "Northgate End Magazine"	1889 (irregular intervals)	Francis England Millson, minister there 1872-.
Oct., 1886 ..	London, Wandsworth . . .	In progress..	William George Tarrant, B.A., minister there 1886-
Oct., 1886 ..	* Rochdale, "Monthly Messenger"	In progress..	Thomas Perkins Spedding, minister there 1886-.
Nov., 1887 ..	Bolton, Unity Church "Calendar"	In progress..	Mr. H. A. Tovey, Bolton
Mar., 1888 (?)	Monton Church "Calendar"	In progress..	Philip Martineau Higginson, M.A.
1888 ..	Warrington, Cairo St. . . .	In progress	—
July, 1889 ..	Mansfield, Old Meeting House "Kalendar"	In progress..	First series (1889-91) with Edgar Innes Fripp, B.A., minister there 1889-91; localises "Christian Freeman" from April, 1893. Mr. John Harrop White, Mansfield.
Oct., 1889 ..	Bury, Bank St. Sunday School "Calendar"	In progress..	Douglas Walmsley, B.A., min. there 1874-1894; and in the School library.
Nov., 1889 ..	* Whitchurch, Salop, Church of the Saviour "Chronicle"	In progress..	Record-book of the Church; localises "Seedsover" from March, 1895.
Nov., 1889 ..	Richmond, Ormond Road "Calendar"	In progress..	Silas Farrington, min. there 1889-.
Oct., 1891 ..	* Belfast, 2nd Congregation (now All Souls' Church) "Kalendar"	In progress..	Edgar Innes Fripp, B.A., min. there 1891-; localises "Seedsover" from Oct., 1896.
Oct., 1891 ..	Cardiff, West Grove "Monthly Record"	In progress..	George St. Clair, min. there 1891-.
Jan., 1892 ..	Norwich, Octagon Chapel "Monthly Calendar"	In progress..	Mrs. Mottram, Norwich.
March, 1893 ..	* London, Kensington, Essex Church "Calendar"	In progress..	Frank Kerry Freeston, min. there 1893-.

First year of issue.	Title.	Last year of issue.	Where copies can be consulted.
Sept., 1894 ..	Manchester, Oldham Road Church	In progress..	Arthur Harvie, minister there 1894-1897.
Oct., 1895 ..	Devonport, Christ Church "Calendar"	In progress..	John Tyssul Davis, B.A., minister there 1894-; localises "Seedsower" from Oct. 1895.
Jan., 1896 ..	Newport, I. of W., "Calendar"	In progress..	William Jessie Jupp, minister there 1895-

INDEX OF MINISTERS  
IN ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, IRELAND AND WALES.

NOTE.—Although every care has been taken in compiling this Index, it is just possible that different men, bearing the same names, may have been put under one heading, owing to the great difficulty there is, in some cases, of distinguishing between them.

- A
- Amory, T., 154, 238
- Abernethy, J., 273, 288
- "                J., 304
- Acheson, R., 293
- Acton, H., 73, 83
- Adair, P., 278, 282
- "                W., 273
- Adams, J., 15
- "                T., 97, 209
- Addey, R., 94
- Addis, W. E., 192
- Agar, W., 130, 201, 209, 259
- Agate, D., 128, 167, 218
- Aikin, A., 223
- Ainslie, R., 34
- Ainsworth, R., 210
- "                W. M., 126, 143
- Airth, D., 285
- Alderson, R., 189
- Aldred, J., 245
- "                Jer., 175
- Alexander, H., 126, 300
- "                N., 285
- "                T., 282
- Allard, S., 103
- "                W., 30, 37, 56, 214, 232
- Allen, E., 159, 197, 246
- "                F., 42
- Alsop, V., 142
- Amey, A., 89
- Amner, R., 56, 146
- Amory, T., 154, 238
- Amos, D., 208, 218, 227
- Anderson, H., 140
- "                J., 273
- "                J., 292
- Andrews, N., 248
- "                R., 158, 170
- Angier, S., 78, 140
- Anstis, M., 53
- Anthony, E. S., 39, 159, 201, 304
- Applebee, J. K., 70, 155
- Archer, —, 71
- Armitage, W., 74
- Armstrong, E., 11
- "                G., 35
- "                G. A., 288, 289
- "                J., 288
- "                R. A., 134, 192
- Arnold, S., 305, 306
- Ashdowne, R., 106
- "                W., 76
- Ashe, J., 30
- Ashton, F., 94
- "                J., 4, 79, 86, 99, 125, 206, 254
- Ashworth, A., 42, 74, 228, 281
- "                J., 183, 213
- Aspinall, J., 246
- Aspinwall, P., 250
- Aspland, R., 145, 189
- "                R. B., 35, 45, 79, 146
- Astley, R., 94, 99, 211, 223

- Astley, S., 210  
    T., 46, 55, 206  
Atack, W. E., 27, 114  
Atchison, J., 167  
Atkey, A., 222  
Atkinson, R., 58, 146  
Aubrey, R., 85, 94, 229, 323  
Audland, S., 116  
Austen, D., 205  
    J., 48  
    M., 48  
Austin, H., 50, 249  
Aycrigg, B., 222
- B
- Bache, K., 176  
    S., 19, 77  
Bacon, J., 230  
Badcock, L. T., 216, 222, 240  
Badland, C. D., 51, 68, 98, 131  
Bagshaw, W., 230  
Bagshawe, W., 30  
Bagster, R., 47  
Baily, J. S., 31  
Baird, J., 278  
Bairstow, J., 80  
Baker, —, 42  
    F., 25  
    H. L., 89  
    J., 42  
    Jos., 59  
    S., 32  
    T., 225  
Bakewell, P., 96, 99, 188, 252  
    W. J., 45, 190, 269  
Baldwin, R., 175  
Balmforth, R., 107  
Balston, A., 201  
Bankhead, J., 274  
    Jas., 287  
    W., 72  
Bannister, G. W., 299, 306  
Barbauld, R., 71, 147, 155  
Barker, I., 254  
Barling, J., 99  
Barmby, G., 97, 126, 181, 245

- Barnard, T., 130  
Barnes, T., 2, 165  
Barnhill, J. B., 163, 281  
Baron, R., 214  
    T., 85  
Barret, J., 15  
Barrett, J., 191  
    Jos., 149, 195  
Barringer, W. S., 155  
Barron, J., 240  
    T., 216  
Barrow, E. P., 165  
Bartlett, E., 263  
    J., 164  
Barton, F. B., 44  
Basford, H. T., 23  
Basset, J., 59  
Bassett, J., 117  
Bassnett, C., 134  
Bates, I., 214  
    S., 248  
    W., 145  
Bath, R., 211  
Batson, E., 112, 143  
Baty, J., 293  
Baxter, R., 148  
    S., 88, 114  
    T., 264  
Bayes, J., 143  
Bayley, J., 12, 49, 72, 198, 232, 249  
Baynes, E., 287  
Bealey, J., 2, 250  
Beard, C., 109, 136  
    J. R., 171, 217  
Beasley, E., 247  
Beatie, J., 81  
Beatty, J., 278, 294  
Beaumont, G., 92  
Beeley, —, 50  
Belsham, T., 145, 150  
Benge, S., 14  
Benion, D., 256  
    S., 223, 256  
Benn, J., 22  
    W., 74  
Bennett, A., 72, 201

- Bennett, Amb., 46  
    B., 182  
    E. C., 233  
    O., 6  
    W., 40, 102, 267  
Bent, J., 49, 126  
Berry, C., 129  
    C., 223  
    D., 174, 178  
    J., 60, 225  
Bevan, J., 26, 174, 207, 236  
    L., 316  
Beverley, J., 108  
Beynon, D., 322, 323  
    J. M., 87, 261  
Bibby, J. H., 274  
Bilby, W., 103  
Billingsley, J., 108  
Billio, R., 145  
Binns, W., 17, 23, 70, 200  
Birch, E., 54, 66, 165, 261  
Birks, J., 68, 111, 123, 238  
    R. E., 7, 47, 48, 75, 95, 97, 188,  
    208, 237  
    W., 9, 12, 88, 95, 97, 101, 116,  
    203, 231, 235, 236, 260, 267  
Bisbee, H., 154  
Biscoe, R., 154  
Bishop, F., 44, 46, 83, 250  
    J. J., 22, 157  
    J. W., 154  
    W. E., 131  
Biss, C. F., 61, 64, 72, 95, 237, 259,  
    308  
Black, J., 4, 125, 232, 243  
    R., 286  
Blackburn, J., 181  
    R. B., 16  
Blackie, A., 233  
Blackmore, F., 58, 81  
Blair, F. M., 305  
    J., 298  
Blake, W. (1), 62  
    W. (2), 62  
Blakely, F., 299  
    W. J., 16, 281

- Bland, J. P., 157, 220  
Blatchford, A. N., 35  
Blazeby, W., 214  
Blinstone, T., 198  
Bloor, R. H. U., 244  
Blundell, S., 12  
Blyth, S., 19  
Blythe, A. T., 46  
Bollard, E. H., 61  
Bolton, R., 175, 206, 210  
Bond, W., 229  
Booth, J., 232  
Borbet, S., 162  
Boucher, G., 248  
    J., 146, 270  
Bougher, J., 37, 164  
Boult, F., 223  
    J., 30, 55, 161  
Bourn, J., 54, 104  
    S., 19, 49  
    S., 25  
    S., 189, 210  
Bowen, T., 113, 247  
    W., 58, 59, 160  
    W., 123  
Bowes, T., 205  
Bowie, W. C., 142  
Bowles, H., 88  
    H. M., 261  
    H. R., 87, 261  
Bowing, T., 7, 179, 237  
Boyse, J., 288  
Brabant, T., 24  
Bradbury, T., 182  
Braddock, T., 37  
Bradford, J., 193  
Bradley, F., 61, 304  
Braithwaite, J. W., 106, 111, 193  
Bransby, J. H., 77, 176  
Brayn, W., 183  
Breckell, J., 134  
Brent, J., 95, 205  
Bretland, J., 84  
Brett, H., 199  
Brettell, J., 2, 91, 214  
    S. S., 156, 179, 263

- Brereton, J., 97  
 Bridge, W., 260  
 Bridger, T., 12  
 Briggs, J., 14  
     " Jas., 213  
     " J. A., 12, 14, 76, 102  
     " T. B. W., 76  
 Brinkley, —, 284  
 Brinkworth, J. A., 216, 222  
 Briscoe, M., 140  
 Bristowe, J. B., 85, 103, 173, 209, 222,  
     226  
 Broadbent, T., 173, 198  
     " T. P., 44  
     " W., 250  
 Broadhurst, T., 11, 22, 99, 238  
 Broadley, A., 157  
 Broadrick, T. B., 31, 37, 71, 114, 160,  
     179, 263  
 Brock, G. B., 5, 83, 91, 98, 323  
 Brocklehurst, W., 66  
 Brodhurst, E., 17, 193  
     " G., 3  
 Brook, J., 22  
     " J., 261, 264  
     " S., 254  
 Brooke, J., 189  
     " S. W., 51  
 Brooks, J., 109  
 Brown, C., 278  
     " J., 14  
     " J., 144  
     " J., 225  
     " J. W., 42  
     " L., 146  
     " T., 292  
 Browne, S., 203  
     " S. W., 18, 152  
     " T., 55, 94, 189, 249  
     " W. S., 31, 108  
 Brownlow, J., 198  
     " Jas., 104  
 Bruce, J. E., 179  
     " M., 294  
     " M., 296  
     " S., 288  
 Bruce, W., 278, 288  
     " W., 278  
 Bruckshaw, T., 157, 191  
 Brumskill, O., 157  
 Brunton, W., 53, 174  
 Bryan, J., 57  
     " J., 223  
     " Jarvis, 57  
 Bryson, J., 280  
     " W., 273  
 Buck, J., 25, 47, 158  
 Buckland, G., 86  
 Buckler, J., 248  
 Buckley, A., 81, 208  
     " W., 6, 78  
 Buckman, E., 105  
 Bulkley, C., 52  
 Burkitt, T., 103, 117  
 Burnett, J., 87, 261  
 Burrough, J., 149  
 Burrows, S., 76, 107, 144  
 Butcher, E., 225  
 Butler, P., 287  
 Bury, R., 4  
     " S., 35, 38  
 Buxton, G., 4, 39  
 Byng, J., 237  
 Byram, J., 158  
 Byrom, J., 231
- C
- Cadman, W. G., 86, 169  
 Caffyn, M., 105  
 Cake, R., 260  
 Calamy, E., 142, 148  
 Calderwood, D., 222  
 Calloway, H., 33, 103, 180  
 Callwell, J., 293, 298  
 Calverly, J., 14  
 Cameron, J., 245  
 Camm, A. B., 23, 243  
 Cammidge, E. G., 163, 190, 203  
 Campbell, J., 282  
     " R., 11  
     " R., 304  
     " R., 305

- Campbell, R., 298  
     " W., 273, 283  
     " W., 283  
 Cannon, P., 245, 249, 269  
     " R., 76  
 Canton, —, 48  
 Cappe, J., 127, 132  
     " N., 264  
 Card, —, 283  
 Cardale, P., 81  
 Carel, R., 60  
 Carley, J., 273  
 Carling, R., 6  
 Carpenter, B., 24, 59, 234  
     " B., 192  
     " L., 35, 83  
     " J., 251  
     " J. E., 128  
     " P. P., 229, 250  
     " R. L., 17, 31, 33, 99  
 Carrington, J., 126  
 Carter, G., 141, 153  
     " M., 209, 223  
     " T., 131, 212  
 Case, G. A., 223  
 Catlen, J., 216  
 Catlow, S., 147, 173  
 Cawton, T., 142  
 Chaderton, R., 126  
 Chadwick, G., 55, 66  
 Chalmers, A., 195, 245  
 Chandler, H., 11  
 Channing, W. H., 134, 136, 201, 220  
 Chaplin, R., 100  
 Chapman, E., 15, 42, 95, 142, 144, 155  
     " T., 63  
     " P., 40  
     " W., 225  
 Charles, P., 82  
     " Phil., 313  
     " S., 108  
 Charlesworth, A. A., 21  
 Checkley, G., 109, 170, 195  
 Cheetham, G., 161  
 Chidlaw, J., 44  
 Chignell, T. W., 83
- Chinnock, W., 15  
 Choppin, R., 288  
 Chorley, J., 175  
     " Jos., 189  
     " R., 87, 88  
 Chorlton, J., 165  
 Christie, W., 270  
 Christien, J. H. L., 55  
 Churchill, J., 74  
 Clack, W., 88  
 Clair, G. St., 21, 313  
 Clark, D., 220  
     " H., 313  
     " J., 216  
     " S., 18, 193  
     " S., 215  
 Clarke, C., 18, 40, 270  
     " H., 5, 96, 99, 233  
     " Hy., 49, 89, 184, 268  
     " J., 205  
     " T., 203  
     " R., 186  
     " R. S., 70, 207, 243, 298  
     " W. A., 96, 104, 184, 207, 323  
 Clayden, P. W., 27, 151, 192, 211  
 Clayton, L., 214  
     " N., 136, 139, 191  
 Clegg, J., 232  
 Cleland, R., 285  
 Cliffe, J. H., 89  
 Clugston, J., 277  
     " Jos., 297  
 Coates, J., 18, 143  
     " S., 173  
 Cobban, J. McL., 23  
 Cobham, J., 274  
     " T., 294  
 Cochrane, J., 293  
     " W., 59, 160, 267  
 Cock, J., 199  
     " W., 283  
 Coe, C. C., 25, 28, 129, 157  
 Cogan, E., 50  
 Coghill, D. G., 268  
 Cole, G. C., 119  
     " J., 259

- Coleman, B., 11  
" P. V., 12, 215
- Coigate, S., 14
- Collier, J., 62  
" J., 177  
" R. L., 21, 129
- Collinges, J., 189
- Collins, T., 32, 112
- Colston, J., 66, 235
- Colthurst, T., 124, 256
- Colton, T., 264
- Colville, A., 286  
" A., 286
- Commins, J., 240
- Compton, J., 303
- Coningham, J., 165
- Constable, B. C., 71, 232
- Conyngham, W., 298
- Cook, T., 88  
" W., 44
- Cooke, J., 206, 211  
" Jos., 185, 197, 213  
" R., 243
- Cooper, B., 55, 109  
" Jas., 16, 21, 53, 64, 97, 103,  
222, 254, 276  
" J., 56  
" J., 109  
" J. T., 40, 72, 74, 114, 142  
" T., 88, 176, 184, 233, 249  
" T., 132  
" W. D., 167, 229
- Corbett, J., 47
- Corbyn, B., 143
- Corcoran, P., 164
- Cordingley, T., 85, 108
- Cornish, J., 53
- Corrie, J., 18  
" Josiah, 117
- Cobbon, R. H., 86, 197
- Coupland, W. C., 31
- Cowan, C., 13
- Crabb, H., 50
- Craig, A., 298
- Cranbrook, J., 21
- Cranch, J., 112
- D
- Dale, J., 3, 7, 65, 104, 111, 248
- Dalziel, H., 87
- Dammer, —, 206
- Daplyn, E. M., 96, 190
- Dare, H. M., 53, 226  
" J., 74
- Darwent, I., 230
- Davenport, W., 7, 104
- David, J., 238

- Crane, E., 189, 195
- Crawford, H., 292  
" T., 285  
" W., 294
- Cree, R., 33, 206
- Creery, A. M., 5, 40, 88, 98, 232
- Creighton, J., 292  
" T., 298
- Crisp, J., 209
- Crombie, J., 278
- Crompton, J., 2  
" Jos., 89, 190  
" S., 73  
" T., 139, 175  
" W., 63
- Cromwell, T., 40, 155
- Crook, L. G. F., 112, 260
- Crooks, E., 102
- Cropper, J., 83  
" J., 229, 248, 267
- Crosland, G., 230
- Cross, W., 67, 157
- Crosskey, H. W., 19, 68, 270
- Crossley, J., 17, 19, 26, 59, 102
- Crozier, J. A., 300  
" W., 283, 302
- Crump, J., 162
- Cuckson, J., 21, 29, 133
- Culcheth, T., 16
- Cuming, T., 286
- Cumming, J., 222
- Cundell, J., 42, 216
- Cunningham, R., 274
- Cunninghame, J., 273
- Cuthbert, T., 284
- D
- Dale, J., 71, 81, 247  
" B. R., 7, 232  
" D., 126, 190, 232, 254  
" D., 227  
" D. (Castellhywel), 308, 312,  
314, 318  
" J., 64  
" J. T., 70  
" P. G., 124  
" R., 82  
" T., 6  
" T., 71  
" T., 310  
" Tim., 58, 83, 194  
" V. D., 133, 140, 193
- Davidson, M., 16, 95, 248  
" S., 77
- Davies, —, 73  
" Dan., 313  
" D. I., 314, 316, 321  
" D. L., 78  
" D. P., 13, 310  
" E., 8  
" Evan, 131, 201  
" Evan, 311  
" H., 60, 95, 238  
" J., 17, 33, 186, 240  
" J., 307  
" J., 308, 312, 318, 322  
" J., 308, 311, 320  
" Jas., 277  
" Jas., 313  
" J. H., 313, 316  
" O., 322  
" P. T., 181  
" R., 312, 322  
" S., 9  
" T., 82  
" T., 246  
" T., 313  
" Theo., 95  
" Tim., 311  
" W., 322, 323  
" W. E., 315, 321  
" W. J., 281, 312, 316, 317, 318,  
324
- Davis, B., 71, 81, 247  
" B. R., 7, 232  
" D., 126, 190, 232, 254  
" D., 227  
" D. (Castellhywel), 308, 312,  
314, 318  
" J., 64  
" J. T., 70  
" P. G., 124  
" R., 82  
" T., 6  
" T., 71  
" T., 310  
" Tim., 58, 83, 194  
" V. D., 133, 140, 193
- Davison, J., 244
- Davye, T., 129
- Dawson, A., 210  
" A., 230  
" B., 55, 143  
" E., 28, 99  
" G., 20  
" J., 71, 87  
" J., 211  
" R., 103  
" T., 145
- Daye, J., 126
- Dean, A., 229  
" J., 29  
" J., 237  
" P., 12, 247
- Deane, H., 197
- Dearneley, W., 97
- Denbury, G., 323
- Dendy, J., 44, 186, 234  
" J., 105  
" R. C., 71, 111, 241
- Denham, J., 94
- Dennys, E. N., 16
- Denton, N., 188
- Dewhurst, J. B., 99
- Diaper, J., 35
- Dickenson, J., 71, 94  
" T., 167
- Dickson, H., 293  
" J., 298  
" R., 305
- Dighton, T., 230
- Dimmock, E. R., 210, 250
- Disney, J., 150
- Dixon, A., 50  
" J. M., 71, 81, 108  
" T., 25, 189
- Dobbin, —, 301  
" G., 298  
" H., 298
- Dobson, J., 247  
" Jos., 2, 158  
" T. R., 34, 68, 81, 226
- Doel, A., 157, 184
- Doherty, W. H., 276, 284

- Dolphin, A. H., 96, 169  
 Donaghue, J., 58, 159  
 Doughty, G., 56  
 Dowdell, B., 240  
 Downe, R., 32  
 Dowson, H. E., 19, 109  
 Drake, M., 132  
     " R., 52  
 Drennan, T., 278  
 Dresser, J. N., 159, 180  
 Drewitt, R., 32  
 Drinkwater, R., 48, 205  
 Drummond, J., 165  
     " R. B., 269  
     " T., 114  
     " W. H., 165, 250  
     " W. H., 280, 288  
 Duchal, J., 273, 288  
 Duckenfield, J., 254  
 Duffield, W., 74, 233  
 Dunbar, M. S., 82, 105, 128, 286  
 Duncanson, J., 218  
 Dunkerley, T., 142, 284  
 Dunkerton, H., 164  
 Dunkley, J., 123, 132  
 Dunne, R. E., 53, 72  
     " W., 287  
 Duplock, G., 16, 73  
 Durant, J., 162  
     " R., 219  
     " W., 182
- E
- Eachus, H., 56, 207  
 Earle, J., 47  
 Eastlake, W. H., 3, 111, 176, 218,  
     228, 230, 243  
 Eaton, J., 161  
     " R., 229  
     " S., 4, 191  
     " S., 229  
 Eccleshall, J., 56  
 Eden, W., 80, 158  
 Edge, J., 234  
 Edwards, —, 307  
     " A., 74, 75
- Edwards, J., 19, 60, 92  
     " T. E. M., 156  
     " Theo., 84, 240  
     " W., 56  
 Eedes, J., 216  
 Elder, T., 302  
 Elliott, G. W., 91, 206, 211  
     " T. R., 111, 112, 128, 178, 213  
     " W., 74, 185, 218, 233, 236  
 Ellis, H. W., 7, 30, 72, 97, 103  
     " J., 16, 72, 81, 177, 184, 205, 263  
     " J., 23, 221  
     " J., 95  
 Elston, H., 80, 158, 164  
     " T., 46  
 Emans, P., 58, 114  
 Emlyn, T., 288  
 Emms, R., 261  
 Enfield, W., 135, 189, 250  
 Entwistle, J., 6, 26  
 Enty, J., 83  
 Esdale, J., 88, 267  
     " J. K., 73  
 Estlin, J. P., 35  
 Evans, B., 3, 233  
     " B., 321  
     " D., 30, 70, 206  
     " D., 307  
     " D., 308, 310, 311, 312, 315, 318  
     " D., 315  
     " D. L., 24, 53, 309, 320, 323  
     " Dan, 314, 315  
     " E., 307  
     " E. D. P., 118, 157  
     " G., 46, 167, 200  
     " G. E., 258  
     " J., 50  
     " J., 82, 113  
     " J., 222  
     " J., 310, 322  
     " J., 316, 320, 324  
     " J. G., 207, 310  
     " Jos., 191, 220  
     " O., 313, 320  
     " R., 63  
     " T., 122

- Evans, T., 307  
     " T., 319  
     " T. B., 102, 154  
     " Titus, 320, 321, 322  
     " W., 240  
 Eveleigh, J., 60  
 Evershed, W., 15, 105
- F
- Fairfax, J., 114  
 Fancourt, N., 182  
 Farnsworth, J., 23, 145  
 Farquharson, A., 46, 151, 195  
 Farrar, T., 80  
 Farrin, J., 40  
 Farrington, S., 153, 172  
 Fawcett, S., 263  
 Fay, E., 220  
 Feistead, J. H., 66, 235, 244  
 Fenner, J. L., 117, 175, 236  
 Fergie, S., 302  
 Ferguson, A., 273  
     " S., 287, 304  
     " S., 298  
 Ferne, R., 46  
 Ferrar, J., 39, 88, 90  
 Field, W., 117, 251  
 Fielding, W., 89  
     " W., 276  
 Fillingham, W., 55, 161, 183  
 Finch, H., 170  
     " P., 189  
     " T., 120  
 Fish, W. H., 118  
 Fisher, F., 132  
     " J., 219  
     " T., 253  
 Flamank, H., 240  
 Fleming, J., 292  
 Fletcher, E., 58  
     " J. E., 56, 62, 218  
     " M., 217  
     " T., 173  
     " W., 232  
 Flexman, R., 60  
 Flower, G., 234
- G
- Galland, R., 112  
 Gamman, —, 42  
 Gammell, J., 5, 98  
 Gardener, J., 31  
 Gardner, J., 44  
     " R., 146

- Gardner, T., 198, 205  
     " J. B., 53, 174, 221  
 Garnett, A., 123  
 Garside, S., 4  
 Gascoigne, M. C., 88, 103, 144  
 Gaskell, —, 165  
 Gaskell, J., 79  
     " W., 49, 210  
     " W., 165  
 Geary, J., 228  
 Gee, T., 129  
 Geldart, E. M., 134, 144  
 Gellibrand, J., 140  
     " W., 209  
 Gentleman, R., 117  
 George, J. J., 249, 308  
 Getty, M., 275  
 Gibbs, S., 70  
 Gibson, E., 146  
     " E., 230, 232  
     " J., 285  
     " M., 77, 117, 217, 323  
     " R., 225  
     " R. H., 86, 234  
     " W., 123  
 Gilbert, A., 292  
     " H., 164  
     " J. S., 187, 210  
     " T., 73  
 Gilchrist, J., 155  
 Giles, H., 140  
 Gill, A., 91  
     " J., 53  
     " Jer., 90, 219  
     " Jer., 91  
 Gillebrand, —, 155  
 Gillibrand, —, 52  
 Gilpin, R., 182  
 Gilson, D., 51  
 Girle, S., 126  
 Gisburne, J., 244  
 Gisby, B., 68, 119, 205, 303  
 Gladstones, —, 78  
 Glass, A., 291  
     " R., 63, 263  
 Glendale, J., 44
- Glendy, W., 275  
 Glover, B., 61, 133, 159, 175  
     " J., 4  
 Godley, J., 247  
 Godward, —, 158  
 Godwin, R., 92  
 Good, W., 142  
 Goode, S., 194  
 Goodier, B., 186, 194  
 Goodwin, P., 261  
     " R., 25  
 Gordon, A., 134, 190, 267, 278  
     " D., 286  
     " J., 56, 58, 79, 82, 103, 117,  
        269  
 Gore, R., 165  
 Gough, S., 35  
 Gow, H., 129, 136  
     " J., 44, 226  
 Gowan, T., 273  
 Goudy, J., 293  
 Graham, D., 263  
 Grant, E. R., 154, 163, 188, 205  
 Gray, B. K., 252  
 Greaves, C. A., 40, 119  
     " T., 71  
 Green, B. L., 82, 186  
     " H., 4, 125, 184  
     " H., 14  
     " J., 4  
     " J., 83  
     " J. H., 159  
     " N., 159, 178, 184, 236  
 Greenwood, D., 17, 193  
 Gregory, A., 50  
 Grew, J., 215  
     " O., 57  
 Grey, J., 301  
 Griffith, D., 44, 240, 248, 267  
     " J., 89  
 Griffiths, D., 320  
     " S., 194, 259  
     " T. J., 311, 314, 315  
     " T. J., 314, 315  
     " W., 314, 321  
 Grimes, T., 73

- Grimshaw, J., 126  
 Gronow, D., 30, 314  
 Grundy, J., 38, 134, 165, 192  
 Gummer, J., 113  
 Gwathian, T., 22  
 Gyles, J., 223
- H
- Haigh, J. L., 207  
 Halbridge, M., 285  
 Hall, E., 12, 16  
     " E. P., 59, 126, 157, 244  
     " J., 230  
     " J., 276  
     " Jas., 118, 285, 293  
     " R. 282  
     " T., 296  
     " W., 226  
     " W., 294  
 Haliday, S., 278  
     " T., 288  
 Hallett, —, 62  
     " J. (1), 83  
     " J. (2), 83, 84  
     " J. (3), 84  
 Halliday, T., 188  
 Ham, J. P., 150, 151, 165  
 Hamilton, —, 299  
     " A., 296  
     " A. B., 277  
     " J., 293  
 Hammond, E., 14  
     " J., 241  
 Hampton, G., 9  
 Hancock, C., 241  
     " J., 3  
     " Jas., 24  
     " T., 97  
 Hancock, J., 77  
 Hammer, J., 199  
 Hannot, J., 261  
 Hanson, S., 167  
 Hardcastle, J., 28  
 Harding, M., 14  
     " N., 199  
     " Nicod., 277
- Harding, W., 140, 217  
 Hardy, A., 40, 88, 206  
     " J., 191  
     " Jas., 232  
 Hargrave, W., 51, 186  
 Hargrove, C., 128  
 Harper, S., 298  
 Harris, A., 163  
     " G., 136, 182, 269, 270  
     " J. R., 113  
     " R., 181  
     " Rees, 52  
     " Robt., 121, 249  
     " S., 323  
     " T., 124  
     " W., 168
- Harrison, —, 71  
     " B., 123, 126  
     " J., 7, 40, 114, 143  
     " J., 116, 126  
     " J., 253  
     " Jos., 1  
     " Jos., 207  
     " R., 51  
     " Ralph, 165, 217, 223  
     " Rd., 177, 238  
     " T., 14  
     " T., 193  
     " T., 287  
     " W., 22  
     " W., 39, 229  
     " W., 94, 228, 237
- Harrop, R., 5, 98, 217  
     " T., 253  
 Harson, D., 176  
 Hartley, T., 109  
 Harvie, A., 70, 169  
 Harwood, D., 65, 89  
     " J., 140, 143, 175, 192  
     " P., 33  
 Hassall, W., 211  
 Hatfield, T., 245  
 Hawkes, E., 116  
     " H., 203  
     " H. W., 26  
     " J., 55, 78, 124, 132, 179

- Hawkes, W., 19  
  " W., 25, 85, 172  
Hawkins, I., 245  
Haycock, H. E., 157  
Hayes, J., 112  
Haynes, T., 178, 220  
Hayward, S., 201  
Hazlitt, W., 163, 253, 277  
Heap, D., 9  
  " J., 47  
Heaviside, G., 58, 117  
  " G., 211  
Heineken, N. S., 64, 225, 226  
  " N. T., 29, 91  
Helme, J., 22, 78  
  " J., 126, 246  
Hemingway, J., 288  
Henderson, J., 136  
Henn, S., 103  
Hennessey, N., 21  
Henry, M., 44, 145  
  " G., 305  
  " P., 256  
Herford, B., 147, 171, 220, 243  
  " R. T., 229  
  " V., 119  
  " W. H., 126, 172  
Heron, W., 276  
Herrick, J., 52  
Hesketh, R., 170  
  " R., 246  
Heywood, E., 173  
  " J., 22  
  " J., 46  
  " J., 132  
  " J., 214  
  " Jos., 123  
  " Jos., 85, 229  
  " N., 195  
Hibbert, J., 86  
  " N., 210  
Hicks, J., 203  
Higginson, E., 67, 232  
  " E., 108, 245, 323  
  " P. M., 66, 175, 235  
Higgs, —, 323
- Higgs, J., 81  
Hill, F. H., 319  
  " G., 276, 285  
  " H., 9, 174, 208, 230, 235  
  " J., 248  
  " J., 200  
Hincks, J., 136  
  " T., 83, 128, 220, 250, 284, 289  
  " T. D., 284  
  " W., 83, 136, 142, 284  
Hinton, G. P., 60, 90  
Hirons, J., 215  
Hirst, J. C., 43, 44, 71, 98, 213, 218  
Hoade, G., 12, 105, 185, 194, 218  
Hobbs, R., 75  
Hobson, J., 122  
Hoddinott, C. A., 47, 48  
Hodge, J., 94  
Hodges, E. R., 180, 186, 193  
Hodgkinson, J., 104  
Hodgson, J., 132  
  " J., 218  
  " R., 73, 175, 179  
Hogg, J., 60  
  " J., 84, 225  
Holden, —, 158  
  " A. M., 113  
  " J., 105  
  " L., 73  
  " L., 241  
  " R., 124  
Holdsworth, J., 245  
Holland, —, 39  
  " A., 161  
  " J., 4  
  " J., 4  
  " J., 25  
  " J., 71  
  " J., 188  
  " H., 195, 205  
  " P., 25, 253  
  " P., 259  
  " R., 4  
  " R., 105  
  " T., 31, 227  
  " T., 253

- Holland, T. C., 157, 206, 269  
Holme, J., 115  
Holmshaw, W., 145, 281  
Holt, Jas., 50, 60, 69  
  " J., 126  
  " P., 6, 63  
  " R., 135  
Hood, A., 27, 28, 34, 70  
  " J., 296  
  " R., 182  
Hook, J., 63  
Hope, J. H., 126, 267  
Hopkins, T., 211  
Hopkinson, E. W., 1, 10, 49, 179, 207  
Hopps, J. P., 20, 79, 129, 144, 221, 270  
Hoppus, J., 149  
Hopwood, —, 230  
Hornblower, F., 179  
  " Fred., 159  
Horne, J., 120  
Horsfield, F., 50  
Horsefield, T. W., 7, 131, 238  
Hort, C. D., 167  
  " J., 89  
  " J. J., 284  
  " W. J., 60  
Hoatham, J., 264  
Houghton, J., 80, 109, 170, 179, 253  
  " P., 85, 134, 142, 189, 223  
  " Peter, 205  
Houston, D., 292  
Howard, J., 7, 237  
Howe, C., 71  
  " J., 205  
  " T., 33, 209  
Howell, J., 263  
Howell, B., 209  
  " J., 31  
  " J., 201  
  " R., 316  
  " W., 18, 193  
  " W., 323  
Howorth, F., 37, 211  
Howse, E. S., 5, 28, 98, 136, 227  
  " H. E., 89, 90  
Howson, H., 31, 132
- Hoyle, J., 154, 189  
Hubbard, C. B., 9, 210  
Huggins, T., 139  
Hughes, D., 263  
  " G., 199  
  " J., 37  
  " O., 142, 191  
  " W., 186  
  " W., 225  
  " W. B., 321  
Hunges, L., 70, 240, 282  
Hunter, H., 126  
  " Hy., 286  
  " J., 11  
  " S., 259, 310  
  " T., 46, 58, 72, 209  
  " W., 277  
Hussey, N., 52  
Hutcheson, A., 301  
Hutchinson, D., 284  
  " J., 285  
Hutton, H., 18, 39, 142, 226, 250  
  " J., 68, 74, 149, 192  
  " Jos., 288  
  " J. H., 95, 134, 172, 190  
Hyndman, J. S., 16
- I
- Ierson, H., 149  
Ingham, J., 208  
Irlam, T., 54  
Isaac, J., 177
- J
- Jacks, L. P., 19, 136  
Jackson, H., 277  
  " J., 39  
  " R., 291  
  " T., 58  
  " T., 286  
  " W., 288
- Jacob, N., 199  
Jacomb, R., 129  
Jacombe, W., 163  
Jardine, D., 11  
Jarvis, —, 49

- James, D., 181  
   " E., 31  
   " J., 309, 312, 316, 320, 322  
   " W., 35, 225  
   " W., 307, 312, 317, 318  
 Jefferies, J., 167, 209  
   " J., 238  
 Jeffery, J., 12, 62  
   " J., 14  
   " J., 15  
   " T., 84  
   " W., 14  
 Jellie, J., 281, 282, 293, 299, 304  
   " W., 114, 142  
 Jenkins, E. E., 312  
   " H., 103, 194, 234  
   " J., 27, 210, 263  
   " T., 256  
   " T. J., 316, 324  
   " W., 321  
 Jenkinson, S., 165  
 Jenkyn, W., 215  
 Jenkyns, T. W., 253  
 Jennings, J., 12, 40, 65, 90, 101, 163,  
   285  
   " J., 103  
   " J., 306  
 Jeremy, D. D., 89, 117, 252, 289  
   " J., 311, 314, 315  
   " T., 112  
   " W. D., 187  
 Jervis, J., 97  
   " T., 97, 127, 142, 143  
   " W., 114  
 Jevans, J., 24  
 Jevons, W., 5, 98  
 Jillard, P., 222  
   " Peter, 60, 240  
 Joel, T., 47  
 John, D., 319, 323  
 Johns, E., 38  
   " J., 60  
   " W., 179, 217  
 Johnson, —, 155  
   " J. A., 294  
   " W., 103, 194

- Johnson, W., 130  
 Johnston, E., 130  
   " W., 131  
 Johnstone, T., 245  
 Jollie, J., 167  
   " T., 219  
   " T., 220  
 Jones, D., 19  
   " D., 81, 205  
   " D., 247  
   " Dan., 244  
   " D. L., 86  
   " D. L., 310  
   " D. W., 27, 179, 256  
   " E., 175  
   " Evan, 103  
   " Evans, 15  
   " E. C., 29, 163  
   " E. O., 13, 56  
   " F. H., 157, 195  
   " G., 218  
   " H., 184  
   " H. H., 235  
   " J., 13  
   " J., 15  
   " J., 99, 199  
   " J., 307  
   " J. E., 309  
   " J. F., 315, 316, 324  
   " Jenkyn, 308, 318  
   " Jon., 307  
   " Josh., 165  
   " L. D., 97  
   " N., 25, 67, 92, 187, 243, 246  
   " N., 59, 247  
   " O. J., 173, 258, 313  
   " R. C., 309, 311, 315, 317  
   " R. Crompton, 35, 68  
   " R. J., 307, 310  
   " S., 309  
   " T., 55, 246  
   " T., 206  
   " T., 209  
   " T. L., 64  
   " T. L., 98  
   " W., 244

- Jones, W. A., 31, 187, 238  
 Joseph, P., 312, 314, 315, 318  
 Joyce, J., 147  
 Jupp, W. J., 186
- K
- Kay, J., 104  
 Keay, E., 256  
 Keech, J., 112  
 Keeling, J., 50  
 Kedwards, J., 160, 304  
 Kell, E., 186, 227  
   " R., 18, 192  
 Kelly, J. A., 291, 303  
 Kelsall, R., 30  
 Kendall, J., 70  
 Kennard, J. F., 16, 39, 76, 306  
 Kennedy, A., 304  
   " G., 280  
   " G., 294  
   " J., 91  
   " J., 297, 303, 306  
   " S., 233  
   " T., 301  
 Kennion, J., 140  
 Kenrick, G., 12, 46, 108, 147, 163  
   " T., 83  
 Kentish, J., 19, 69, 143, 155, 199  
   " J., 142  
   " Jos., 35  
 Ker, J., 274  
 Kerridge, J., 53  
 Keslyn, N., 129  
 Ketley, J., 108, 114, 254  
 Kettle, J., 74, 251  
 Key, W. S., 27  
 Keyes, W., 278  
 Kiddell, —, 284  
   " B., 222, 225  
 King, E., 277  
   " J., 256  
   " R. M., 14, 293  
 Kings, J., 2, 50  
 Kingsbury, B., 251  
 Kingsford, J., 205  
   " S., 40, 48
- Kingsley, B., 81  
 Kinkead, J., 296  
 Kippis, A., 123  
   " A., 142  
 Kirkpatrick, H., 67, 139, 198  
   " J., 117  
   " Jas., 278, 280, 304  
 Kirby, J., 245  
 Kitcat, J., 181  
 Kite, W., 73  
 Klein, L. M. B., 136, 151  
 Knapton, J. C., 101  
   " W. J., 20, 29  
 Knight, G., 86, 95, 221  
   " H., 85  
   " R., 62  
 Knott, H., 39, 114, 200  
 Knowles, F., 179, 198  
   " T., 175  
 Kynaston, T., 124
- L
- Lacy, J., 225  
 Lake, J. W., 27, 117, 252  
 Lamb, T., 74  
 Lambelle, W. H., 41, 174, 228, 233  
 Lambley, R. H., 94  
 Lampert, W., 126, 201  
 Lampray, J., 132  
 Lancaster, A., 175, 258, 296  
 Lane, J., 103, 117  
 Lang, G., 300  
 Langdon, L., 163  
   " J., 131  
 Langhorn, J., 123  
 Lansdown, G., 207, 301  
 Larkham, T., 240  
 Latham, E., 67  
   " R., 252  
 Lathrop, R., 252, 253  
 Laugher, T., 145  
 Law, —, 145  
 Lawes, J., 244  
 Lawrence, S., 142, 178  
   " S., 182, 183  
 Lawson, H., 72, 217

- Lawton, F., 188  
 \* J., 134  
 \* Jos., 92  
 \* M., 4  
 Lazenby, A., 26, 185, 270  
 Lea, T., 124  
 Ledlie, J. C., 289, 297  
 Lee, G., 27, 108  
 \* G., 13, 126  
 \* J., 292  
 \* Jos., 10, 65  
 \* W., 254  
 Leech, W., 296  
 Legatt, W., 286  
 Leland, J., 288  
 Lever, J., 2, 25  
 Lewin, G. W., 44, 241, 285  
 \* R., 114, 135  
 Lewis, —, 154  
 \* D., 89  
 \* E., 322  
 \* G., 122, 149  
 \* I., 163  
 \* J., 60  
 \* L., 44, 60, 72, 75, 92, 222  
 \* T., 307  
 Lewson, J., 282  
 Leyland, T., 37, 49, 53, 75, 195, 227, 299  
 Lightbown, J., 4  
 Lincoln, W., 38  
 Lindsay, J., 155  
 Lindsey, T., 150  
 Linwood, W., 73, 143, 173  
 Lister, J., 80  
 Lithgow, C., 92  
 Little, R., 91  
 Livens, H. M., 26, 180  
 Livingstone, W., 304  
 Llewelyn, I., 209  
 Lloyd, C., 71, 72, 81, 312, 320  
 \* D., 308, 318  
 \* D. (Dr.), 310  
 \* E., 319, 325  
 \* E. W., 315  
 \* J. B., 4, 5, 28, 77, 100, 125,  
 140, 176, 226, 248
- Lloyd, P., 58  
 \* R., 122  
 \* R. L., 13  
 \* T., 309  
 \* T., 319, 325  
 \* W., 95, 180  
 Lobb, T., 263  
 Lodge, S., 88  
 Loeffs, I., 215  
 Lomas, E., 183  
 Long, G., 183  
 Longfield, J., 88  
 Lord, R., 124  
 Loveder, —, 154  
 Lover, S., 105  
 Low, S., 124  
 Lowe, —, 188  
 \* D., 188  
 Lowthian, S., 182  
 \* S., 284  
 Loyd, L., 85  
 Lucas, T., 244  
 Lummis, E. W., 21, 253  
 Lunn, A., 22, 27, 42, 49, 62, 86, 118,  
 121, 263, 298  
 \* G. C., 103, 319  
 \* J. C., 56, 82, 121, 126, 130,  
 157  
 Lupton, A., 131, 254  
 Lush, W., 248  
 Lyons, J., 44  
 Lyttle, R., 299, 304
- M
- Maccall, W., 61  
 Macdonald, A. F., 21, 27, 121, 130,  
 131, 132, 215, 236  
 \* J., 91  
 \* Jas., 95, 116, 179, 236  
 \* S. F., 45, 72, 212, 222  
 MacDougall, A., 100  
 Macdougall, A., 72, 73  
 Macferran, J., 186  
 Machin, S., 244  
 Mackay, J., 278, 283  
 Maclaine, A., 273

- Maclaine, Archbp., 277  
 Maclellan, J., 301  
 \* R. E. B., 33, 40, 42, 163,  
 269, 287  
 Madge, T., 38, 150, 190  
 Madgwick, W., 201  
 Magill, J. J., 301  
 Maginnis, D., 234, 281  
 Malchin, J., 237  
 Malcolm, A. G., 291, 300  
 \* J., 16, 27, 45, 282  
 Malcome, J., 291  
 Malleson, J. P., 34  
 Mandend, J. F., 253  
 Manderson, J. F., 56, 184  
 Manley, A., 104, 247  
 Manlove, T., 127, 182  
 Manston, J., 96  
 Manning, J., 83  
 \* J. E., 220, 323  
 \* W. O., 108  
 Marchant, A. J., 40, 144  
 Marr, R., 233  
 Marriott, J., 243, 256  
 \* J. T., 119, 133, 171  
 Marsden, J., 230  
 \* S., 287  
 \* W. G., 148  
 Marshal, J., 276  
 Marshall, E., 14  
 \* F., 276  
 \* J., 263  
 \* Jos., 158  
 \* N., 112  
 \* T., 112  
 \* T. L., 142, 143, 146, 251  
 \* W., 13, 85, 211, 215  
 Mardon, B., 163, 226, 270  
 Marten, B., 76  
 \* J., 65, 216  
 \* J. J., 14, 87, 106, 153, 261  
 Martin, M., 96  
 \* T., 81, 261  
 Martineau, J., 134, 152, 289  
 Martyn, T., 199  
 Mason, W., 63, 131
- Mather, —, 158  
 \* R., 139  
 \* S., 288  
 Mathers, J. S., 200  
 \* N., 288  
 Mathiason, J. H., 103  
 Matthew, G. F., 53  
 Matthewman, R., 230  
 Matthews, C., 62, 181, 236, 263  
 \* J. H., 123, 179, 246  
 \* W., 52, 208  
 \* W., 106, 107  
 \* W., 132, 263  
 Mattock, D., 18, 193  
 Matts, D., 276  
 Maurice, B., 3  
 \* H., 313  
 \* M., 87, 89, 145, 261  
 \* Mortr., 45  
 May, T., 229, 240  
 Mayhew, A., 120  
 Mayo, D., 142, 145  
 Maxwell, T., 283  
 McAlester, C. J., 294  
 McAlister, J., 182  
 McBride, J., 278  
 McCammon, F., 72, 277, 285  
 McCaw, J., 296, 304  
 McCay, W., 287  
 McCombe, A., 53, 61, 111  
 McConnochie, J., 217  
 McCulloch, W., 297, 306  
 McCullugh, —, 299  
 McDowell, J., 169  
 \* Jas., 9, 62, 121, 233, 281  
 McEwan, W. D. H., 280  
 McEwen, G., 296  
 McFadden, J., 276  
 McFerran, J., 304  
 \* J., 273, 276  
 McGowan, H. A., 27  
 McGowan, W. O., 56, 294, 303, 304  
 McKean, H., 194  
 \* J., 299  
 \* W., 194, 247  
 McKee, J. R., 223

- McMahon, A., 294  
 McMaster, A. H., 68  
 Meanly, A., 30, 230  
     " R., 170, 178  
 Means, J. C., 42  
 Mears, J., 283, 288, 301  
 Meeke, J. C., 52, 131, 132, 161, 187,  
     215, 233  
 Meeson, H. A., 251  
 Mellone, W. E., 14, 70, 118, 133, 203,  
     306  
 Mellor, T., 230  
     " W., 21, 61, 265  
 Melville, A., 114  
 Mercer, S., 7, 109  
 Meremoth, T., 241  
 Merivale, S., 240  
 Merrel, J., 58  
 Merrell, Z., 146  
 Methuen, —, 147  
 Milne, J., 191  
     " J., 232  
     " Jas., 246  
     " R., 231  
 Milner, J., 263  
 Milnes, J., 218  
 Millar, R., 268  
     " R., 287  
 Miller, A., 278  
 Millet, —, 277  
 Milling, T., 278  
 Millner, R., 261  
 Mills, B., 163  
     " H. V., 53, 116, 133  
     " J., 205  
     " J. M., 179  
 Millson, F. E., 99  
 Milward, —, 158  
 Miniss, W. B., 287  
 Miskimmin, J., 294  
     " J. A., 304  
 Mitchell, J., 300  
     " Jos., 298  
     " W., 1, 61, 130, 168, 271  
     " W., 103  
     " W., 287  
 Mitchelson, J., 72, 201, 215, 249  
 Moden, J., 40  
     " Jabez, 130  
 Moir, J. M., 73  
 Mole, T., 145  
 Montgomery, A., 293  
     " D., 102  
     " H., 291  
     " J. K., 45, 107, 188, 240  
     " R. M., 38, 238  
 Moody, B., 300  
     " J., 288  
     " Jas., 300  
 Moon, M. A., 230  
     " W., 144  
 Moore, H., 199  
     " Hugh, 301  
     " J., 31  
     " J., 31  
     " J., 105, 237  
     " P., 168, 310  
     " R. C., 107  
     " S., 306  
     " T., 122, 247  
     " T., 95  
     " W., 284  
 Moorhead, J., 291  
 More, R., 67  
 Morecock, —, 42  
 Morell, J., 34  
 Morgan, G. C., 87, 189, 261  
     " S., 64  
     " T., 145  
 Morris, J. W., 66  
     " F. S., 258, 265  
 Morton, —, 158  
 Moseley, R., 97  
 Mott, I., 48  
     " W., 186  
 Mottershead, J., 165, 178, 217  
 Moult, S., 214  
 Mountford, W., 103, 121, 122, 171  
 Moxon, G., 54  
 Mulligan, J., 298  
     " Jas., 282, 298

- Mummery, J. S., 153, 156  
 Murch, J., 11, 72  
 Murray, J., 40, 62, 113  
 Murrey, R., 44  
 Mush, J., 218  
 Myddleton, J., 123  
 Myers, E., 20, 223, 247, 259  
 N  
 Napier, W., 276, 283, 298  
 Nayler, J., 159, 164, 222  
     " R., 30  
 Naylor, B., 220  
     " P., 245  
 Neile, J., 73  
 Neilson, J., 286  
     " M., 302  
 Nelson, A., 302  
     " J., 304  
     " S. C., 286, 287  
 Nevin, T., 286  
     " W. (1), 286  
     " W. (2), 286  
 Newcome, H., 165  
 Newell, J. A., 39, 64, 298  
 Newman, T., 143, 149  
 Newton, E., 130  
     " W., 103, 173, 182  
 Nichols, G., 217  
 Nicholson, R. T., 19  
 Nicklyn, E., 24  
 Nickols, N., 18  
 Noon, J., 113  
 Norman, J., 31  
     " J., 203  
 Norris, R., 287  
 Nowell, B., 74  
 Nutter, C. C., 6, 9, 88, 103, 132, 233,  
     248  
 O  
 O'Connor, A. E., 59, 100, 298  
 O'Gorman, T., 275  
 Oasland, E., 15  
     " H., 15  
     " H., 261  
 Oates, W., 17, 68  
 Odgers, J. C., 37, 66, 82, 151, 235  
     " J. E., 5, 31, 116, 136, 140  
     " W. J., 11, 200  
 Ogilvie, W., 296  
 Ogle, T., 46  
 Oldfield, J., 57  
 Olive, J., 130  
 Oliver, D., 307, 316  
 Orr, A., 276  
     " J., 284  
     " Jas., 283  
     " P., 209  
     " R. J., 31, 206, 281  
 Orton, J., 223  
 Orwin, F. J., 106  
 Osborn, J., 241  
 Osborne, G., 117  
     " J., 298  
     " J., 301  
 Osler, C. H., 221, 277  
 Owen, C., 250  
     " J., 6, 60, 159, 222, 237, 249,  
     254, 263  
     " Jas., 223  
     " Josiah, 211  
     " T., 157  
 Oxenbridge, J., 260  
 P  
 Palk, W., 225  
 Palmer, G., 323  
     " J., 4, 161  
     " J., 77, 310  
     " T., 283  
     " T. F., 268  
 Park, R., 25  
     " S., 198, 205  
 Parker, S., 56, 114, 131, 232  
 Parkinson, W., 237  
     " W., 157  
 Parminter, R., 112  
 Parnall, F., 157, 184  
 Parr, J., 176  
     " J., 206  
 Parris, T., 100, 240

- Parry, E., 12, 15, 118  
     " E., 243  
     " J., 50  
     " W., 309, 319, 325  
 Partington, J., 58, 146  
 Paterson, —, 154  
     " A., 234  
 Patten, J., 283  
 Patton, R., 276  
     " S., 299  
 Patterson, J., 274  
 Payne, A., 66, 171, 182, 232, 235  
     " G. A., 4, 125  
     " I., 55, 65, 188, 227, 231  
 Peach, —, 56  
     " C., 172, 190, 221  
     " H. R., 73  
 Pearse, W., 240  
 Pearson, J. A., 195  
 Peaton, T. A., 87, 195, 261, 282  
 Peebles, T., 294  
 Pegler, G., 271  
 Peirce, J., 83, 84, 180  
 Pell, R., 256  
     " W., 182  
 Pendlebury, W., 115, 127, 214  
 Pendred, S., 28  
 Perkins, W., 85  
 Perris, H. W., 108, 190, 250  
 Perrot, R., 162  
 Perrott, S., 263, 284  
 Perry, C. J., 134  
     " I., 114  
     " W. C., 83  
 Peters, P., 127  
 Philips, N., 67  
 Phillips, B., 323  
     " Dan., 101  
     " Dav., 322  
     " J., 103  
     " Jas., 42, 70  
     " S., 74, 117, 201  
     " W. J., 319, 325  
 Phillipps, N., 38, 71, 155, 191, 220  
 Philp, G. W., 211  
     " J., 114, 132, 256

- Philpott, S., 76, 216  
 Pickard, E., 149  
     " T., 19  
 Pike, C. E., 151, 157, 204  
     " J. K., 8, 278  
 Pilcher, R., 29, 232, 235, 250  
 Pilkington, J., 206  
     " Jas., 67, 114  
     " J. M., 218  
 Pillars, J., 212  
 Pinkerton, S., 96  
     " S. C., 300  
 Pinney, J., 287  
 Pipe, T., 160  
 Piper, H. H., 9, 189  
 Plater, R. J., 149  
 Platts, J., 27, 74  
     " J., 112  
 Plunkett, T., 288  
 Pole, H., 87, 107, 261  
 Pollard, J., 197  
     " J. C., 126, 236  
 Pollock, L., 161  
 Pope, J., 17  
     " J., 22  
     " J., 60  
     " M., 35  
     " W. A., 43, 88, 119, 206  
 Porter, C., 297  
     " J., 140, 280  
     " J., 209, 274  
     " Jas., 76, 293  
     " Jos., 3  
     " J. N., 250, 282  
     " J. S., 149, 278  
     " R., 173  
     " R., 283  
     " T., 103  
     " T., 199  
     " W., 298  
 Porteus, —, 232  
 Potter, W., 20  
 Pound, G. C., 76  
 Poynting, C. T., 170  
     " T. E., 175  
 Predden, J., 47

- Prescott, E., 75  
 Preston, S. G., 102  
 Price, R., 145, 154  
     " Rice, 309  
     " W. G., 104  
 Priestley, N., 28  
     " Jos., 19, 127, 145, 179  
 Prime, P., 133, 244, 250  
 Probert, W., 246  
 Procter, H., 81, 256  
     " W., 194  
     " W. T., 66, 113, 205  
 Prutherford, J., 6  
 Prytherch, R., 313  
 Pugh, P., 311, 314  
 Purves, J., 269  
 Pyall, R., 76  
 Pyke, T., 22
- Q
- Quinn, W. H., 42, 121, 193
- R
- Ragland, J. S., 105  
 Rainey, R., 300  
 Ralph, J., 99  
 Ramsay, H., 283  
 Ramsbotham, J., 90, 167  
 Ransom, A., 323  
 Rastrick, J., 120, 214  
     " W., 120  
 Rawlings, H., 107, 152  
 Rawlins, T., 210  
 Read, —, 278  
     " H., 143  
     " J., 50  
     " Jas., 143  
     " T. J., 121, 233, 249  
 Reddick, J., 254  
 Redfern, R. S., 30, 61  
 Reed, —, 123  
     " A., 305  
 Rees, A., 143  
     " Dan., 171  
     " David, 319  
     " D. J., 322
- Rees, Josh., 316  
     " O., 307  
     " R., 313  
     " T., 114, 142, 143, 155, 316  
     " T., 206  
     " T., 256  
     " W., 309  
     " W., 314, 322  
 Reeve, J., 14  
 Reid, F. T., 176, 201, 237  
     " J., 296  
     " T., 292  
     " W., 293  
 Rendell, M., 48  
 Revel, —, 230  
 Revitt, F., 132, 228  
 Reynell, J., 199  
     " T., 60  
 Reyner, N., 167, 216  
 Reynolds, J., 6  
     " J., 15  
     " J., 94, 223  
     " W., 191  
     " Walter, 2, 258, 281  
 Rhodes, H. G., 91  
     " J., 230  
 Rice, —, 69  
 Richards, W., 35  
     " W., 120  
 Richardson, C., 135, 140  
 Ride, G., 49  
 Riddel, J., 285  
 Ringrose, M., 233  
 Rix, T., 155  
 Robberds, C. W., 173, 195, 210, 226  
     " J., 140, 263  
     " J. G., 165  
 Roberts, B., 220  
     " G., 27, 124, 249  
     " H. D., 45  
     " R., 128  
 Robertson, J., 95, 100, 131  
 Robinson, J., 197  
     " R., 55, 78, 85  
     " S., 87, 174, 180, 181, 261  
     " T., 76, 323

- Robinson, W., 1, 7, 36, 62, 179, 237, 244  
     " W. W., 12, 27, 91, 101, 233, 247, 319  
 Rodgers, A. M., 6  
     " J. W., 36, 132  
 Roebotham, J., 55  
 Rogers, R., 187  
 Rogerson, J., 67  
     " R., 3, 58, 182  
 Root, J., 264  
 Roper, C., 163, 168  
 Rose, J. de la, 219  
     " S. de la, 232  
     " T., 188  
 Rosewell, J., 53  
 Rossiter, W., 119  
 Rotheram, C. (1), 116  
     " C. (2), 116  
 Rowe, J., 35, 223  
     " W., 67  
     " T., 201  
 Rowland, J., 176  
     " S., 105  
 Rowlinson, W., 64, 210  
 Rowntree, M., 201  
 Rudd, J., 38, 206  
 Ruddle, J., 1, 81, 102, 176, 207  
 Rudstell, A., 91  
 Rule, G., 288  
 Rushton, A., 22, 105, 197  
 Russell, E. T., 156, 197, 207  
     " J., 154  
     " J. T., 116, 161  
     " P., 56  
 Rutherford, J., 254  
 Ryland, J. H., 29, 72, 155  
 Rylett, H., 77, 111, 141, 163, 208, 299  
     S  
 Sadler, E., 253  
     " T., 146, 147  
     " T., 105  
 Sagar, J., 245  
     " Jos., 245  
 Saint, C. N., 3, 103  
 Sandercock, J., 240  
 Sandford, B., 85, 195  
 Saunders, G., 42  
 Savage, S., 38  
 Say, S., 114, 142  
 Scargill, W. P., 38, 192  
 Scholefield, Radcliffe, 18  
     " Radcliffe, 97  
     " Rd., 39, 211  
     " W. S., 194  
 Scholes, N., 161  
 Scott, A., 73  
     " D., 71, 267  
     " J., 59, 160, 234  
     " L., 67  
     " R., 203  
     " T., 100  
     " T., 114  
     " T. H. M., 87, 259, 261, 291  
     " T. W., 3, 61, 106, 159, 220, 293  
 Seaton, J., 42  
 Seaward, R., 97  
 Seddon, J., 2  
     " J., 165  
     " J., 250  
     " P., 2  
     " P., 195  
     " R., 25  
 Selby, W., 101, 120  
 Severn, W., 103, 108, 117  
 Shaen, R., 77, 126, 215, 269  
 Shakespeare, W., 112  
 Shanks, W. R., 119, 185, 237  
 Shannon, J., 108  
 Sharman, W., 200, 207, 267  
 Sharp, T., 127  
 Shattock, N., 66, 259  
 Shaw, A., 278  
     " F., 243  
     " Ferd., 67  
     " J., 283  
     " Jas., 244, 308  
     " Jos., 212  
     " N., 277, 284  
     " R., 54  
     " S., 173

- Shawcross, R., 132, 256  
 Shawe, J., 214  
 Shearman, J., 16  
 Sheffield, J., 6  
 Sheldrick, W., 261  
 Shelley, A. H., 77, 163, 305  
     " R., 87, 181, 222, 261  
 Shenton, R., 30, 87  
 Shepherd, W., 92  
     " W., 114  
 Sherman, J., 222  
 Sherwill, N., 199  
 Shewell, T., 57  
 Shiels, R., 131  
 Short, J. L., 33, 76, 220, 249  
     " S., 53  
 Shower, J., 142  
 Shute, H., 222  
 Sidebotham, S., 98  
 Sidling, E., 51  
 Sill, E., 175  
 Sillitoe, —, 19  
 Simmons, J., 146  
     " J., 316  
 Simms, W., 129  
 Simpson, D., 76  
     " G., 276  
     " J., 76  
     " J., 191  
     " R., 116  
     " R. W., 106  
     " T., 42  
 Sinclair, —, 35  
     " R., 297  
     " W., 301  
 Skemp, T. R., 75  
 Skey, G., 53, 103  
 Skirven, J., 73  
 Slater, G. J., 175, 178, 207, 267  
     " S., 53  
 Sloan, J. McG., 133, 197  
 Sloane, S. H., 285, 294  
 Small, J., 56, 152, 259  
 Smalley, C., 6, 46  
 Smethurst, J., 124  
 Smethurst, J., 176  
     " R., 175  
 Smith, —, 88, 154  
     " A. C., 37  
     " A. L., 104, 163  
     " C. F., 181, 267  
     " D., 261  
     " E., 172  
     " G., 48  
     " G., 175  
     " G., 253  
     " G. H., 55, 67, 260  
     " G. V., 29, 161, 220, 264, 310  
     " H. B., 61, 207  
     " I., 225  
     " J., 29  
     " J., 301  
     " Jos., 95, 111, 132  
     " Jos., 136, 223  
     " J. B., 53, 117, 163  
     " J. C., 74, 247  
     " J. F., 46, 51, 173  
     " J. H., 71  
     " J. K., 13, 111, 185, 200  
     " J. W., 114, 193, 209, 226  
     " Rd., 120  
     " Rt., 274  
     " R. C., 30, 40, 227, 231  
     " S., 230  
     " Skinner, 50  
     " T., 78, 198, 229  
     " T., 218  
     " T. H., 99, 212  
     " T. S., 263, 269  
     " W., 40  
     " W., 48  
     " W., 131, 232, 248  
     " W., 268  
     " W., 274  
     " W. Salt, 64, 131, 211  
     " W. Sund., 61, 74, 208, 240  
     " 267, 273  
 Smithson, I., 191  
 Smyth, G., 145  
     " J. D. H., 155, 190  
     " T., 282, 293, 303

- Symth, T. E., 263  
     \* W. J., 61, 282  
     \* W. R., 31, 132, 222, 261  
 Snell, H. H., 190  
 Solly, H., 44, 126, 149, 222, 240, 263  
     \* H. S., 33, 197, 227  
 South, C., 209, 248  
 Southall, J., 103  
 Southon, T., 105  
 Southwell, J., 77  
     \* J., 180  
 Sparke, A., 176  
 Spears, R., 142, 148, 154, 233, 236  
 Spedding, T. P., 212, 213  
 Spencer, B., 74  
     \* B., 270  
     \* L., 174  
 Spershott, J., 48  
 Squire, E., 20, 97, 111, 249  
     \* H., 87, 248, 261  
     \* J. O., 64, 144, 216, 247, 269  
 Squier, W. C., 206, 229  
 Standen, J., 180  
 Stanger, J., 14  
 Stanley, G. H., 107, 159, 240  
     \* F. W., 11  
 Stannus, B. T., 220, 269  
 Stanton, T., 52, 100  
 Stapp, B., 4, 223  
 Statham, S., 157  
 Staunton, E., 215  
 Stead, J. E., 102, 155, 175, 198  
 Steinthal, S. A., 31, 165, 170  
 Stephen, J., 267  
 Stephens, J., 236  
     \* S., 148  
     \* W., 87, 154, 214, 227, 261  
 Stephenson, S. M., 293  
 Stevens, F. W., 70  
     \* W., 163, 186  
 Stevenson, B., 11, 225  
     \* J., 62  
     \* W., 85  
 Steward, —, 14  
     \* J., 259  
     \* T., 38, 287

## T

- Stewart, T., 81, 243  
 Stitt, W., 298  
 Stockton, O., 51, 114  
 Stoddart, W., 174, 233, 254  
 Stokes, J., 77  
 Stoupe, J., 291  
 Stradling, A., 36, 208, 222  
 Street, B., 44, 161  
     \* C. J., 25, 144, 172, 197  
     \* G., 23  
     \* J. C., 21, 182, 188, 223, 280  
 Stretton, R., 127  
 Strong, J., 112  
     \* J., 287  
 Stronge, J. E., 17, 102, 151  
 Stubbs, J., 259  
 Stuck, W., 88  
 Sturch, J., 186, 205  
 Suffield, R. R., 144, 208  
 Sutcliffe, J., 42, 53, 164  
 Sutherland, W., 87, 97, 164  
     \* W., 97  
 Sutton, W., 33  
 Swinnock, G., 162  
 Syddal, J. L., 49, 170  
 Sylvester, M., 148

- Taylor, C., 11  
     \* F., 133, 188, 241  
     \* I., 52  
     \* J., 106, 186  
     \* J., 112, 246  
     \* J., 117  
     \* J. (D.D.), 123, 189  
     \* J., 270  
     \* Jas., 86, 210  
     \* Jas., 213  
     \* Jas., 243  
     \* Jos., 10  
     \* Jos., 271  
     \* N., 142  
     \* P., 134, 288  
     \* S., 252  
     \* T., 288  
     \* T. L., 15  
     \* W., 180  
     \* W., 282  
     \* W. J., 10, 49, 65, 157, 184,  
     207, 227  
     \* Teggin, J. G., 62, 89, 95, 173,  
     226, 238, 263  
 Terry, H., 177  
 Thom, J., 300  
     \* J. H., 136, 140  
 Thomas, —, 177  
     \* D. A., 315  
     \* E., 67  
     \* E. L. H., 218  
     \* F., 282  
     \* H., 33, 74, 86, 233  
     \* J., 12, 77, 101, 107  
     \* J., 46  
     \* J., 312, 320, 322, 323  
     \* Jenkyn, 308  
     \* S., 89  
     \* S., 263, 288  
     \* T., 311, 312, 320  
     \* T. A., 317, 320  
     \* T. E., 314, 315  
     \* T. F., 42, 114, 161, 186, 226,  
     289  
     \* W., 12  
     \* W., 44
- Thomas, W., 321  
     \* W. M., 311, 312, 317, 318  
 Thompson, —, 164  
     \* D., 217, 281, 282, 287, 299  
     \* I., 173, 254  
     \* J., 233  
     \* T., 233  
     \* S., 107, 210  
 Threlkeld, S., 99  
     \* T., 211  
 Thrift, C., 276  
 Throgmorton, J., 52  
 Thrussel, W., 12  
 Tickner, S., 3  
 Tidcombe, J., 94  
 Tillinghast, J., 260  
 Timmins, T., 16, 27, 31, 144, 203, 222  
 Timmis, A. W., 190, 234  
 Tingcombe, J., 31, 69, 89, 122, 186  
     199  
 Tinkler, J., 145  
 Toller, T., 253  
 Toms, S. S., 88  
 Tong, W., 44, 57, 124  
 Tookie, J., 260  
     \* T., 261  
 Toulmin, H., 7, 175  
     \* J., 19, 53, 238  
 Towers, J., 155  
 Towgood, M., 31, 201, 222  
     \* Mic., 60, 83, 176  
     \* S., 83  
 Towne, E. C., 168, 231  
 Townsend, J., 81, 214  
 Travers, C., 41  
     \* E., 287  
     \* J., 218  
 Treleaven, B., 75, 120  
 Tremlett, J., 71, 94, 101  
     \* T., 248  
 Tren, J., 51  
 Trevor, J., 172  
 Trist, J., 72  
 Trosse, G., 83  
 Trotter, D., 298  
 Tucker, W. L., 111

- Tuft, T., 276  
 Turland, E., 2, 44, 178, 208  
 Turner, A., 304, 305  
   H., 29, 192  
   J., 97  
   J., 124, 206, 210  
   W., 4, 55, 245  
   W., 15  
   W., 99  
   W., 182  
 Turton, S., 117  
   W., 17  
 Tweed, —, 284  
 Twining, T., 244  
 Tyler, J., 89
- U
- Upton, C. B., 140  
 Usher, P., 9
- V
- Valentine, C. P., 72, 131  
   T., 22  
 Vance, G. H., 28, 79, 201, 289, 323  
   P., 280  
 Vancesmith, P., 105  
 Vans, J., 157  
 Vawdrey, W., 4, 178  
 Vidler, W., 12  
 Vincent, N., 143
- W
- Wadsworth, F. S., 220  
   J., 214, 219, 220  
 Walder, T., 105  
 Waldron, J., 209  
   W., 244  
 Walker, A. McN., 40, 143, 248, 263  
   G., 85, 261  
   J., 88  
   J., 210  
   S., 62, 89  
   T., 127  
   W., 210  
   W., 230  
   W. L., 271
- Walker, W. M., 206  
 Wallace, C., 5, 98  
   C., 34, 152, 248  
   R., 11, 46  
 Walmsley, D., 37, 278  
 Walters, F., 206, 271  
   G. T., 37, 267  
   W. C., 118, 150, 258  
 Walton, —, 146  
 Ward, J., 238, 263  
   N., 218, 264  
   R., 264  
 Warner, J., 247  
   W., 101, 120  
 Warren, E., 51  
   J., 57  
   N., 241  
   T., 3, 209, 234  
 Warwick, T. O., 79, 214  
 Waterhouse, B., 249  
   N., 97  
   S., 246  
 Waters, G., 33  
   W., 52  
 Watson, D., 283  
   G., 149  
   J., 293  
   Jas., 129  
   Jas., 294  
   S., 296  
   T., 31  
   T., 47  
   T., 199  
   T., 254  
 Watts, G., 48, 60  
   H., 103  
 Wawne, G. B., 33  
 Weatherall, J. H., 65  
   W., 296  
 Webster, A., 267, 271  
 Weeks, J., 35  
 Weld, I., 288  
   N., 288  
 Wellbeloved, C., 264  
   C. H., 82, 173, 227, 265  
 Wells, G. H., 167, 210

- Wentworth, —, 205  
 Wesley, J., 201  
 West, W., 84  
   W., 112, 225  
 Whalley, T., 104  
 Whatley, T., 24  
 Wheatear, R., 142, 154, 323  
 Wheaton, H., 42  
 Whinnel, T., 238  
 Whitaker, J., 209  
   R., 170  
 White, G., 243  
   H., 73  
   N., 103, 127  
   R., 304  
   T., 67  
 Whitehead, J., 2, 253  
   J. T., 2, 5, 98, 146  
 Whitehouse, M., 112  
   W., 67  
 Whiteside, J., 261  
 Whitelegge, W., 56, 285  
   W., 90, 170  
 Whiteman, J. M., 141, 153  
 Whitfield, E., 113  
 Whitham, C. L., 193  
 Whittaker, R., 208  
 Whittle, J., 92  
 Whitworth, J., 236  
   J., 2  
 Whyte, D., 274  
 Wicksteed, C., 128, 134, 140  
   P. H., 79, 153, 238  
 Wightman, J. C., 294, 298  
 Wightwick, G., 51  
 Wilham, H. P., 88  
 Wilkins, E. J., 201, 248  
   J., 53  
 Wilkinson, J., 213  
   Jos., 18, 193  
   R., 2, 179  
 Willding, J., 55, 67, 205  
 Willetts, W., 77, 183  
 Williams, Dan., 287  
   Dav., 84  
   D. J., 180, 319  
 Williams, E., 112  
   F., 203  
   F. H., 23, 65, 254  
   H., 106, 222  
   I. T., 313  
   J., 13, 99, 173, 189  
   J., 157  
   J., 193  
   J. C., 55, 96, 102, 157  
   J. E., 13  
   Jenkyne, 309  
   Jenkin, 321, 322, 323  
   L., 314, 322  
   N. R., 319  
   R., 313  
   S. F., 21, 133, 146, 218  
   T. M., 161  
   W., 82  
   W., 113  
   W., 307  
 Williamson, A., 120  
   H., 71  
   H., 268  
   Hugh, 283  
   J., 283  
 Willicott, T., 179, 221  
 Willis, J., 47  
   J., 284  
 Wills, S., 57  
 Wilson, A., 296  
   D., 298  
   J., 251  
   J., 305  
   Jas., 164, 258  
   Jas., 232  
   J. R., 40  
   T., 214  
   T., 276  
   W., 62, 181  
   W., 147  
   W., 158  
   W., 214  
 Winder, H., 135  
 Winter, J., 247  
   S., 288  
 Winstanley, W., 67

- Withall, G., 273  
 Withers, S., 24  
 Withington, P., 25, 44  
 Witter, J., 108  
 Wood, F., 174, 205  
     " J. (1), 7  
     " J. (2), 7  
     " Jos., 18  
     " R., 230  
     " S., 40, 117, 131, 155  
     " S., 88  
     " T., 142, 143  
     " W., 114, 127, 254  
     " W. D., 79  
 Woodcock, T., 146  
 Wooding, W., 155  
 Woods, J. C., 70, 269  
 Woolcombe, R., 176  
 Woollen, C., 88  
 Woolmer, J., 209  
 Worral, J., 283, 297  
 Worsley, I., 132, 200  
     " W., 91, 108  
 Worth, S., 50  
 Worthington, A. W., 31, 173, 234  
     " H. (1), 66, 195  
     " H. (2), 66, 98  
     " H., 129  
     " H., 154  
     " I., 254  
     " J., 25, 143, 238
- Worthington, J. H., 165  
 Wreford, H. W. G., 58  
     " J. R., 19  
 Wren, T., 203  
 Wrenn, —, 71  
 Wright, J., 11, 37, 161  
     " J., 120  
     " J., 236  
     " J. J., 8, 26, 130, 281  
     " P., 211, 230  
     " R., 6  
     " R., 124, 244  
     " Robt., 38  
     " S., 149  
     " S., 261  
     " T., 35  
     " W., 209
- Wyche, G., 175
- Y
- Yates, Jas., 19, 149, 270  
     " John, 134  
     " R., 250  
     " S., 250  
 Yeates, M. L., 64, 225  
 Yelland, R., 16, 209, 226  
 Youatt, W., 47, 53  
 Young, F. R., 263  
     " S., 277  
     " Arch., 285